Gc
974.402
B49v
1601232

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01783 2285

Gc
974.40
B49v
160123

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofbi00newe

VITAL RECORDS

OF

BILLERICA

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE YEAR 1850

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE CHARGE OF
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND

BOSTON, MASS.

1908

E690795.2

1601232

THIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, November 6, 1901, as follows:

Voted: That the sum of $20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

Committee on Publications.

C. B. TILLINGHAST, FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE,
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, DON GLEASON HILL,
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.

Editor.

F. APTHORP FOSTER.

Stanhope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

BILLERICA BIRTHS.

ABBREVIATIONS.

a. — age
abt. — about
b. — born
ch. — child
chn. — children
Co. — county
C.R.1. — church record, First Congregational, Unitarian
C.R.2. — church record, Orthodox Congregational
C.R.3. — church record, First Baptist
d. — daughter; died; day
Dea. — deacon
dup. — duplicate entry
G.R.1. — gravestone record, Old South Cemetery
G.R.2. — gravestone record, North Cemetery
G.R.3. — gravestone record, Old Corner Burial Ground
G.R.4. — gravestone record, Hill Cemetery
G.R.5. — gravestone record, Fox Hill Cemetery
h. — husband
hrs. — hours
inf. — infant
Jr. — junior
m. — married; month
min. — minutes
M.R. — Middlesex County record, East Cambridge
P.R.1. — private record, from family Bible owned by William Thorndike Patten, of Lowell
P.R.2. — private record, from Gleason family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Mary Waterman, of Medford
prob. — probably

rec. — recorded
s. — son
Sr. — senior
w. — wife ; week
wid. — widow
widr. — widower
y. — year
1st. — first
2d. — second
3d. — third

THE TOWN OF BILLERICA, Middlesex County, was established May 29, 1655, from common land.

May 26, 1658, bounds between Billerica and Andover, Essex County, were established.

October 10, 1666, bounds between Billerica and Woburn were established.

October 12, 1669, bounds between Billerica and Woburn were established.

June 27, 1701, bounds between Billerica and Chelmsford and Concord were established.

September 23, 1729, a part of Billerica was included in the new town of Bedford.

December 17, 1734, a part of Billerica was established as Tewksbury.

July 28, 1741, bounds between Billerica and Woburn were established.

February 26, 1767, a part of Billerica was annexed to Bedford.

April 28, 1780, a part of Billerica was included in the second district of Carlisle.

Population by Census: 1765 (Prov.), 1334; 1776 (Prov.), 1500; 1790 (U.S.), 1191; 1800 (U.S.), 1383; 1810 (U.S.), 1289; 1820 (U.S.), 1380; 1830 (U.S.), 1374; 1840 (U.S.), 1632; 1850 (U.S.), 1646; 1855 (State), 1772; 1860 (U.S.), 1776; 1865 (State), 1808; 1870 (U.S.), 1833; 1875 (State), 1881; 1880 (U.S.), 2000; 1885 (State), 2161; 1890 (U.S.), 2380; 1895 (State), 2577; 1900 (U.S.), 2775; 1905 (State), 2483.

EXPLANATIONS.

1. When places other than Billerica and Massachusetts are named in the original records they are given in the printed copy.

2. In all records the original spelling is followed.

3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as items about the same family or individual may be found under different spellings.

4. Marriages are printed under the names of both parties. When a marriage appears without the intention recorded it is designated with an asterisk. There are no intentions of marriages recorded in Billerica.

5. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e., any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed. Parentheses are used only when they occur in the original text or to separate clauses found there — such as the birthplace of parents in late marriage records.

BILLERICA BIRTHS.

To the year 1850.

ABBOT (see Abbott), Abigail, d. Oliver and Abigail, Sept. 14, 1774.
Abigail Elizabeth, d. Ephraim and Abigail, Oct. 30, 1798.
Anna, d. Benjamin and Betsey, Apr. 22, 1796.
Beriah, s. Oliver and Joanna, Apr. 1, 1759.
Betsey, d. Benja[min] and Betsey, Jan. 1, 1795. [Betsy, C.R.I.]
Blaney, s. David and Huldah, Oct. 25, 1772.
Catherine, d. Nathan Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1832.
Clarissa, s. [*sic*] [dup. d.] James, bp. Mar. 13, 1808. C.R.I.
Daniel, s. James and Mehitable, May 23, 1797.
Daniel, s. James, bp. —— [rec. between Apr. 22, 1798, and Nov. 30, 1800] [dup. Apr. 22, 1798].
David, s. David and Hannah, June 5, 1760. [Abbott, C.R.I.]
David, s. David and Huldah, Dec. 18, 1770. [Abbott, C.R.I.]
Dorcas, d. Oliver and Joanna, Dec. 19, 1764. [Abbott. C.R.I.]
Elizabeth, d. Oliver and Abigail, Feb. 4, 1779.
George, s. Nathan Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1835.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Betsy, Nov. 16, 1797.
Hannah, d. Nathan Jr. and Hannah, July 27, 1827.
Henry, s. Nathan Jr. and Hannah, May 1, 1831.
Huldah [———], w. David, Oct. 15, 1733. G.R.I.
Isaac, s. James, bp. Nov. 30, 1800. C.R.I.
Isaac, s. James, bp. July 15, 1804. C.R.I.
James, s. James and Mehitable, June 2, 1793.
James, s. James, bp. —— [rec. between Apr. 22, 1798, and Nov. 30, 1800] [dup. Apr. 22, 1798].
Jeremiah, s. David and Prudence, May 18, 1776. [s. David of Andover, C.R.I.]
Joanna, d. Oliver and Joanna, Apr. 18, 1753.
Joanna, d. Oliver and Joanna, July 24, 1755. [Abbott, C.R.I.]
John, s. James, bp. May 4, 1806. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. James and Mehitable, May 8, 1795.
Joseph, s. James, bp. ——— [rec. between Apr. 22, 1798, and Nov. 30, 1800] [dup. Apr. 22, 1798].

ABBOT, Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1747. [Abbott, s. Joshua Jr., C.R.1.]
Joshua, s. Oliver and Abigail, July 29, 1772.
Louisa, d. Nathan Jr. and Hannah, July 13, 1836. [Abbott, G.R.2.]
Lydia, d. Oliver and Joanna, July 11, 1754. [Abbott, C.R.1.]
Lydia, w. Nath[anie]l Stevenson [July —, 1792]. G.R.2.
Mehitable, d. James, bp. Feb. 24 [1799]. C.R.1.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Joanna, Dec. 1, 1756. [Abbott, C.R.1.]
Oliver Farmer, s. Nathan Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1826.
Oliver Whiting, s. Oliver and Joanna, Dec. 5, 1757. [Abbott, C.R.1.]
Rachel Ann, d. Nathan Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1829. [Abbott, G.R.2.]
Rebecca [dup. Rebeccah], d. George, bp. June 24, 1781. C.R.1.
Samuel, s. George and Rebecah, Nov. 2, 1779.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Nathan Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1839.
Silence, d. Oliver and Joanna, July 21, 1760.
Silent, s. Oliver and Joanna, May 13, 1761.
Sophronia, d. James and Mehitable, Dec. 7, 1791.
Sophronia, d. James, bp. Apr. 22, 1798. C.R.1.

ABBOTT (see Abbot), David, s. Joshua and Dorcas, Apr. 27, 1729.
Dorcas, d. Joshua and Dorcas, Nov. 6, 1724.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. Joshua and Rebeckah, Dec. 7, 1719.
Hannah, twin d. Joshua and Rebeckah, Aug. 28, 1717.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1735.
Hannah F. [———], w. Nathan, —— [1795]. G.R.2.
Jeremiah, s. Nath[anie]l, Nov. 4, 1709, in Andover.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Hannah. Aug. 24, 1738.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, July 20, 1745.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1748. [bp. Aug. 7 [*sic*] [dup. Aug. 14]. C.R.1.]
John, s. Joshua and Rebeckah, May 5, 1713.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Dorcas, Oct. 28, 1722.
Lydia, d. Joshua and Dorcas, June 26, 1732.
Mary, twin d. Joshua and Rebeckah, Aug. 28, 1717.
Nathan, —— [1789]. G.R.2.
Oliver, s. Joshua and Dorcas, Mar. 26, 1727.
Rebecah, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, July 13, 1741.
Rebeckah, d. Joshua and Rebeckah, Mar. 27, 1711.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Rebeckah, Feb. 24, 1714–15.
William, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, July 21, 1746.

ADAMS, Amos, Aug. 24, 1788. G.R.4.
Edward Amos, s. Amos and Susan, Nov. 25, 1839.

ADAMS, Susan Dodge [? m.], May 18, 1804. G.R.4.
Susan Mary, Apr. 17, 1830. G.R.4.

ALDIN, Allice, d. Henery and Deborah, Mar. 17, 1694.

ALLEN, Abigail, d. Thomas and Abigail, June 3, 1773.
Abigal, d. Jeremiah and Abigal, Oct. 19, 1776. [Abigail, C.R.1.]
Americus, s. Jeremiah, bp. Apr. —, 1786.
Americus, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, Mar. 18, 1787.
Anna, d. Thomas and Abigail, Nov. 26, 1774.
Becca, d. Jeremiah and Abigal, Apr. 15, 1780.
Charles H., s. Joseph and Jane, Oct. 30, 1808.
Charles H., s. Edwin H. and Mary J., —— [1841]. G.R.2.
Cha[rle]s Henry, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 29, 1810. C.R.1.
Cornelius Erasmus, s. Ezra and Nancy, Oct. 30, 1820.
Dorcas, d. Thomas and Abigail, June 1, 1780.
Edwin Henry, s. Henry and Eliza E., Aug. 27, 1818.
Eleanor (see Elona).
Elisabeth, d. Samuel [dup. Jr.], bp. Oct. 9, 1768. C.R.1.
Eliza Minerva, d. Henry and Eliza E., Apr. 21, 1822, in Wilton, N.H.
Elona Melvina, d. Henry and Eliza E., Apr. 19, 1824, in Lyndeboro, N.H.
Ezra, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1791.
Ezra Leonidas, s. Ezra [Capt. Ezra, C.R.1.] and Nancy, May 23, 1823.
Henry, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, July 20, 1793.
Hosley P., s. Joseph and Jane, Aug. 5, 1812.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Abigal, Aug. 12, 1778.
John, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1798.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1777.
Martha Calwell, d. Henry and Eliza E., Mar. 16, 1830. [w. W[illia]m Bohonam, G.R.2.]
Mary, d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1768.
Polly, d. Jeremiah and Abigal, Mar. 28, 1782. [Molly, C.R.1.]
Samuel Rogers, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, Nov. 5, 1783.
Sanford Eaton, s. Henry and Eliza E., Mar. 28, 1828, in Lyndeboro, N.H.
Sophia, d. Zadock [Zadoc, C.R.1] and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1809.
Zadock, s. Thomas and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1770. [Zadoc, C.R.1.]

ALLEY, Mary Bates, d. William G., blacksmith, and Mary H., Nov. 22, 1847.

ANGIER, Asa, s. Robert and Martha, Mar. 29, 1768.
Bette, d. Robert and Martha, June 19, 1771.

ANGIER, Jesse, s. Robert and Martha, July 9, 1763.
Jesse, s. Robert, bp. Nov. 3, 1765. C.R.1.
John, s. Robert and Martha, Aug. 21, 1765.
Samuel, s. Robert and Martha, Feb. 2, 1774.
Sarah, d. Charles, bp. Nov. 3, 1765. C.R.1.

ANNABLE, Elizabeth [———], w. Samuel, —— [1800]. G.R.1.

ARMS, Sarah, d. Stephen and Rebecca, Apr. 11, 1821.

ARTHERTON, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 9, 1736.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 12, 1734.

AUSTIN, Susan Ella [dup. Alla], d. Seth H., blacksmith, and Susan C., Apr. 16, 1845.

AUTY, Michael, s. George, silk dyer, and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1844.

AVERY, Ebenezer B. [h. Levina (Currier)] [father of Warren], —— [1808]. G.R.2.

BACAN (see Bacon, Bakon), Caroline Elizabeth, d. George and Mary, Dec. 13, 1833. [Bacon, G.R.1.]
Clarence Richard, s. George and Sophronia G., Mar. 26, 1842.
Edward Carrington, s. George and Mary, Mar. 4, 1831.
Ellen Sopronia [dup. Sophronia], d. George [dup. farmer] and Sophronia G. [dup. omits G.], Mar. 23, 1845.
George Edwin, s. George and Mary, Oct. 10, 1829.
John Douglas, s. George and Mary, Sept. 14, 1832.
Mary H., d. George and Mary, Feb. 5, 1826.
Stebbins Fisk, s. George and Sophronia G., May 20, 1840.
Susan Maria, d. George and Mary, June 20, 1835.

BACON (see Bacan, Bakon), Abigail, d. Benjamin and Abigall, Sept. 25, 1718.
Abigail, d. Jonas and Betsy [dup. Betsey], Apr. 17, 1787.
Adoniram, s. William [dup. s. W[illia]m and Sarah], bp. Apr. 9, 1758. C.R.1.
Anna, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, [16]98.
Anna, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1709.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigall, Dec. 6, 1713.
Benjeman, s. Michall and Sarah, ——— [rec. between ch. b. Sept. 24, [16]81, and ch. b. May 8, [16]85].
Bridget, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1706–7.
Charlotte, d. Jonas and Betsey [dup. Betsy], Sept. 23, 1793.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1695.
Elizabeth [dup. Betsy], d. Jonas and Betsey [dup. Betsy], Sept. 5, 1785.

Bacon, George, s. Jonas and Betsey [dup. Betsy], Sept. 7, 1799.
Isaac, s. Benjamin, bp. May 8, 1748, in Bedford. C.R.I.
John, s. Benjamin and Abigall, June 16, 1716.
Jonas, s. Jonas and Betsey [dup. Betsy], May 10, 1789.
Jonathan, s. Michael and Sarah, July 14, [16]72.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1700.
Joseph, s. Michall [Michael, M.R.] and Sarah, May 8, [16]85.
Joseph, s. Nathaniell and Judeth, Mar. 31, 1716.
Josiah, s. Michaiel [Michael, M.R.] and Sarah, Oct. 20, [16]78.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1727.
Lavina, d. Jonas and Betsey, Oct. 13, 1804.
Levi, s. Jonas and Betsey, Dec. 10, 1806.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Rebeck, Sept. 20, 1719.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1702.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Abigall, Oct. 28, 1726.
Michal, s. Nathan[ie]ll, Mar. 22, 1708–9.
Michall, s. Nathaniell and Judeth, Oct. 29, 1713.
Nathaniel, s. Michael and Sarah, Sept. 18, [16]75.
Oliver, s. Jonas and Betsey [dup. Betsy], Sept. 8, 1797.
Rebeckah, d. Joseph and Rebeck, Apr. 17, 1717.
Ruth, d. Mich[ael] and Sarah, Sept. 24, [16]81.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Abigall, July 21, 1721.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 25, [16]96.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]ll, Apr. 10, 1707.
Sarah, w. Dea. William Gleason, —— [1771]. G.R.I.
Solomon, s. Josiah and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1728.
Sophronia, d. Jonas and Betsey [dup. Betsy], June 5, 1795.
Sophronia [———], w. George [Jan. —, 1811]. G.R.I.
Susanna, d. Nathaniell and Judeth, Oct. 5, 1710.
Thomas, s. Nathaniell and Judeth, Sept. 13, 1721.
W[illia]m, s. Jonas and Betsey [dup. Betsy], Apr. 9, 1791.
Zulima, d. Jonas and Betsey, Apr. 9, 1802.

BAILEY (see Baley).

BAKER, Sarah [———], w. John, —— [1793]. G.R.I.

BAKON (see Bacan, Bacon), Abigail, d. Nathaniell and Judeth, Jan. 1, 1704.
Josia, s. Josia and Mary, Apr. 27, 1702.
Judeth, d. Nathaniell, Oct. 19, 1702 [*sic*, ? 1701].
Judeth, d. Nathaniell and Judeth, Nov. 10, 1702.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1700.
Lydia, d. Josia and Mary, June 6, 1710.
Mary, d. Josia and Mary, Oct. 20, 1703.

BAKON, Mary, s. Josia and Mary, Dec. 9, 1704.
Mary, d. Josia and Mary, Oct. 14, 1706.
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell, Mar. 1, 1699.
Samuel, s. Josia and Mary, Mar. 25, 1719.

BALDWIN (see Bauldin, Baulding), Abigail [dup. Abigale], d. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1705.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Esther, Oct. 13, 1729.
Abigail, d. David and Kezia [Bethiah, C.R.I.], Feb. 12, 1756.
Abigail, d. Thomas and Abigail, Sept. 22, 1761.
Allice, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, May 14, 1766. [Alice, C.R.I.]
Almeria, d. Reuben and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1796.
Almeria, ch. Sarah, bp. Nov. 1, 1807. C.R.I.
Anna Gilbert, d. Francis, harness maker, and Rachel Ann, Sept. 12, 1847.
Anne [———], w. Henry, —— [1792]. G.R.I.
Asa, s. Thomas Jr. and Dorothy, Dec. 22, 1734.
Asa, s. John Jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 15, 1770.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1724.
Benjamin, s. Thomas Jr. and Dorothy, Dec. 10, 1730.
Benjamin, s. Benjmin and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1747.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1755.
Betty, d. John Jr. and Elizabeth, July 27, 1763. [Bette, C.R.I.]
Charles, s. Lydia, wid., bp. Nov. 29, 1818. C.R.I.
Charles Henry, s. Joel Jr. and Mary, Jan. 8, 1834.
Charlotte Fry, d. Joel Jr. and Mary, June 18, 1830.
Clarissa, d. John and Clarissa, May 23, 1813.
Daniel, s. Daniel [dup. s. Daniel and Amity], bp. Apr. 13, 1760. C.R.I.
David, s. Thomas and Sarah, June 9, 1711.
David, s. David and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1738–9.
David, s. David and Kezia [Keziah, C.R.I.], Aug. 20, 1758.
Deborah, d. David and Sarah, June 26, 1743.
Dorothy, d. Thomas Jr. and Dorothy, July 28, 1719.
Ebenezer, s. Jonathan and Esther, June 11, 1728.
Edward Farmer, s. Reuben and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1788.
Edward Farmer, ch. Sarah, bp. Nov. 1, 1807. C.R.I.
Eleazar [dup. Eleazer], s. Thomas Jr. and Dorothy, Mar. 11, 1725–6.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1753. [Elizabeth, C.R.I.]
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, July 12, 1755.
Elisabeth Caldwell, d. Col. John, bp. Sept. 26, 1824.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. John [dup. Jr.] and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1702.

BALDWIN, Elizabeth, d. John and Clarissa, Aug. 19, 1824.
Ellen, d. John and Clarissa, Apr. 23, 1821.
Ellen, d. Francis and Rachel Ann, Feb. 17, 1843.
Ephraim, s. Thomas Jr. and Dorothy, June 5, 1733.
Esther, d. Jonathan and Esther, Feb. 7, 1730–1.
Francis, s. William and Susanna, Mar. 21, 1782.
Francis, s. John and Clarissa, June 18, 1817.
Frank Stanley, s. Francis and Rachel Ann, Oct. 26, 1841.
Frank Stanley, ch. Francis and Rachel Ann, bp. May 7, 1843. C.R.I.
George, s. Reuben and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1803.
George, ch. Sarah, bp. Nov. 1, 1807. C.R.I.
George, s. Henry and Anne, Sept. 17, 1827. [George F., G.R.I.]
Hannah, d. David and Kezia [Bethiah, C.R.I.], Nov. 19, 1754.
Hannah Farmer, d. Reuben and Sarah, July 12, 1800.
Hannah Farmer, ch. Sarah, bp. Nov. 1, 1807. C.R.I.
Henry, s. William and Susanna, July 27, 1792.
Henry Augustus, s. Henry and Anne, Mar. 12, 1821.
Herbert Livingston, s. John Jr. and Lucy Ann, Feb. 1. 1843.
Isaac, s. Thomas and Abigail, May 22, 1760.
Jacob, s. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1704–5.
Jeremiah, s. Thomas and Sarah, July 29, 1714.
Jeremiah, s. John Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1741–2.
Jeremiah, s. Benjamin and Sarah, July 23, 1749.
Joel, s. John Jr. and Elisabeth, May 8, 1766.
Joel [h. Mary F.], —— [1796]. G.R.2.
Joel Jr., s. Joel Jr. and Mary, Aug. 24, 1824.
John, s. John and Mary, Sept. 25, 1665.
John, s. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1699.
John [dup Baldin], s. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Sarah, July 27, 1701.
John 2d [dup. omits 2d], s. John [dup. Jr.] and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1707–8.
John, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1731.
John, s. William and Mary, Jan. 13, 1743–4.
John, s. John Jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 3, 1759.
John, s. William and Susanna. Sept. 1, 1786.
John, s. John, bp. June 11, 1814. C.R.I.
John, s. John and Clarissa, May 25, 1815.
John Albert, s. John Jr. and Lucy Ann, Nov. 6, 1837.
John Albert, s. John Jr., bp. Sept. 27, 1840. C.R.I.
John Fry, s. Joel Jr. and Mary, Mar. 14, 1823.
Jonas, s. John Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1734.
Jonathan, s. John and Mary, Jan. 28, 1667.

BALDWIN, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 21, 1700–1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Esther, Apr. 7, 1733.
Jonathan, s. Reuben and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1798.
Jonathan, ch. Sarah, bp. Nov. 1, 1807. C.R.1.
Joseph, s. Thomas (Baldin) and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1702.
Joseph, s. Thomas Jr. and Dorothy, Oct. 20, 1728.
Joseph, s. John Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1739.
Joshua, s. Jonathan and Esther, July 4, 1727.
Joshua, s William and Susanna, July 31, 1795.
Josiah, s. Jonathan and Mary, May 22, 1708.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Susanah, Oct. 14, 1733.
Jude, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 20, [16]95.
Judith, d. John Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1695–6.
Katharine, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1727.
Kezia, d. David and Kezia, Apr. 10, 1753. [Keziah, C.R.1.]
Langdon Williams, s. Francis, harness maker, and Rachel Ann, Apr. 13, 1845.
Louisa [dup. Loisa], d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 20, 1807. C.R.1.
Lucy, d. David and Keziah, Sept. 11, 1760.
Martha, d. John Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1736.
Martha, d. Samuel [dup. d. Sam[u]el and Elisabeth], bp. Apr. 14, 1757. C.R.1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, July 28, 1659.
Mary [dup. 2d], d. John and Mary, Apr. 11, 1663.
Mary, d. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1692.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 15, 1696.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Esther, May 26, 1735.
Mary, d. William and Mary, Apr. 15, 1756.
Mary, d. Mary, wid., bp. July 31, 1763. C.R.1.
Mary, d. Nahum and Patty, Apr. 4, 1784.
Mary, d. Reuben and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1806.
Mary, ch. Sarah, bp. Nov. 1, 1807. C.R.1.
Mary, d. John and Clarissa, Nov. 6, 1819. [w. Charles H. Parker, G.R.1.]
Mary Ann, d. Joel Jr. and Mary, Dec. 4, 1826.
Mary Ann Whiting, d. Henry [Capt. Henry, C.R.1.] and Anne, Sept. 7, 1825.
Mary F. [———], w. Joel, —— [1799]. G.R.2.
Micah, s. William and Mary, Oct. 1, 1753.
Nahum, s. W[illia]m and Mary, May 16, 1759.
Nahum, s. Mary, wid., bp. July 31, 1763. C.R.1.
Nahum, s. Nahum and Patty, Nov. 10, 1793.
Olive, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1769.
Oliver, s. W[illia]m and Mary, Feb. 12, 1762.

BALDWIN, Oliver, s. Mary, wid., bp. July 31, 1763. C.R.I.
Oliver, s. William and Susanna, Aug. —, 1890 [*sic*, 1790]. [bp. 1790, C.R.I.]
Patte, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1761.
Patty, d. Nahum and Patty, June 27, 1789.
Phebe [dup. Phebee], d. John and Mary, Feb. 7, 1675. [Phebe, M.R.]
Phebe [dup. Phebee], d. John and Mary, Feb. 7, 1679–80.
Phebe, d. Thomas and Sarah, Jan 19, 1717–18.
Phebe, d. Sam[ue]ll [Samuel, C.R.I.] and Elisabeth, Nov. 17, 1759.
Rachel, d. Thomas Jr. and Dorothy, Oct. 7, 1721.
Rachel, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Apr. 5, 1757.
Rachel Ann, w. Francis, bp. May 7, 1843. C.R.I.
Rebecah, d. John and Susanna, Apr. 8, 1770. [Rebecca, d. John 3d, C.R.I.]
Rhoda, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, June 26, 1759. [Rhodha, C.R.I.]
Rispah, d. Nahum and Patty, May 8, 1791.
Rispah, d. Reuben and Sarah, July 8, 1794.
Rizpah, d. David and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1746.
Rizpah, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1763.
Rizpah, ch. Sarah, bp. Nov. 1, 1807. C.R.I.
Ruth, d. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1699.
Sally, d. Reuben and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1790.
Samuel [dup. Samull], s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1713.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Esther, Sept. 7, 1737.
Samuel Whiting, s. Henry [Capt. Henry, C.R.I.] and Anne, Mar. 8, 1824.
Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel], s. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 9, 1703.
Sarah, d. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1690.
Sarah, d. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1729.
Sarah, d. David and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1739–40.
Sarah, d. William and Mary, July 5, 1742.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 4, 1750. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1751.
Sarah, d. John Jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1776.
Sarah, d. William and Susanna, June 3, 1788.
Sarah, ch. Sarah, bp. Nov. 1, 1807. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. John and Clarissa, June 29, 1811.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Oct. 4, 1812. C.R.I.
Solomon, s. David and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1750.
Solomon, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1758.
Susan Maria, d. John F., farmer, and Fanny A., Jan. 25, 1848.

BALDWIN, Susan Wilson [dup. Susanna Willson], d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 17, 1805. C.R.I.
Susanna [dup. Susana], d. John and Mary, May 14, 1670. [Susanna, M.R.]
Susanna, d. John and Mary, Apr. 14, 1677. [Susannah, M.R.]
Susanna [dup. Susannah], d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 9, 1698.
Susanna, d. William and Susanna, Sept. 17, 1784. [Susannah, C.R.I.]
Tamer, d. John Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1743.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, Mar. 26, 1672.
Thomas, s. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1696–7.
Thomas, s. Thomas Jr. and Dorothy, Feb. 22, 1723–4.
Thomas, s. William and Mary, Feb. 27, 1751.
Thomas, s. William and Susanna, Jan. 26, 1780.
Timothy, s. John Jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 13, 1762.
Ursle, d. David and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1741–2.
William, s. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1710.
William, s. William and Mary, Apr. 12, 1748.
William, s. William and Susanna, May 24, 1778.
William, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 19, 1807. C.R.I.
William Henry, s. Joel Jr. and Mary, Jan. 14, 1838.

BALEY, Molly, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1763.

BALL, Charles Carrol, s. Benja[min] and Mary, June 8, 1831.
Henry Clay, s. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 27, 1829.

BALLARD, Ephraim, s. Jonathan and Hannah, May 6, 1725.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1726.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1723.

BARRETT, Abigail, d. Stephen and Lucy, June 28, 1804.
Abigail, d. Stephen, bp. Oct. 27, 1805. C.R.I.
Benjamin Fisk [dup. Barret], s. Oliver, bp. Jan. 21, 1770. C.R.I.
John, s. Stephen and Lucy, Feb. 1, 1784.
John, s. Stephen, bp. Oct. 16, 1791. C.R.I.
Lucinda, d. Stephen and Lucy, May 26, 1799.
Lucinda [dup. Barret], d. Stephen, bp. Oct. 5, 1800. C.R.I.
Lucretia, d. Stephen Jr. and Lucretia, Sept. 6, 1806.
Lucy, d. Stephen and Lucy, Feb. 16, 1786.
Lucy, d. Stephen, bp. Oct. 16, 1791. C.R.I.
Martha, d. Stephen and Lucy, Mar. 5, 1801.
Martha Heald [dup. Barret], d. Stephen, bp. Oct. 24, 1802. C.R.I.
Polley, d. Stephen and Lucy, Oct. 1, 1793. [Polly Barret, C.R.I.]
Polly, d. Stephen, bp. Oct. 5, 1794. C.R.I.

BARRETT, Sally, d. Stephen and Lucy, June 15, 1791.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Lucy, Sept. 11, 1781.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Oct. 16, 1791. C.R.1.
Thomas Rogers, s. Stephen and Olive, Mar. 4, 1809.

BARRON, Alexander Thompson, s. Isaac Jr. and Elisabeth, Dec. 29, 1812.
Anna, d. Isaac and Anna, July 6, 1781.
Elisabeth, d. Moses and Elisabeth, Feb. 12, 1753.
Elisabeth Ann, d. Isaac Jr. and Elisabeth, July 24, 1808.
Isaac, s. Moses and Elisabeth, Sept. 18, 1750.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Anna, Sept. 12, 1772.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Anna, Nov. 24, 1783.
Isaac Sumner, s. Isaac Jr. and Elisabeth, Dec. 21, 1810.
Jane, d. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1736.
Martha, d. Isaac Jr. and Elisabeth, May 20, 1815.
Moses, s. Moses Barron and Mary Hunt, Apr. 19, 1728.
Moses, s. Moses and Elisabeth, July 8, 1758.
Moses, s. Isaac and Anna, Apr. 26, 1776.
Moses H., —— [1811]. G.R.2.
Richard, s. Moses and Elisabeth, Apr. 30, 1756.
Susanna, d. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1738.
Thompson, s. Isaac Jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 17, 1816.

BATCHELDER (see Batcheller), John Fowler, s. Isaac, bp. Nov. 27, 1814. C.R.1.

BATCHELLER (see Batchelder), Brooks Trull, s. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1813.
Eliza, d. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1804.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1800.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 25, 1797.
Josiah, s. Joseph and Hannah, May 28, 1799.
Sophronia, d. Joseph and Hannah, May 20, 1802.

BATES, Martin, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. ——, 1824. C.R.1.
———, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. ——, 1824. C.R.1.

BATHRICK, Walter C. [h. Zibiah], —— [1828]. G.R.2.
Zibiah [———], w. Walter C., —— [1825]. G.R.2.

BATTLES, Edwin N., s. Edwin, farmer, and Josephine [dup. Josephene], Nov. 30, 1845.
Frank, s. Edwin, farmer, and Josephene, Feb. 15, 1847.

BAULDIN (see Baldwin, Baulding), Zilpah, d. Thomas and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1767. [Baldwin, C.R.1.]

BAULDING (see Baldwin, Bauldin), Abel, s. Thomas and Abigail, July 23, 1764. [Baldwin, C.R.I.]

BEAN, William, s. William, bp. Apr. 25, 1772. C.R.I.

BEARD (see Bearde), Aaron, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1717.
Abigail, d. Jacob and Abigail, July 11, 1737.
Abigail, d. Abijah and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1775.
Abijah, s. Abijah and Hannah, June 25, 1767.
Amanda Rebecca Jaquith, d. Benjamin and Esther, July 31, 1803.
Andrew, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1719.
Artemas, ch. Isaac Jr., bp. Oct. 6, 1810. C.R.I.
Artemas, s. Isaac and Mary, May 11, 1811.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigail, May 18, 1768.
Benjamin, s. Isaac [Isaac Jr., C.R.I.] and Mary, Feb. 20, 1809.
Clarissa, d. Isaac [Isaac Jr., C.R.I.] and Mary, Mar. 5, 1804.
David, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1723.
Esther, d. Ebenezer and Esther, June 27, 1725.
Esther, d. Isaac and Mary, Mar. 3, 1800.
Esther, ch. Isaac Jr., bp. Nov. 4, 1804. C.R.I.
George Henry, s. Benjamin [dup. 2d], farmer, and Sarah [dup. Susan], Aug. 23, 1845.
Geo[rge] Washington, s. Josiah, bp. Jan. 27, 1788. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. Abijah and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1764.
Hezekiah, s. Isaac [Isaac Jr., C.R.I.] and Mary, June 28, 1806.
Ira, s. Isaac and Rebecah, Sept. 3, 1779.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 13, 1794.
Isaac, ch. Isaac Jr., bp. Nov. 4, 1804. C.R.I.
Jacob, s. Andrew and Mary, Dec. 26, 1709.
John, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1716.
John Frost, s. Abijah and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1773.
John Frost, s. Abijah, bp. July 21, 1776. C.R.I.
Jonas, s. Isaac and Mary, Feb. 27, 1802.
Jonas, ch. Isaac Jr., bp. Nov. 4, 1804. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. John and Hannah, May 9, 1725.
Jonathan, s. John and Abigail, Dec. 31, 1775.
Martha, d. Andrew and Mary, Aug. 21, 1714.
Mary [dup. Maary], d. John and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1721.
Mary, d. Isaac and Mary, Nov. 22, 1791.
Mary, ch. Isaac Jr., bp. Nov. 4, 1804. C.R.I.
Moses, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1766.
Moses, s. John, bp. Apr. 1, 1770. C.R.I.
Nathan, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1728.
Rebecca, d. Isaac and Mary, May 20, 1797.
Rebecca, ch. Isaac Jr., bp. Nov. 4, 1804. C.R.I.

BEARD, Sarah, d. Abijah and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1770.
Sarah, d. John and Abigail, Nov. 1, 1770.
Sarah, d. Isaac, bp. Jan. 8, 1785 [dup. 1786]. C.R.I.
Uriah Goodwin, s. Benja[min] F., farmer, and Betsey C., Feb. 4, 1845.

BEARDE (see Beard), Joseph, twin ch. John and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1768.
Mary, twin ch. John and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1768.

BELL, Daniel, s. John, bp. June 13, 1784. C.R.I.
Eliab, s. John, bp. Jan. 14, 1781. C.R.I.
John, s. John, bp. Nov. 17, 1776. C.R.I.
John, s. John, bp. July 25, 1779. C.R.I.
William, s. John, bp. Sept. 3 [dup. Sept. 8], 1782. C.R.I.

BIGELOW, Mira Ann, w. Rev. Elias Nason, May 6, 1814, in Marlborough, N.H C.R.2.

BIRD, Mary, d. Matthew and Mary, Nov. 24, 1806.

BLACK, Clarissa, d. Samuel and Clarissa, Aug. 17, 1841.

BLANCHARD, Abigail [dup. Blanshard], d. John and Mary, Jan 23, 1708–9.
Abigail, d. John Jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 13, 1746.
Abigail, d. Isaac, bp. Apr. 5, 1801. C.R.I.
Abijah, s. Simon and Rebecca, Mar. 24, 1756.
Abijah, s. Simeon [dup. s. Simon of Wilton], bp. Feb. 22, 1778. C.R.I.
Abijah, s. Isaac, bp. ——— [rec. between Oct. 26, 1788, and July 5, 1789]. C.R.I.
Adeline, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Dec. 8, 1805. [Adaline, C.R.I.]
Adolphus, s. Joseph and Sarah, May 8, 1809.
Ahimaaz, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 26, 1767. [Ahimeas, C.R.I.]
Alden, s. Samuel [dup. Jr.], bp. Nov. 15, 1795. C.R.I.
Annah, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1772 [*sic*, see John].
Asa, s. Jotham and Abigail, Nov. 30, 1775.
Asenath, d. Simon and Rebecah, Mar. 17, 1768.
Benjamin, s. John and Mary, July 5, 1722.
Benjamin, s. Isaac, bp. ——— [rec. between Oct. 26, 1788, and July 5, 1789]. C.R.I.
Bethiah Lincoln, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 28, 1803. C.R.I.
Caroline, d. Joseph, farmer, and Rhoda, Nov. 10, 1843.
Catherine [dup. Catharine], d. Jeremiah, bp. Aug. 26, 1810. C.R.I.
Catherine Amelia, d. W[illia]m and Lydia Ann, Sept. 19, 1834.

BLANCHARD, Cyrus, s. Isaac, bp. July 5, 1789. C.R.I.
David, s. John and Mary, Mar. 20, 1719–20.
Deborah, d. Simon [dup. d. Simon and Rebecca], bp. Oct. 23, 1748. C.R.I.
Dennison, s. Simon Jr. and Catharine, June 4, 1775. [Dennis, C.R.I.]
Elisabeth, d. John Jr. and Elisabeth, Jan. 14, 1740–1.
Elisabeth, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1767.
Elishar, s. John and Sarah, June 17, 1779.
Eliza, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1801.
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Ephraim, s. Jotham and Abigail, Mar. 1, 1778.
Erving, s. Samuel Jr. bp. ——— [rec. between Nov. —, 1793, and Nov. 15, 1795]. C.R.I.
Fisher Ames, ch. Isaac, bp. Sept. 25, 1814. C.R.I.
Francis, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1775.
Francis, ch. Francis, bp. Dec. 28, 1817. C.R.I.
Hannah [dup. Blanshard], d. John and Mary, Oct. 24, 1704.
Hannah, d. John Jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 22, 1756.
Harriot, d. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1803.
Harriot Ellen, d. W[illia]m and Lydia Ann, May 11, 1841.
Henry, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 10, 1810. C.R.I.
Henry, s. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1811.
Irving (see Erving).
Isaac, s. Simon and Rebecca, Jan. 15, 1761.
Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Oct 26, 1788. C.R.I.
Isaac Josiah, ch. Francis, bp. Dec. 28, 1817. C.R.I.
Jeremiah, s. Samuel and Mary, July 10, 1764.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Mary, Jan. 26, 1797.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, bp. June 1, 1806. C.R.I.
Jerusha Brown, d. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1813.
John, s. John and Mary, Mar. 15, 1714 [dup. 1713–14].
John, s. John and Mary, Feb. 15, 1714–15.
John, s. John Jr. and Elisabeth, July 24, 1743.
John, s. John and Sarah, May 17, 1773 [*sic*, see Annah].
John Gowen, s. Jeremiah and Mary, Jan. 30, 1799.
John Gowen, s. Jeremiah, bp. June 1, 1806. C.R.I.
John Reid [dup. Reed], ch. John [dup. Jr.], bp. Aug. 20, 1797. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. Samuel [Samuell, C.R.I.] and Mary, Feb. 20, 1769.
Joseph, s. Simon and Rebecah, Oct. 17, 1765.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1805.
Josiah, s. John [dup. s. John and Elisabeth], bp. May 10, 1752. C.R.I.

BLANCHARD, Josiah, s. John Jr. and Elisabeth, June 4, 1752.
Josiah, s. John and Sarah, June 12, 1781.
Jotham, s. Simon and Rebeckah, Mar. 6, 1752. [bp. Mar. 1 [*sic*] [dup. s. Simon and Rebecca], C.R.I.]
Jotham, s. Jotham and Abigail, Feb. 9, 1774.
Judith, d. Samuel Jr., bp. Sept. 1, 1782. C.R.I.
Justus, s. Simon and Rebecca, Nov. 22, 1758.
Lemuel, s. John Jr. and Elisabeth, July 1, 1749.
Leonard, s. John, bp. July 2, 1749. C.R.I.
Levi, s. Samuel Jr., bp. Nov. 7, 1784. C.R.I.
Luce, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1777.
Lydia, d. Samuel Jr., bp. Dec. 21, 1806. C.R.I.
Margaret Wilder, ch. Isaac, bp. Sept. 25, 1814. C.R.I.
Maria, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1807.
Martha, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 2, 1757.
Martha [———], w. Benj[amin] [Jan. —, 1790]. G.R.I.
Mary [dup. Blanshard], d. John and Mary, Aug. 18, 1702.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 26, 1747–8.
Mary, d. Samuel Jr., bp. July 1, 1781. C.R.I.
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Sept. 7, 1801.
Mary, d. Jeremiah, bp. June 1, 1806. C.R.I.
Mary, d. Joseph, farmer, and Rhoda, July 22, 1845.
Mary, d. Joseph, farmer, and Rhoda, June 22, 1848.
Mary Augusta, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1816.
Mary Mansfield, inf. Joseph and Rhoda, bp. Jan. 10, 1848. C.R.I.
Mary Wyman, ch. John [dup. Jr.], bp. Aug. 20, 1797. C.R.I.
Mehitabel, d. Joseph and Mehitabel, Oct. 5, 1790.
Mehitabel, d. Joseph, bp. June 9, 1893 [*sic*, 1793] [dup. 1793]. C.R.I.
Nathaniel [dup. Nathanael], s. Samuel [dup. s. Samuel and Mary], bp. Aug. 7, 1757. C.R.I.
Paul, s. John Jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 2, 1754.
Paul, s. John [dup. s. John and Elisabeth], bp. Mar. 3 [dup. Mar. 24], 1754. C.R.I.
Phinneas, s. Samuel, bp. May 3, 1767. C.R.I.
Rachel [dup. Blanshard], d. John and Mary, Feb. 2, 1706–7.
Rebecca, d. Simon, bp. Mar. 3, 1754. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. Joseph and Mehitabel, Sept. 14, 1793.
Rebeckah, d. Simon and Rebeckah, Mar. 20, 1754. [Rebecca, d. Simon and Rebecca, C.R.I.]
Rhoda, d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 17, 1762. [Rhodah, C.R.I.]
Rhoda, d. Jeremiah and Mary, ——— [rec. after ch. b. Dec. 8, 1805].

BLANCHARD, Rhoda, d. Jeremiah, bp. May 14, 1815. C.R.I.
Rhoda, d. Wid. Blanchard, bp. Sept. 25 [dup. Sept. 5], 1819. C.R.I.
Rufus, s. Simon [dup. s. Simon and Rebecca], bp. Nov. 26, 1758. C.R.I.
Ruthy, d. ———, bp. Aug. 21, 1791. C.R.I.
Salle, d. John and Sarah, May 16, 1771.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, Aug. 17, 1717.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 6, 1748–9.
Samuel, s. Sam[u]el Jr., bp. Nov. 11, 1753, in Andover. C.R.I.
Sarah [dup. Blanshard], d. John and Mary, June 5, 1711.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, May 23, 1712.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 31, 1754.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah [dup. Mehitabel, crossed out], Dec. 17, 1799.
Sewal, s. Samuel Jr., Nov. —, 1793.
Silence, d. Samuel Jr., bp. ——— [rec. between Nov. —, 1793, and Nov. 15, 1795]. C.R.I.
Simon, s. John and Mary, Mar. 16, 1725–6.
Simon, s. Simon and Rebeckah [Rebecca, C.R.I.], Dec. 23, 1749.
Simon, s. Isaac, bp. May 27, 1798. C.R.I.
Sophia, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Nov. 27, 1803.
Sophia, d. Jeremiah, bp. June 1, 1806. C.R.I.
Susanna, d. Simon and Rebecah, Apr. 2, 1763.
Susanna, d. ———, bp. Nov. 29, 1795. C.R.I.
Susannah [dup. Susanna], s. [*sic*] [dup. d.] Isaac, bp. July 3, 1796. C.R.I.
Timothy, s. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 16, 1755.
William, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 21, 1750.
William, s. Samuel [dup. s. Samuel and Mary], bp. Mar. 24, 1751. C.R.I.
William, ch. Francis, bp. Dec. 28, 1817. C.R.I.
William Henry, s. W[illia]m and Lydia Ann, Jan. 6, 1833.
———, d. William, farmer, and Lydia Ann, Apr. 25, 1844.

BLODGETT, Betty [dup. Bloggett], d. Amos, bp. June 30, 1754. C.R.I.
Orpah [? m.] [Apr. —, 1802]. G.R.2.

BLOOD, Anna [———], w. ———, —— [1780]. G.R.2.
Harriet, w. Abel Spalding, —— [1802]. G.R.2.
William Spaulding, s. Zebulun and Anna, Sept. 25, 1809.

BLY, Meria, d. Daniel Bly "y^e^ reputed father" and Elizabeth Farly, June 30, [16]77. [Maria, M.R.]

BOHONAN (see Bohonon), Abby A. [———], w. Benjamin S., —— [1816]. G.R.2.
Aby [———], w. Ananiah, —— [1796]. G.R.2.
Ananiah [h. Aby], —— [1783]. G.R.2.
Benjamin S. [h. Maria L.] [June —, 1808]. G.R.2.
Francis Bartlett [dup. and second dup. Bohonon], s. Peter B., mechanic [second dup. railroad tender], and Susan E., July 4, 1845 [second dup. 1844].

BOHONON (see Bohonan), Albert, twin s. Benjamin S., works on railroads, and Abigail, May 17, 1846.
Alfred, twin s. Benja[min] S., works on railroads, and Abigail, May 17, 1846.
Harriot Augusta [second dup. Harriet Augusta Bohanon], d. Peter B., works on railroads, and Susan E., Apr. 8, 1848.

BOND, Elijah, s. Jona[than] and Polly, Sept. 29, 1801.
Leonard, s. Jonath[an] and Polly, Mar. 20, 1800.

BOTTOMLEY, Ely M., —— [1845]. G.R.2.
John, —— [1812]. G.R.2.

BOWERS, Abigail, d. Josiah and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1744.
Abigail Thompson, d. Benja[min] and Silence, July 26, 1799.
Abigail Tomson, d. Benjamin, bp. July 28, 1798.
Albert, s. Jona[than] S. [Jonathan Stickney, C.R.1.] and Hannah, May 14, 1815.
Alexander, s. Jonathan and Dorcas, May 15, 1783.
Andrew, s. Josiah and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1758.
Ann, d. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1787.
Anna, d. Benjamin and Silence, Mar. 14, 1785. [Anne, C.R.1.]
Benjamin, s. Josiah and Abigail, Feb. 7, 1754.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Silence, Sept. 30, 1796.
Caroline Elliot, d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1784.
Charlotte Augusta, ch. Samuel, bp. June 11, 1809. C.R.1.
Denison, s. Josiah and Abigail, May 5, 1761. [Dennison, C.R.1.]
Elisabeth, d. William and Elisabeth, Mar. 15, 1739–40.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1781.
Ellen Maria, d. Jona[than] S. and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1822.
Ellen Maria, d. Albert, farmer, and Hannah M., Mar. 27, 1848.
Fanny, d. William and Priscilla, Sept. 3, 1786. [d. William Jr., C.R.1.]
Frances Ann, d. Jona[than] S. [Jonathan Stickney, C.R.1.] and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1817.
Frances Hannah, d. Henry, carpenter, and Eliza Ann, Aug. 25, 1844.

Bowers, George, s. Jona[than] S. [Jonathan Stickney, C.R.I.] and Hannah, May 24, 1811.
Hannah, d. Josiah and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1746.
Hannah, d. Josiah and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1765.
Hannah, d. Jona[than] S. [Jonathan Stickney, C.R.I.] and Hannah, June 29, 1807.
Harriet, d. Benjamin and Silence, Sept. 3, 1801. [Harriot, C.R.I.]
Harriet Silence, d. Jona[than] S. and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1824. [Harriot Silence, d. Jono[than] Stickney, C.R.I.]
Henry, Rev., Sept. 25, 1739. G.R.I.
Henry, s. Jona[than] S. [Jonathan Stickney, C.R.I.] and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1809.
Horatio, s. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1793.
James, s. Josiah and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1763.
Jane, d. Jona[than] S. [Jonathan Stickney, C.R.I.] and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1813.
Jeremiah, s. William and Martha, Dec. 22, 1748.
Jonathan, s. William and Martha, May 13, 1751.
Jonathan Stickney, s. Benjamin and Silence, Feb. 1, 1787. [[h. Hannah] G.R.I.]
Joseph, s. Josiah and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1751.
Joseph Thompson, s. Benjamin and Silence, Sept. 21, 1794.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Abigail, Dec. 12, 1748.
Josiah, s. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 11, 1790. C.R.I.
Josiah, s. Benjamin and Silence, Sept. 1, 1791. [Dr. Josiah, G.R.I.]
Josiah, s. Joseph T. and Nancy, Apr. 20, 1820.
Kata, d. William and Priscilla, June 8, 1788. [Kate, d. William Jr. [dup. d. Dr. William], C.R.I.]
Margaret, d. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1790.
Maria Frances, d. Joseph T. and Nancy, Jan. 29, 1824.
Martha, d. William and Martha, Aug. 23, 1742.
Martha, d. Samuel and Hannah, May 21, 1779.
Mary, d. W[illia]m [William Jr., C.R.I.] and Prisilla, Dec. 15, 1782.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Henry and Eliza Ann, Feb. 20, 1842.
Nancy, d. Joseph, bp. June 23, 1821. C.R.I.
Nancy, d. Joseph T. and Nancy, Dec. 31, 1821.
Priscilla, d. William Jr. and Priscilla, Apr. 19, 1781.
Samuel, s. William and Martha, June 3, 1754.
Samuel Abbot, ch. Samuel, bp. Sept. 16, 1810. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. William, bp. May 6, 1750. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. Josiah, bp. Feb. 15, 1756. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1756.

BOWERS, Sarah, d. Josiah and Mariah, Dec. 11, 1776.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1796.
Wilder, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 19, 1788. C.R.I.
Wilder, s. Benjamin and Silence, Apr. 13, 1789.
William, s. William and Martha, Apr. 20, 1744.
William, s. William [William Jr., C.R.I.] and Prisilla, Oct. 4, 1791.

BOWLAND (see Bowlend), George, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 22, 1893 [*sic*, 1793]. C.R.I.
Mary Langdon, d. Benjamin, bp. ——— [rec. after Nov. 22, 1893 [*sic*, 1793]]. C.R.I.

BOWLEND (see Bowland), George, s. Benjamin and Isabella, Apr. 13, 1805.
George, ch. Benj[amin] dec'd, bp. Nov. 22, 1813. C.R.I.
Mary Augusta, d. John and Louisa, Oct. 5, 1822.
Mary Langdon Wales, d. Benja[min] and Isabella, Dec. 3, 1806.
Mary Langdon Wales, ch. Benja[min] dec'd, bp. Nov. 22, 1813. C.R.I.

BOWMAN, Abel, s. Abel, bp. Dec. 30, 1787. C.R.I.
Abel Jr., s. Abel Jr. and Hannah F., Jan. 8, 1827.
Alfred Francis, s. Francis, farmer, and Elizabeth, Sept. 11, 1846.
Edwin, s. Abel Jr. and Hannah F., Aug. 10, 1824.
Elizabeth, d. Abel (Bowan) Jr. and Hannah F., Sept. 20, 1818.
Eunice B., d. Thaddeus and Elizabeth, w. Dr. Charles Toothaker, Sept. 17, 1782. G.R.3.
Francis, s. Abel, bp. Mar. 16, 1783. C.R.I.
Francis, s. Abel Jr. and Hannah F., Nov. 16, 1820.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. Francis, farmer, and Elizabeth, Apr. 30, 1848.
James, s. Abel Jr. and Hannah F., Aug. 30, 1822.
John, s. Abel, bp. Mar. 14, 1790. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. ———, bp. Oct. 7, 1792. C.R.I.
Ruthy, d. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 12, 1786. C.R.I.
William Hunnewell, s. Abel Jr. and Hannah F., Nov. 23, 1816.

BOYNTON, John, s. Richard, bp. Oct. 2, 1763. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. Richard, bp. Nov. 13, 1763. C.R.I.
———, ch. Richard, bp. Nov. 23, 1766. C.R.I.

BRACKET, Abigail, ch. John and Hannah, Dec. 31, [16]70. [Brackett, M.R.]
Bathshaba, d. John and Hanah, Mar. 10, [16]71–2. [Bathshebah Brackett, d. Jo[h]n and Hannah, M.R.]
Bethia, d. Peter and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Apr. 10, 1674. [Brackett, d. Peter and Elizab[eth], M.R.]

BRACKET, Bethia, d. John and Ruth, May 25, [16]82. [Bethiah, M.R.]
Ebenezer, s. John and Ruth, Oct. 19, [16]77. [Ebenezar Brackett, M.R.]
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] d. Peter and Elisabeth [dup. Eliz-[abeth]], Apr. 3 [dup. Apr. 30], 1671. [Elizabeth Brackett, d. Peter and Elizab[eth], Apr. 30, M.R.]
Elizabeth, ch. John and Hannah, June 7, [16]64. [Brackett, M.R.]
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 1, [16]62. [Brackett, M.R.]
John, s. John and Ruth. Jan. 19, [16]75. [Brackett, M.R.]
John, s. John and Ruth, Dec. 10, [16]80. [Brackett, M.R.]
John, s. John Eliot "reputed father" and Hannah Bracket, Nov. 12, [16]84. [Braket, M.R.]
Jonathan, s. Peter and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], July 22, 1668. [Brackett, s. Peter and Elizabeth, M.R.]
Marah, d. John and Hannah, May 9, [16]74. [Brackett, M.R.]
Mary, ch. John and Hannah, Feb. 12, [16]65. [Brackett, M.R.]
Mary, d. Peter and Elisabeth [dup. Eliz[abeth]], Feb. 10, 1680–1. [Brackett, ch. Peter and Elizab[eth], M.R.]
Rachel, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 30, [16]69. [Rachell Brackett, M.R.]
Samuel, s. John and Hannath, Mar. 4, [16]72–3. [Brackett, M.R.]
Sarah, d. Jo[h]n and Hannah, Dec. 11, [16]67. [Brackett, M.R.]
Sarah, d. Josiah and Eliza[beth], Nov. 1, [16]74. [Brackett, M.R.]

BRADEN, Millesent, d. Richard and Millesent, Oct. 20, 1763.
Richard, s. Richard and Millesent, Oct. 30, 1765.

BRADFORD, Charles, s. William, bp. Nov. 16, 1788. C.R.I.
John, s. John, bp. Feb. 6, 1820. C.R.I.
Sam[ue]l Henley, s. William and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1785.
Samuel Henly, s. William, bp. May 14, 1786. C.R.I.
William, s. William and Sarah, June 10, 1787.

BRADSTREET, Reuben [dup. Broadstreet], s. Elijah, bp. July 27, 1800. C.R.I.

BREED, Polly, d. James and Eliza, June 18, 1792.

BRIDGE, Allice, d. Samuel and Allice, June 19, 1784. [Alice, C.R.I.]
Charles, s. Samuel and Allice, May 29, 1786.
Cyrus, s. Samuel and Allice, Jan. 4, 1788.
Emily, d. Sam[ue]l and Allice, Feb. 22, 1798. [Emely, C.R.I.]

BRIDGE, Hannah, d. Sam[ue]l and Alice, Aug. 7, 1807.
Henry, s. Samuel and Allice, July 7, 1790.
James, s. Samuel, bp. Jan. 14, 1795. C.R.I.
James, s. Sam[ue]l and Allice, June 13, 1795.
John, s. Samuel and Allice, June 6, 1782.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l and Allice, Nov. 25, 1792.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Allice, Oct. 3, 1780.

BROOKS, Anna, d. Timothy and Mary, Jan. 23, [16]75.
Hepzabah, d. Timothy and Mary, Feb. —. [16]73. [Hephzibah, Feb. 23, M.R.]
Lydia, d. Timothy and Mary, Jan. 8, [16]77. [Lidea, M.R.]
Mary 2d, d. Timothy and Mary, Dec. 15, [16]70.
Mary, ch. Timothy and Mary, Dec. 10, [16]71.
Rebecca, d. Timothy and Mary, Oct. 5, [16]7[ ] [?79]. [Rebeccah, Oct. 5, 1679, M.R.]

BROWN (see Browne), Abba, d. Isaac and Betsey, Feb. 29, 1832.
Abba [dup. Abby] Ann, d. Rodney, farmer, and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1846.
Abel, s. Thomas Jr. and Rachel, Aug. 12, 1786.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 14, 1740.
Abigail, d. Tho[ma]s and Esther, Feb. 3, 1757.
Abigail [———], w. Rodney, —— [1817]. G.R.2.
Abigail, d. Rodney and Abigail, Sept. 16, 1836.
Abram, s. Jonas and Lydia, Jan. 17, 1819.
Adeline Georgetta, d. George, farmer, and Emily, Oct. 6, 1848.
Adeline Mary, d. Charles V. and Mary, Mar. 16, 1827.
Alfred, s. Isaac and Betsey, Sept. 22, 1838.
Amanda, d. Isaac, farmer, and Betsey, July 4, 1845.
Amos Spaulding, s. Jonas and Lydia, Aug. 18, 1815.
Andrew Jackson, s. Jonas Jr., farmer, and Rebecca, Mar. 14, 1847.
Anna, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 21, 1737.
Anne, d. George, bp. Oct. 5, 1783. C.R.I.
Arradin, d. Caleb S. and Isanna, Aug. 29, 1841.
Asa, s. Thomas Jr. and Esther, May 29, 1804.
Asa Nicklis, s. Elisha and Mary, Jan. 20, 1811.
Benjamin, s. Jonas and Lydia, Feb. 20, 1824.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Jonas and Lydia, Nov. 25, 1825.
Charles, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1812.
Daniel Albert, s. Jonas and Lydia, Dec. 3, 1836.
David, s. John and Susanna, Oct. 10, 1733.
David, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1804.
Dorothy, d. George and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1704.

Brown, Edwin Warren, s. Jonas and Lydia, Mar. 1, 1830.
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth Browne], d. George [dup. Georg] and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1693–4.
Elisabeth, d. Josiah and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1732.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Esther, Mar. 6, 1764. [Elizabeth, C.R.I.]
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], d. George and Elisabeth, Aug. 19, 1772. [Elizabeth, C.R.I.]
Elisha, s. Tho[ma]s and Lucy, July 13, 1782.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Mary, Mar. 7, 1813.
Eliza, d. Charles V. and Mary, Apr. 18, 1840.
Eliza Jane, d. Rodney and Abigail, Nov. 23, 1837.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, bp. May 29, 1763. C.R.I.
Elizabeth [———], w. ——— [June —, 1768]. G.R.2.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel [Samuel Jr., C.R.I.] and Elizabeth, Sep 30, 1790.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Betsey, July 16, 1836.
Elizabeth, d. Caleb S., farmer, and Isanna, Feb. 14, 1847.
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Elizabeth C. [———], w. Isaac, Oct. 9, 1801. G.R 2.
Emely, d. Charles V. and Mary, Oct. 20, 1829.
Emma, d. Caleb S. and Isanna [Isannah, G.R.2.], Aug. 22, 1833 [*sic*, 1838].
Ephraim [dup. Eaphraim], twin s. George and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1702–3.
Esther, twin d. William and Mary, Mar. 21, 1727–8.
Esther, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 23, 1744.
Esther, d. Thomas and Ester, Sept. 1, 1752.
Esther, d. Tho[ma]s and Esther, Oct. 7, 1753.
Eugenia, d. Caleb S., farmer, and Joanna [dup. Isanna], Nov. 27, 1843.
Eustis, s. Elisha and Mary, Aug. 27, 1823.
George, s. Samuel and Mary, June 22, 1746.
George, s. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 16, 1747.
George, s. Samuel 2d, farmer, and Nancy, July 20, 1843.
Georgeanna [dup. Georgeana], [d.] Hiram, farmer, and Susan, Apr. 23, 1846.
Hannah, d. Josiah and Hannah, May 9, 1731.
Harriet N. [———], w. Benjamin E., —— [1820]. G.R.2.
Harriot, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, June 30, 1808.
Harriot, d. Jonas and Lydia, Aug. 26, 1817.
Harriot, d. Caleb S. and Isanna, July 13, 1835.
Harrison, s. Prescott, shoemaker, and Ann Eliza, Sept. 24, 1844.
Isaac [dup. Isack], twin s. George and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1702–3.

BROWN, Isaac, s. Tho[ma]s and Lucy, Nov. 9, 1788. [[h. Elizabeth C.] G.R.2.]
Isaac, s. Samuel [Samuel Jr., C.R.1.] and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1794.
Isaac, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 21, 1806.
Isaac Woodard, s. Isaac and Betsey, Oct. 17, 1828.
Isanna, d. Caleb S. and Isanna, Aug. 8, 1833.
Jacob, s. Tho[ma]s and Lucy, May 10, 1792.
James, s. Thomas Jr. and Esther, June 28, 1793.
Joab, s. Tho[ma]s and Lucy, Mar. 10, 1780.
John, twin s. George [dup. Georg] and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1699.
John, s. Thomas and Esther, Sept. 1, 1767.
John, s. Tho[ma]s and Esther, July 19, 1768.
Jonas, s. Tho[ma]s and Lucy, Jan. 25, 1785.
Jonas, s. Jonas and Lydia, Sept. 2, 1811.
Jonas Edwin, s. Jonas Jr., laborer, and Rebecca, Dec. 17, 1844.
Jonathan Eastee, s. Rodney and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1839.
Joseph [dup. Browne], s. George [dup. Georg] [George, M.R.] and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1690.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 26, 1721–2.
Joseph, s. Thomas Jr. and Esther, Apr. 4, 1795.
Joshua, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 1, 1734–5.
Joshua, s. George and Elisabeth, May 13, 1774.
Josiah [dup. Browne], s. George [dup. Georg] and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1695.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Hannah, May 14, 1735.
Judeth [dup. Judith], d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 17, 1724.
Layfayette [dup. Lafayette], s. Hiram, farmer, and Susan, Oct. 13, 1844.
Lizzie, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, —— [1835]. G.R.2.
Lucinda, d. Charles V. and Mary, Oct. 7, 1833.
Lucretia, d. Charles V. and Mary, Apr. 2, 1836.
Lucy, d. Tho[ma]s and Lucy, Sept. 6, 1778.
Lucy, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1804.
Lucy, d. Samuel Jr., bp. Nov. 25, 1805. C.R.1.
Lucy Ann, d. Jonas and Lydia, Feb. 25, 1834.
Lydia [———], w. Jonas, —— [1789]. G.R.2.
Lydia, d. Jonas and Lydia, July 3, 1813.
Mahala, d. Elisha and Mary, Sept. 2, 1819.
Margaret, d. Nathaniel [dup. d. Nathaniel and Margaret], bp. Nov. — [dup. Nov. 11], 1759. C.R.1.
Marrilla, d. Rodney, farmer, and Abigail, Apr. 13, 1848.
Martha, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 22, 1741–2.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 16, 1722–3.
Mary, d. John and Susanna, May 1, 1726.

Brown, Mary, twin d. William and Mary, Mar. 21, 1727–8.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 9, 1731.
Mary, d. Samuel Jr., bp. June 24, 1764. C.R.I.
Mary, d. Samuel [Samuel Jr., C.R.I.] and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1810.
Mary, d. Elisha and Mary, Jan. 26, 1817.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel 2d and Nancy, Sept. 19, 1840.
Mary Flint, d. John and Sarah, July 6, 1805.
Mary Lavinia, d. Jonas Jr. and Rebecca, Oct. 6, 1842.
Mehittabel, d. John and Susanna, Feb. 13, 1729–30.
Nancy [———], w. Samuel, —— [1800]. G.R.2.
Nathaniel [dup. Nathanael], s. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 22, 1757. C.R.I.
Olive, d. Jonas and Lydia, Jan. 28, 1822.
Olive Elizabeth, d. Jonas and Lydia, June 8, 1828.
Otis Sumner, s. Caleb S., farmer, and Isanna, Feb. 20, 1845.
Parker, s. Charles V. and Mary, Sept. 2, 1825.
Persis, d. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 23, 1743.
Prescott, s. Elisha and Mary, Mar. 28, 1815.
Prescott, s. Prescott, farmer, and Ann Eliza, Sept. 23, 1846.
Rachel, d. Thomas and Esther, June 8, 1759.
Rachel, d. Thomas Jr. and Rachel, Jan. 25, 1788.
Rebeca, d. Tho[ma]s and Lucy, Dec. 3, 1794.
Rebecah, d. Tho[ma]s and Lucy, Mar. 25, 1777.
Rebeckah, d. John and Susanna, June 17, 1721.
Rebeckah, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 18, 1738–9.
Rebeckah, d. Josiah and Rebeckah, Oct. 13, 1740.
Rhoda [dup. Rhodah], d. Nathaniel, bp. Apr. 18, 1762. C.R.I.
Rodney, —— [1809]. G.R.2.
Ruby, d. Samuel [Samuel Jr., C.R.I.] and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1802.
Sabre, s. Jonas and Lydia, Nov. 29, 1832.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 4, 1726.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 12, 1733.
Samuel, s. Samuel Jr. and Sarah, June 15, 1762.
Samuel, s Sam[ue]l [Samuel Jr., C.R.I.] and Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1788.
Sam[ue]l [h. Nancy], —— [1789]. G.R.2.
Samuell [dup. Samuel], s. George and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1701–2.
Sarah [dup. Browne], d. George [dup. Georg] and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1691–2. [d. George and Sarah, Mar. 1, M.R.]
Sarah 2d, d. George and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1707.
Sarah, d. John and Susanna, June 26, 1719.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 20, 1735–6.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Rebeckah, July 28, 1742.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel, bp. Apr. 6, 1755. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. Samuel Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1760.

BROWN, Sarah, ch. Thomas, bp. May 28, 1771. C.R.I.
Sarah, w. Joseph Blanchard, —— [1774]. G.R.I.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Lucy, Oct. 15, 1775.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, May 10, 1796. [Sally, d. Samuel Jr., C.R.I.]
Sarah Belenda, d. Isaac and Betsey, July 14, 1824.
Sarah Jefts, d. Elisha and Mary, Sept. 22, 1821.
Sarah Maria, d. Rodney and Abigail, Apr. 27, 1841.
Susanna, d. Thomas and Esther, Sept. 9, 1761.
Susanna, d. Sam[ue]l Jr. and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1767.
Susanna, d. Samuel [Samuel Jr., C.R.I.] and Elizabeth, Jan. 21, 1798.
Thaddeus Howe, s. Dr. Thaddeus, bp. May " last sabbath," 1834. C.R.I.
Thaddeus Howe, inf. s. Dr. Thaddeus and Susan, bp. Nov. 11, 1838. C.R.I.
Thomas, twin s. George [dup. Georg] and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1699.
Thomas, s. John and Susanna, Feb. 21 [second dup. Feb. 25], 1716–17.
Thomas, s. John and Susanna, Feb. 20, 1723–4.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Esther, Mar. 6, 1755.
Thomas, s. Thomas Jr. and Rachel, Oct. 23, 1789.
Timothy, s. William and Mary, May 24, 1733.
Timothy, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1792.
Vivian, d. Caleb S. and Isanna, Feb. 24, 1840.
William [dup. Browne], s. George [dup. Georg] and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1696.
William, s. William and Mary, Mar. 27, 1724.
William, s. William and Mary, Feb. 24, 1730–1.

BROWNE (see Brown), James [dup. Brown], twin d. [*sic*] George and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1698.
Mary [dup. Brown], twin d. George and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1698.

BRYANT, Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 1, 1750, a. abt. 16. C.R.I.
Loring G., Dec. 9, 1823. G.R.2.

BULLEN, Anna, d. Samuel and Anna, Feb. 23, 1765.
Jesse, s. Sam[ue]il [Samuel, C.R.I.] and Anna, Mar. 2, 1768.
Joshua, s. Samuel and Anna, Mar. 17, 1766.
Nathan, s. Samuel and Anna, Nov. 2, 1762.
Pattee, d. Samuel and Anna, Sept. 29, 1770. [Patte, C.R.I.]
Samuel, s. Samuel and Anna, Mar. 30, 1761.

BURDIT, Jacob, s. Jacob and Eliza, Mar. 30, 1793.

BURNS, George Patterson, s. Peter P., work on railroads, and Justina, Oct. 3, 1846.

BURROWS, Edward, s. Voluntine, weaver, and Mary, Apr. 28, 1844.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Voluntine, weaver, and Mary, Sept. 27, 1847.
Mary Jane, d. Voluntine and Mary, May 27, 1842.

BURT, Joseph, s. Benj[ami]n, bp. Aug. 7, 1757, in Wilmington. C.R.I.

BURTON, Isaac, s. Isaac and Rebecah, June 28, 1770.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Rebecah, Oct. 16, 1767.

BUTLER, Elener, d. Jam[es] and Ma[ry], Sept. 13, [16]81. [Eleanor Buttlar, M.R.]
Mary, d. James and Mary, July 11, [16]79.

BUTTEMER, Bartholomew, s. Francis, laborer, and Catharine, Jan. 23, 1849.

BUTTER (see Butters), Anne, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 24, 1754, in Wilmington. C.R.I.

BUTTERS (see Butter), Sarah, d. Sam[u]el Jr., bp. Feb. 15, 1756, in Wilm[ingto]n. C.R.I.

CANN, Bernard M. [h. Hepsibah (Emery)], ——, 1818. G.R.2.
Ellen Maria, d. Barnard and Hepsibah M., May 9, 1842.
Susan, d. Bernard M. [dup. Barnard, omits M.], pedler, and Hepsabah [dup. Hepsibah M.], Aug. 21, 1846.
Thomas Barnard, s. Barnard M., pedlar, and Hepsibah, Aug. 10, 1843.
Thomas Bernard, s. Barnard and Hepsibah M., July 11, 1845.

CARIER (see Carrier), Richard, s. Thomas and Martha, July 19, [16]74.

CARLAND, Lucy Ann [———], w. J. P., —— [1831]. G.R.2.

CARLETON (see Carlton), Abigail, d. Nathan and Abigail, Apr. 24, 1779.
Allice, d. Solomon and Elisabeth, Oct. 3, 1780. [Alice, C.R.I.]
Amos, ch. John [dup. Jr.], bp. Mar. 29, 1767. C.R.I.
Anna, ch. Moses, bp. Mar. 21, 1790. C.R.I.
Elisabeth, d. Solomon and Elisabeth, Aug. 30, 1770. [Elizabeth, C.R.I.]
Eri, s. Solomon and Elisabeth, June 23, 1777.

CARLETON, Henry, s. Moses and Margaret, July 10, 1778.
John, ch. John, bp. May 26, 1765. C.R.I.
Mehitabel, ch. Amos, bp. May 16, 1802. C.R.I.
Moses, s. Moses and Margaret, May 7, 1771.
Nathaniel, grand ch. John, bp. Dec. 15, 1793. C.R.I.
Nicholas, s. Moses and Margaret, Dec. 13, 1774.
Rebecah, d. Solomon and Elisabeth, Jan. 3, 1779. [Rebeckah, C.R.I.]
Sarah, ch. John, bp. May 26, 1765. C.R.I.
Sarah, grand ch. John, bp. Dec. 15, 1793. C.R.I.
Sibbel, d. Moses and Margaret, Feb. 18, 1773. [Sibyl, C.R.I.]
Solomon, s. Solomon and Elisabeth, Nov. 23, 1773.

CARLTON (see Carleton), Amos, s. Amos and Esther, Aug. 7, 1798. [Carleton, C.R.I.]
Daniel, s. Amos and Esther, Aug. 24, 1806. [Carleton, C.R.I.]
David, s. John Jr. and Sally, Jan. 25, 1795.
Enoch C., s. John Jr. and Sally, Feb. 15, 1808. [Enoch Chase Carleton, C.R.I.]
Esther, d. Amos and Esther, Oct. 18, 1796. [Carleton, C.R.I.]
George, s. Amos and Easter, Jan. 10, 1812. [Carleton, C.R.I.]
Jacob, s. John Jr. and Sally, Apr. 8, 1800. [Carleton, C.R.I.]
John, s. John Jr. and Sally, Sept. 12, 1796. [Carleton, C.R.I.]
Martha, d. Amos and Esther, Sept. 7, 1800. [Carleton, C.R.I.]
Mehetable, d. Amos and Esther, Jan. 17, 1803. [Mehitabel, C.R.I.]
Rebekah, d. John Jr. and Sally, Aug. 30, 1806. [Rebecca Carleton, C.R.I.]
Sally, d. John Jr. and Sally, May 29, 1798. [Carleton, C.R.I.]
Stephen, s. John Jr. and Sally, May 31, 1804. [Carleton, C.R.I.]
William, s. John Jr. and Sally, Sept. 11, 1802. [Carleton, C.R.I.]

CARR, Benjamin Walter, s. Walter and Charlotte, May 18, 1822. [Car, C.R.I.]
George Henry, s. Walter [Walter Jr., C.R.I.] and Charlotte, Mar. 5, 1818.
Joseph, s. Walter and Charlotte, Aug. 8, 1820. [Car, s. Walter Jr., C.R.I.]

CARRIER (see Carier), Andrew, s. Thomas and Martha, Apr. 7, 1677.
Jane, d. Tho[mas] and Martha, July 23, [16]80.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Martha, Nov. 17, [16]84.
Thomas, s. Tho[mas] and Martha, June 18, [16]82. [Couricus, M.R.]

1601232

CARROLL, Ellen, d. Maurice and Ann, Oct 31, 1842.

CARTER, Frances Maria, d. Francis and Harriet, May 17, 1839.
George Kendall, s. George and Mary, Oct. 13, 1814, in Lynnfield.
Harriot, d. George and Mary, Sept. 10, 1833.
Harriot Ellen, d. Francis and Harriot, Dec. 18, 1831.
Harrison M., [? twin] s. George and Mary, Dec. 18, 1816.
Joseph Moty, [? twin] s. George and Mary, Dec. 18, 1816
Martha Ann, d. Francis and Harriot, Aug. 16, 1833.
Mary [———], w. George, —— [1792]. G.R.2.
Mary, d. George and Mary, Mar. 16, 1823.

CENTER, Abigail, ch. John [dup. d. John and Sarah], bp Jan. 14, 1751. C.R.1.
Abigail, ch. John [dup. d. John and Sarah], bp. June 15, 1755. C.R.1.
John Sheldon, ch. John [dup. s. John and Sarah], bp. Oct 22, 1758. C.R.1.
Mary, ch. John [dup. d. John and Sarah], bp. Feb. 2, 1752. C.R.1.
Prudence, ch. John [dup. d. John and Sarah], bp. Sept. 12, 1756. C.R.1.

CHAMBERLAIN (see Chamberlin), Aaron, ch. Aaron, Sept. 21, 175[ ]. P.R.1.
Abagail, ch. Aaron, June 18, 17[ ]. P.R.1.
Abraham [dup. Chamberlaine], s. William and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Jan. 6, 1664–5. [Chamberlin, M.R.]
Abraham, s. John and Deborah, Apr. 17, 1693.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Mary, Aug. 25, 1720.
Ann [dup. Chamberlin], d. William and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Mar. 3, 1665–6. [Chamberline, d. William and Rebeccah, M.R.]
Anna, d. Clement and Mary, May 29, 1708.
Annah [dup. Anna], d. John Jr. and Margaret [dup. Margeret], Apr. 3, 1712.
Benjamin, s. Abraham and Mary, Oct. 18, 1722.
Civil, ch. Aaron, July 17, 175[ ]. P.R.1.
Clement [dup. Clemente Chamberlin], s. William and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], May 30, 1669. [Clemens Chamberline, s. W[illia]m and Rebecha, M.R.]
Clement, s. Clement and Mary, ——, 1694.
Daniel [dup. Chamberlaine], s. William and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Sept. 27, 1671.

CHAMBERLAIN, Deborah, d. John and Deborah, Nov. 17, 1682.
Deborah, d. John Jr. and Margaret, Aug. 9, 1716.
Dorothy [dup. Doritha Chamberlin], d. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 25, 1713.
Ebenezer, twin s. Edmond and Mercy, Feb. 17, 1697–8.
Edmond [dup. Chamberlaine, second dup. Edmand Chambrlin], s. William and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca, second dup. Rebeca], July 15, 1660 [*sic*, see Thomas]. [Edm[und] Chamberline, s. W[illia]m and Rebeccah, M.R.]
Elisabeth, d. Clement and Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1717.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 5, 1720.
Ephraim [dup. Epherem Chamberlin], s. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 16, 1700–1.
Esther, d. William and Esther, Sept. 18, 1734.
Hannah, d. Edmond and Mercy, June 10, 1692.
Isaac, s. Thomas and Abigail, Oct. 30, 1732.
Joanna, ch. Aaron, Aug. 22, 176[ ]. P.R.I.
John [dup. Chamberlaine], s. John and Deborah, Jan. 22, 1684. [Chamberlain, M.R.]
John, s. Clement and Mary, June 8, 1699.
John, s. John Jr. and Margaret [dup. Margeret], May 26, 1711.
John, s. John Jr. and Margaret, Mar. 28, 1714.
John, s. Abraham and Mary, Mar. 19, 1724–5.
John, s. William and Esther, Mar. 15, 1729–30.
John, ch. Aaron, Jan. 16, 17[ ]. P.R.I.
Joseph, s. Clement and Mary, Nov. —, 1696.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 24, 1721–2.
Joseph Harris, s. Elisabeth, Dec. 19, 1739.
Josiah, s. John Jr. and Margeret [dup. Margaret], Aug. 27, 1710.
Josiah, s. Thomas and Abigail, June 22, 1731.
Lydia, d. John and Deborah, Oct. 6, 1689.
Lydia, d. Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], bp. Sept. 28, 1755. C.R.I.
Lydia Danforth, d. Elisabeth, Aug. 22, 1754.
Marah, twin d. Edmond and Mercy, Feb. 17, 1697–8.
Mary, d. Clement and Mary, Jan. 20, 1692.
Mary, d. Abraham and Mary, Dec. 28, 1718.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 27, 172[blotted].
Mary, d. Abraham and Mary, Oct. 16, 1734.
Mary, ch. Aaron, Aug. 27, 17[5]. P.R.I.
Mehittabel [dup. Mehittabell], d. John Jr. and Margaret, Nov. 12, 1721.
Nathan, s. Abraham and Mary, Mar. 18, 1726–7.
Nathaniel, ch. Aaron, Mar. 30, 176[ ]. P.R.I.

CHAMBERLAIN, Pege [dup. Pegge], d. Clement and Mary, Mar. 12, 1701 [dup. 1701–2].
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca Chamberlaine], d. William and Rebeckah [dup. William (Chambrline) and Rebecca], Feb. 25, 1662–3. [Rebeccah Chamberline, M.R.]
Rebeckah, d. Clement and Mary, Apr. 14, 1705.
Samuel, s. John Jr. and Margaret, Apr. 22, 1719.
Samuel, ch. Aaron, Mar. 26, 17[ ]. P.R.I.
Sarah, d. John and Deborah, Sept. 29, 1687. [Chamberlin, M.R.]
Sarah, ch. Aaron, June 1, 17[ ]. P.R.I.
Tabitha, [twin] ch. Abraham and Mary, Sept. 19, 1729.
Thankful, ch. Aaron, Nov. 23, 175[ ]. P.R.I.
Thomas [dup. Chanbrlin, second dup. Chamberlaine], s. William and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecka, second dup. Rebecca], Feb. 20, 1659–60 [*sic*, see Edmond] [dup. and second dup. 1659]. [Chamberline, s. William and Rebeccah, Feb. 20, 1658, M.R.]
Thomas [dup. Chamberlin], s. Daniel and Mary, Aug. —, 1703.
William, s. Clement and Mary, Mar. 23, 1703–4.
William, s. William and Esther, Mar. 13, 1731–2.
William, s. W[illia]m and Susanna, bp. Jan. 23, 1757. C.R.I.
Zaccheus, [twin] ch. Abraham and Mary, Sept. 19, 1729.

CHAMBERLIN (see Chamberlain), Ebenezer [dup. Chamberlain], s. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 5, 1698.
Henry, s. Reuben and Sophia, July 27, 1841.
Isaac [dup. Chamberlain], s. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 3, 1695.
Jacob [dup. Chamberlain, second dup. Chamberlaine], s. Willim and Rebeca [dup. s. William and Rebeckah, second dup. s. Will[ia]m and Rebecca], Jan. 18, 1657 [dup. 1657–8]. [Chamberlin, s. Will[ia]m, M.R.]
John, s. Reuben and Sophia, July 14, 1824, in Merrimack, N.H.
Orilla, twin ch. Reuben and Sophia, June 14, 1829. [Orilla P., G.R.2.]
Orrin, twin s. Reuben and Sophia, June 14, 1829.
Reuben [h. Sophia] [Apr. —, 1790]. G.R.2.
Sara [dup. Sarah Chamberlaine, second dup. Sarah Chamberlain], d. Will[iam] (Channbrlin) and Rebecka [dup. Rebecca, second dup. Rebeckah], May 20, 1655. [Sarah Chamberlin, d. Will[ia]m and Rebecca, Jan. 18, M.R.]
Sidney, s. Reuben and Sophia, Dec. 27, 1822, in Tyngsboro.
Sophia [———], w. Reuben [Mar. —, 1800]. G.R.2.

CHAMPNEY, Easter, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, May 14, [16]64. [Hester Champyes, M.R.]

CHAMPNEY, Mary [dup. Champny], d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah [dup. Sara], May 12, [16]62. [Champny, d. Samuel (Champney) and Sarah, M.R.]
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 19, [16]66–7. [Champneys, Mar. 9, M.R.]
Samuell [dup. Samuel], s. Samuell and Sara [dup. Sarah], Dec. 8, 1658. [Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, M.R.]
Sarah, d. Samuell and Sara [dup. d. Samuel and Sarah] [d. Samuel and Sarah, C.R.I.], Feb. 17, 1659.

CHANDLER, Aaron, s. William and Susanna, Nov. 2, 1723.
Abigail, d. Thomas and Sarah, July 26, 1758.
Benjamin, s. William and Susanna, Oct. 4, 1718.
Elisabeth, d. Zebadiah Jr. of Andover, bp. May 12, 1751. C.R.I.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1753. [Elizabeth, C.R.I.]
Elisabeth, d. Rev. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 6, 1760.
Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1763.
John, s. Rev. John and Mary, May 9, 1752.
John, s. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1766.
John Jr., Sept. 1, 1803. G.R.2.
Mary, d. Rev. John and Mary, Sept. 8, 1749.
Molly, d. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1769.
Moses, s. William and Susanna, Aug. 28, 1720.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1756.
Susanna, d. William and Susanna, July 23, 1722.
William, s. William and Susanna, Aug. 12, 1717.
William, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 12, 1754. C.R.I.
William, s. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1755.
William, s. Rev. John and Mary, June 9, 1757.
W[illia]m, s. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1760.

CHAPMAN, Hannah Maria, d. Franklin B. and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1830.
Harriot Augusta, d. Franklin B. and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1841.
John Frederic, s. Franklin B. and Hannah, June 16, 1836.
Lucy Ann, d. Franklin B. and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1838.
Lucy Jane, d. John 3d and Lucy, July 28, 1828.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Franklin B., farmer, and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1843.
William Henry, s. Franklin B. and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1834.

CHASE, Eunis Sawyer, d. Enoch and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1792 [Eunice Sawyer, C.R.I.]
Joshua, s. Enoch and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1787.

CHEEVER (see Chever), James P., s. Nath[anie]l and Lucy, Mar. 4, 1826.

CHEVER (see Cheever), John, s. John and Susanna, Feb. 2, 1756. [Cheever [dup. s. John and Susannah], C.R.1.]

CHILD, Alfred, s. Moses and Rebecca, Sept. 7, 1838.
Julietta, d. Moses and Rebecca, Mar. 18, 1840.
Stillman T., s. Moses, trader, and Rebecca, Oct. 7, 1843.
Willard Piersons, s. Moses and Rebecca, Apr. 7, 1841.

CLARK, George, —— [1817]. G.R.4.
Joseph P., s. George and Maria F. [Nov. —, 1848]. G.R.4.
Maria F. [? m.], Apr. 2, 1816. G.R.4.

CLIFTON, Catherine Floyd, d. John, laborer, and Lucinda, Sept. 3, 1844.
Susan Caroline, d. John and Lucinda, Jan. 19, 1842.

COBB, Augustus Mason, s. Nathaniel, farmer, and Sarah Ann, Sept. 1, 1849. [Augustine M., G.R.1.]
George Randall, s. Nath[anie]l L. and Sarah A., July 28, 1841.
Nathaniel L. [h. Sarah A. (Holland)], ——, 1812. G.R.1.

COBURN, Charles [dup. Colburn], ch. Phineas, bp. Mar. 6, 1803. C.R.1.
Clarissa [dup. Colburn], ch. Phineas, bp. July 31, 1808. C.R.1.
Elizabeth [dup. Colburn], ch. Phineas, bp. June 20, 1802. C.R.1.
George James [dup. Colburn], ch. Phineas, bp. Nov. 9, 1817. C.R.1.
Hannah [dup. Colburn], ch. Phineas, bp. Nov. 9, 1817. C.R.1.
Harriet [dup. Harriot Colburn], ch. Phineas, bp. Nov. 9, 1817. C.R.1.
Mary [dup. Colburn], ch. Phineas, bp. Mar. 6, 1803. C.R.1.
Otis [dup. Colburn], ch. Phineas, bp. July 31, 1808. C.R.1.

COFFEY, Ann, d. Charles and Alice, w. William Scott, —— [1838]. G.R.2.
Charles [h. Alice], —— [1802]. G.R.2.

COLBURN (see Coburn).

COLBY, Fanny A. [———], w. J. P., Oct. —, 1811. G.R.1.
Jonathan P. [h. Fanny A.], Nov. —, 1824. G.R.1.

COLE, Elizabeth [———], w. Joseph, —— [1785]. G.R.4.
Hannah, d. Elisha of Boston, bp. Sept. 3, 1775. C.R.1.
James, —— [1813]. G.R.4.
John Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, July 4, 1835.
Joseph [h. Elizabeth], —— [1785]. G.R.4.
Lucy L., d. James, brick layer, and Ann, Sept. 15, 1845.

COLE, Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, July 28, 1837.
Samuel, m., ——, 1811. G.R.4.

COLLINS, Alfred Sidney, s. Edward, farmer, and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1843.
Charles Adrian, s. Edward and Sarah, June 9, 1833.
John, s. Edw[ar]d and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1834.
John, s. Edward and Sarah, July 26, 1839.
Margaret Ann, d. Edw[ar]d and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1836.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Edward, farmer, and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1848.
Thomas Edward, s. Edward and Sarah, May 7, 1835.
William Shakespears, s. Edw[ar]d and Sarah, May 10, 1841.

COLSON, Caroline Augusta, d. Israel A. and Rachel, July 10, 1832. [Carrie A., G.R.2.]
George Farmer, s. Israel A. and Rachel, Sept. 18, 1839.
Israel A. [h. Rachel], —— [1804]. G.R.2.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Israel A. and Rachel, June 9, 1834.
Rachel [———], w. Israel A., —— [1804]. G.R.2.

COMBS, Bathsheba, d. John and Bathsheba, Jan. 6, 1750–1.

CONANT, Betsy, d. William, bp. —— [dup. Sept. 8], 1776. C.R.1.

CONRAY (see Conrey, Conroy), John, s. John and Lydia, Dec. 28, 1761.
Lydia, d. John, bp. Feb. 22, 1767. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. John and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1764. [Conroy, C.R.1.]

CONREY (see Conray, Conroy), Mary Elizabeth, d. Leonard, shoemaker, and Martha, Sept. 26, 1845.

CONROY (see Conray, Conrey), John, ch. John, bp. Nov. 25, 1764. C.R.1.
Lydia, ch. John, bp. Sept. 20, 1766. C.R.1.

CONVERS, Abigail, d. Sergt. Jacob and Mary, Apr. 20, [16]86.

COOK, Abigail, d. Sears and Abigail, Feb. 11, 1773.
Betsey, d. Francis and Elizabeth, Mar. 30, 1804. [Betsy [dup. Cooke], C.R.1.]
Francis, s. Sears and Abigail, Aug. 25, 1775.
Francis, s. Francis and Elizabeth, Apr. 3, 1805. [Cooke, C.R.1.]
Francis, s. Francis and Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1808. [Cooke, C.R.1.]
John, s. Francis and Elizabeth, Mar. 24, 1811.
Sarah, twin d. Sears and Abigail, May 6, 1778. [w. Joseph Gleason, P.R.2.]

Cook, Sears, s. Francis and Elizabeth, May 1, 1807. [Cooke, C.R.I.]
Susannah, twin d. Sears and Abigail, May 6, 1778.
William, s. Francis and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1817. [Cooke, C.R.I.]

COOLIDGE, Henry, s. Henry and Phebe, bp. June 3, 1750, in Cambridge "over the River." C.R.I.

COOMBS (see Combs).

COREY (see Cory).

CORNEAL, Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth Cornell], d. Peter and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Oct. 24, 1709.
Hannah, d. Peter Jr. and Rebeckah, Apr. 20, 1731.
Joanna, d. Peter Jr. and Rebeckah, July 14, 1733.
John, s. Peter and Johanna [dup. Joanna], Feb. 3, 1703 [dup. 1703-4].
Mary, d. Peter and Joanna [dup. Johanna], Apr. 13, 1699.
Peter, s. Peter and Joanna [dup. Johanna], Sept. 28, 1702.
Peter, s. Peter Jr. and Rebeckah, Apr. 25, 1736.
Rebeckah [dup. Rebeccah], d. Peter Jr. and Rebeckah [dup. Rebeccah], June 7, 1728.
Sarah [dup. Cornell], d. Peter and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Jan. 25, 1711-12.
Susanna [dup. Susannah], d. Peter and Joanna [dup. Johanna], Feb. 22, 1696-7.

CORY, Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1716.

COUDRE (see Cowdrey, Cowdry), Elias, s. Joseph and Lucy, Feb. 5, 1812.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lucy, Jan. 18, 1807.
Maria, d. Joseph and Lucy, Feb. 16, 1805.
Silas Parker, s. Joseph and Lucy, Feb. 16, 1810.

COWDREY (see Coudre, Cowdry), Betsey [———], w. Ebenezer [Aug. —, 1796]. G.R.2.
Ebenezer [h. Betsey] [May —, 1798]. G.R.2.
Elissa [———], w. ———, —— [1820]. G.R.2.
Emma F., d. Joseph and Ann Eliza, Jan. 31, 1846.
Joseph, —— [1778]. G.R.2.
Joseph Sargent, s. Joseph and Ann Eliza, Mar. 26, 1838 [*sic*, see Sargent F.].
Lucy [———], w. Joseph, —— [1778]. G.R.2.
Lucy Ann, d. Joseph and Ann Eliza, July 5, 1835.
Mary Eliza, d. Joseph and Ann Eliza, Feb. 12, 1830, in Danvers.
Oliver M., Jan. 20, 1840. G.R.2.

Cowdrey, Sargent F., s. Joseph and Ann Eliza, Dec. 25, 1837 [*sic*, see Joseph Sargent Cowdrey].
Warren, s. Joseph and Ann Eliza, May 12, 1833.

COWDRY (see Coudre, Cowdrey), Catherine, d. Silas H. P. [dup. omits H. P.] and Catherine, May 23, 1835.
Elias Wilder, s. Francis B., farmer, and Lydia, Jan. 16, 1844.
Francis Edward, s. Francis B. and Lydia, May 16, 1842. [Cowdrey, G.R.2.]
Henrietta, d. Francis B., farmer, and Lydia, July 4, 1847.
Laura Ann [dup. Cowdrey], d. Silas H. P. [dup. omits H. P.] and Catherine P. [dup. Catharine, omits P.], Nov. 2, 1833.
Laura Ann, d. Silas H. P. and Catherine P., May 20, 1843.
Laura Ann, d. Silas H. P., farmer, and Catherine, May 20, 1845.
Mary Amanda, d. Francis B., farmer, and Lydia, June 27, 1845.
Mary Fletcher, d. Isaac B. and Rhoda B., July 8, 1839.
Silas, s. Silas H. P. [dup. omits H. P.] and Catherine P. [dup. omits P.], May 3, 1838.

CRAGIN (see Craigin), Lorinzo Silas, s. Silas and Nancy, Sept. 30, 1799.
Nancy, d. Silas and Nancy, Sept. 20, 1801.

CRAIGE, Elizabeth, ch. Thomas, bp. Apr. 8, 1798. C.R.1.
Martha, d. ———, bp. Mar. 17, 1793. C.R.1.
Mary, ch. Thomas, bp. July 5, 1794. C.R.1.
Nancy, ch. Thomas, bp. May 6, 1787. C.R.1.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Phebe, Apr. 11, 1784.
Thomas, ch. Thomas, bp. Apr. 8, 1798. C.R.1.
William, ch. Thomas, bp. Mar. 1, 1789. C.R.1.

CRAIGIN (see Cragin), Charles [dup. Cragin], ch. Aaron, bp. Apr. 15, 1803 [dup. 1804]. C.R.1.
Frederic, ch. Aaron, bp. Sept. 13, 1807. C.R.1.
Milo [dup. Cragin], ch. Aaron, bp. Apr. 15, 1803 [dup. 1804]. C.R.1.
Miranda [dup. Cragin], ch. Aaron, bp. Apr. 15, 1803 [dup. 1804]. C.R.1.
Moses, ch. Aaron, bp. Feb. 24, 1805. C.R.1.

CRAM, Asa, s. Asa and Lucy, Jan. 11, 1808.
Caleb, s. Asa and Lucy, Jan. 27, 1814.
Otis, s. Asa and Lucy, Mar. 1, 1811.
William, s. Asa and Lucy, July 1, 1816.

CRAWFORD, Caroline H. [———] [w. Thomas], —— [1812]. G.R.4.

CRAWFORD, Mary L., d. Thomas and Caroline H., w. ——— Cowdry, ——— [1843]. G.R.4.
Thomas [h. Caroline H.], ——— [1795]. G.R.4.

CROSBEY (see Crosbeye, Crosby), Abigail [dup. Crosbee], d. Simon Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1691–2. [Crosbe, Jan. 7, M.R.]
Abigail, d. Simon and Abigail, June 5, 1717.
Abigail, d. Francis and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1743.
Abigail, d. Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 6, 1756. [Crosby, C.R.I.]
Alpheus, s. Josiah Jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 22, 1739.
Anna, d. Josiah and Mary, Apr. 29, 1708.
Anna, d. Thomas Jr. and Anna, Apr. 18, 1727.
Anna, d. Hezekiah and Anna, May 11, 1754. [Crosby, ch. Hezechiah, C.R.I.]
Anna, d. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 6, 1760. [Crosby, C.R.I.]
Benjamin, s. Joseph Jr. and Hannah, June 15, 1715.
Benjamin, s. Simon and Abigail, Dec. — [dup. Dec. 16], 1715.
Benjamin, s. Nathan and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1744.
Catherine [dup Cattearn], d. Nathan and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1713–14.
David, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1703.
David, s. David and Sarah, June 5, 1729.
Deborah, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 13, 1709.
Deborah, d. Hezekiah and Anna, Feb. 25, 1758. [Crosby, ch. Hezechiah, C.R.I.]
Dorothy [dup. Dority], d. Nathan and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1712.
Eliphelet [dup. Eliffalet], s. Josiah and Mary, Aug. 6, 1705.
Elisabeth, d. Simon and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1727.
Elisabeth, d. Josiah Jr. and Elisabeth, Jan. 9, 1734–5.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Susanna, Dec. 9, 1736.
Elisabeth, d. Simon and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1737–8.
Elisabeth, d. Nathan and Hannah, June 4, 1741.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. Josiah and Mary, Aug. 7, 1706.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. Josiah and Mary, Dec. 1, 1713.
Ephraim, twin s. Josiah and Mary, Nov. 7, 1709.
Ephraim, s. Simon and Abigail, Nov. 27 [dup. Nov. 24], 1725.
Ephraim, s. Simon and Abigail, Oct. 13, 1731.
Esther [dup. Easther], d. Josiah and Mary, Dec. 31, 1721.
Esther, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, Sept. 17, 1736.
Francis, s. Simon and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1715.
Francis, s. Francis and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1739.
Hannah [dup. Crosbee], d. Simon and Rachel, Mar. 30, 1672–3. [Crosbey, M.R.]
Hannah, d. Simon Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Hannah, June 12, 1700.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1706–7.

CROSBEY, Hannah, d. Joseph Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1716.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1721–2.
Hannah, d. Simon and Abigail, Apr. 2, 1730.
Hannah, d. Nathan and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1747.
Hezekiah, s. William and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1732–3.
Isaac, twin s. Josiah and Mary, Nov. 7, 1709.
Jaazaniah (see Jessaniah, Jessoniah).
Jacob, s. Thomas Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Anna, Sept. 19, 1729.
James, s. Simon and Abigaell [dup. Abigail], May 29, 1704.
James, s. James and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1728.
Jane, d. Josiah and Mary, June 14, 1716.
Jeremiah, s. Nathan and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1753. [Crosby, C.R.I.]
Jeremiah, s. Hezekiah and Anna, Mar. 20, 1760. [Crosby, ch. Hezechiah [dup. s. Hez[ekia]h and Hannah], C.R.I.]
Jessaniah, s. Jessaniah and Mary, Jan. 11, 1753. [Jaazaniah Crosby, s. Jaazaniah, C.R.I.]
Jessoniah, s. William and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1728.
Joanna, d. Josiah and Mary, July 16, 1718.
John [dup. Crosbee], s. Simon Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1694.
John, s. Simon Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1696.
John, s. Simon and Abigail, Apr. 19, 1721.
John, s. Solomon and Kathrine, Aug. 7, 1744.
Jonathan, s. Josiah and Mary, Aug. 1, 1719.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1692.
Josiah [dup. Josia Crosbee], s. Simon and Rachel, Nov. 11, 1677. [Josiah Crosby, ch. Simon and Rachell, M.R.]
Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, Aug. 5, 1704.
Josiah, s. Josiah Jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 24, 1730.
Josiah, s. Oliver and Rebeckah, Apr. 20, 1746.
Marah, d. Simon Jr. and Hannah, May 1, 1702.
Martha, d. William and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1724–5.
Mary [dup. Crosbee], d. Simon and Rachel [dup. Rachell], Nov. 23, 1680. [Crosby, ch. Simon and Rachell, M.R.]
Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1699–1700.
Mary, d. Josiah and Mary, Aug. 24, 1712.
Mary, d. Nathan and Sarah, May 17, 1722.
Mary, d. Simon and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1722.
Mary, d. William and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1742.
Mary, d. Francis and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1752. [Crosby, C.R.I.]
Mary, d. Jesaniah and Mary, May 16, 1754. [Marah Crosby, d. Jaazaniah, C.R.I.]
Nathan [dup. Crosbee], s. Simon and Rachel, Feb. 9, 1674–5. [Crosby, M.R.]
Nathan, s. Nathan and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1708.

Crosbey, Nathan, s. Nathan and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1738–9.
Nathaniel, s. Simon and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1710.
Oliver, s. Nathan and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1716–17.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Rebeckah, Sept. 17, 1744.
Palatia [dup. Pelletiah], s. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1713.
Peletiah, s. William and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1731–2.
Persis, d. Simon and Abigail, Aug. 9, 1733.
Phinneas [dup. Phinehas], s. Simon and Abigaell [dup. Abigail], Nov. 26, 1705.
Prudance [dup. Prudence], d. William and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1726.
Prudence, d. Joseph and Sarah, May 11, 1705.
Prudence, d. Seth and Rachel, Sept. 22, 1759. [Crosby, C.R.I.]
Rachel [dup. Rachell], d. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1695.
Rachel, d. Nathan and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1710.
Rachel, d. Seth and Rachel, Jan. 7, 1763. [Crosby, C.R.I.]
Rebeckah, d. William and Hannah, July 21, 1738.
Rebeckah, d. Oliver and Rebeckah, Apr. 28, 1743.
Rhoda, d. William and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1740.
Rhoda, d. Hezekiah and Anna, Jan. 3, 1764.
Robert, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 20, 1711.
Samson, s. James and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1731 ["Lexington," added below].
Samuel, s. Simon and Abigail, May 20, 1719.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Susanna, Dec. 21, 1734.
Samuel, s. Francis and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1745–6.
Sarah [dup. Crosbee], d. Simon and Rachel, July 27, 1684. [Crosbee, M.R.]
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 12, 1694.
Sarah, d. Nathan and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1706.
Sarah, d. William and Hannah, June 27, 1730.
Sarah, d. David and Sarah, May 5, 1731.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Susanna, Feb. 10, 1732–3.
Sarah, d. Francis and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1741.
Sarah, d. Seth and Rachel, Mar. 31, 1761. [Crosby, C.R.I.]
Seth, s. William and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1734.
Simon [dup. Crosbee], s. Simon Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1689. [Crosbee, M.R.]
Simon, s. Solomon and Kathrine, Sept. 14, 1741.
Simon, s. Francis and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1749.
Solomon, s. Simon and Abigaell [dup. Abigail], Apr. 8, 1708.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Kathrine, May 14, 1740.
Steven [dup. Stephen], s. Simon and Abigail, Feb. 27, 1723–4.
Susanna, d. Thomas and Susanna, Mar. 2, 1730–1.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1701.

CROSBEY, Thomas, s. Thomas Jr. and Anna, Dec. 13, 1724.
Timothy, s. James and Sarah, May 11, 1751. [Crosby, s. James Jr., C.R.I.]
Timothy, s. Hezekiah and Anna, May 5, 1756. [Crosby, ch. Hezechiah, C.R.I.]
William, s. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1697–8.
William, s. William and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1723.
William, s. Josiah Jr. and Elisabeth, Feb. 16, 1732–3.
William, s. William and Hannah, May 9, 1737.
William, s. William and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1739–40.
William, s. Thomas and Susanna, Aug. 17, 1740.

CROSBEYE (see Crosbey, Crosby), Rachall [dup. Rachel Crosbey], d. Simone and Abigall [dup. d. Simon and Abigail], June 7, 1712.

CROSBY (see Crosbey, Crosbeye), Abel Bowman, s. Jeremiah and Ruthy, Oct. 17, 1822.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail, Dec. 7, 1772.
Abigail, d. Jeremiah and Abigail, June 4, 1786.
Abigail, ch. Jeremiah, bp. Jan. 1, 1797. C.R.I.
Abigail, d. John and Abigail, May 15, 1799.
Abigail, ch. John, bp. Aug. 18, 1805. C.R.I.
Abigail, twin d. Jeremiah [Jeremiah Jr., C.R.I.] and Ruth, June 10, 1817.
Achsah, d. Hezekiah [Hezechiah, C.R.I.] and Lucy, Oct. 2, 1786.
Albert, s. Jeremiah Jr. and Ruth, Sept. 23, 1813.
Alice, ch. Seth, bp. May 27, 1770. C.R.I.
Allis, d. Seth and Rachel, Nov. 2, 1768.
Alonzo, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, Mar. 22, 1803.
Ambrose, twin s. Jeremiah [Jeremiah Jr., C.R.I.] and Ruth, June 10, 1817.
Ann, d. Michael [Capt. Michael, C.R.I.] and Margaret T., Aug. 19, 1827.
Anna, d. Ephraim Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1794. [Anne, C.R.I.]
Asenath, d. Michael and Asenath, ——— [rec. between ch. b. Apr. 29, 1792, and ch. b. Sept. 2, 1795].
Bernard Whitman, s. Oliver and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1831.
Caleb, s. Ephraim Jr. and Sarah, June 17, 1806.
Charles, s. Ephraim Jr. and Sarah, May 31, 1800.
Clarissa Augusta, d. Hervey and Esther, Feb. 1, 1820.
Cyrus Farmer, s. Michael and Margaret T., Sept. 2, 1822.
Dolly, d. Simon and Dorothy, Jan. 31, 1767.
Eben[eze]r, s. Timothy and Susanna, Sept. 26, 1776, in Andover.
Edwin, s. Hervey and Esther, June 19, 1834.

Crosby, Elizabeth, d. Oliver and Rachel, July 30, 1782.
Elizabeth Haywood, ch. Josiah, bp. June 8, 1806. C.R.I.
Elizabeth Heywood, d. Josiah Jr. and Betsey, Aug. 12, 1804.
Ellen Maria, d. John and Issabella H., Oct. 12, 1840.
Emely, d. Jeremiah and Ruthy, Feb. 21, 1825.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 13, 1762.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim Jr. and Sarah, June 27, 1791.
Ephraim, s. Eph[rai]m and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1810.
Ephraim, ch. Ephraim Jr., bp. Oct. 20, 1811. C.R.I.
Francis, s. John and Abigail, July 31, 1811.
Francis Lyman, s. John and Issabella H., Sept. 4, 1842.
Franklin, s. Michael and Margaret T., Dec. 18, 1824.
Frederick, s. Michael and Asenath, Sept. 2, 1795.
Frederick Augustus, s. Oliver and Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1841.
George, ch. Ephraim Jr., bp. Sept. 27, 1812. C.R.I.
George, s. Eph[rai]m and Sarah, May 2, 1813.
George, s. Hervey and Esther, Jan. 20, 1828.
Georgeianna Emiline, d. Oliver, farmer, and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1848.
Hannah, d. Jaasaniah and Mary, bp. Feb. 12, 1758. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1761.
Hannah, ch. Jacob, bp. Nov. 25, 1764. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. Seth and Rachel, May 22, 1771.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Abigail, May 1, 1790.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Abigail, Apr. 7, 1797.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. Oliver and Elizabeth, June 14, 1840.
Harriot, d. John and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1807.
Hephseba [dup. Hepsibah Crosbey], d. David and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1727.
Hervey, s. Hervey and Esther, Dec. 25, 1824.
Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah [Hezechiah, C.R.I.] and Lucy, Nov. 8, 1767.
Hezikiah, s. Timothy and Susanna, Jan. 28, 1784, in Tweksbury.
Isaac, ch. Oliver, bp. Feb. 23, 1777. C.R.I.
Issack [dup. Isaac], s. Jaazaniah [dup. s. Jasaniah and Mary], bp. May 16, 1756. C.R.I.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1769.
Jedediah, s. Timothy and Susanna, Apr. 22, 1779.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1784. ["He was an active Deacon of the Unitarian Church for fifty years," G.R.I.]
Jeremiah, ch. Jeremiah, bp. Jan. 1, 1797. C.R.I.
John, s. Ephraim and Mary, June 16, 1765.
John, s. John and Abigail, Dec. 8, 1805.

Crosby, Joseph [dup. Crosbee], s. Simon and Rachel, July 5, 1669. [Crosbey, M.R.]
Joshua, s. Sampson and Lucy, May 31, 1770, [in] Lexington.
Joshua, s. Seth and Rachel, May 18, 1774.
Josiah, s. Oliver and Rachel, Feb. 8, 1777.
Josiah, s. Josiah Jr. and Betsy, Jan. 17, 1818.
Josiah, s. Oliver and Hannah, May 25, 1835.
Josiah Michael, s. Michael and Margaret T., Jan. 27, 1817.
Laura Issabella [dup. Isabella], d. John, farmer, and Isabella H. [dup. Issabella, omits H.], June 6, 1846.
Leander, s. Jeremiah Jr. and Ruth, July 5, 1815.
Levi, s. Hezekiah [Hezechiah, C.R.I.] and Lucy, Oct. 2, 1772.
Loizia, [twin] d. Ephraim Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1808. [Loiza, C.R.I.]
Lucretia Richardson, d. Michael and Margaret T., June 16, 1820.
Lucy, d. Sampson and Lucy, May 14, 1759.
Lucy, d. Hezekiah [Hezechiah, C.R.I.] and Lucy, Nov. 10, 1765.
Lucy, d. Jeremiah and Abigail, Aug. 23, 1794.
Lucy, d. Jeremiah and Abigal, May 17, 1805.
Lucy, [twin] d. Ephraim Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1808.
Margaret Tufts, d. Capt. Michael, bp. Oct. 3, 1830. C.R.I.
Maria, d. Hervey and Esther, Jan. 7, 1822.
Martha, d. Josiah Jr. and Betsy, July 10, 1816.
Mary, d. Ephraim and Mary, Dec. 9, 1767.
Mary, d. Hezekiah [Hezechiah, C.R.I.] and Lucy, Mar. 2, 1783.
Mary, d. Ephraim Jr. and Sarah, May 6, 1802.
Mary H. [w. Frederick Gustus], ——, 1803. G.R.2.
Mary S., [d.] Oliver, farmer, and Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1846.
Michael (Croby), s. Oliver and Rachel, May 3, 1771.
Michael, s. Michael and Asenath, Apr. 29, 1792.
Molly, d. Timothy and Susanna, Oct. 30, 1785.
Nath[anie]l, s. Timothy and Susanna, Nov. 25, 1781, in Carlisle.
Oliver (Croby), s. Oliver and Rachel, Mar. 17, 1769.
Oliver, s. Josiah Jr. and Betsy, Feb. 5, 1806.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1833.
Rachel, ch. [Nathan and Hannah], bp. July 1, 1750. C.R.I.
Rachel, d. Seth and Rachel, Apr. 19, 1758.
Rachel, d. Oliver and Rachel, Dec. 25, 1779.
Rachel Ann, d. Josiah Jr. and Betsy, June 11, 1807.
Rachel Ann, d. Oliver and Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1843.
Rebecca, ch. Jacob, Nov. 25, 1764.
Renslow, s. Jeremiah [Dea. J., C.R.I.] and Lucy G., June 23, 1833.
Reuben, s. Jacob and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1764.
Rhoda, d. Seth and Rachel, Nov. 12, 1764.

Crosby, Rhoda, d. Seth and Rachel, Dec. 2, 1780. [w. Stephen Richardson, G.R.I.]
Rufus, s. Ephraim Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1793.
Rufus, s. Ephraim Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1796.
Salley, d. Thomas and Sally, Aug. 25, 1802.
Samuel [dup. Crosbey], s. Simon Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1698.
Samuel, s. Jacob and Hannah, June 1, 1773.
Samuel, ch. Samuel, bp. July 17, 1774. C.R.I.
Sarah, ch. [Nathan and Hannah] [dup. Anne], bp. Apr. 9, 1758. C.R.I.
Sarah, ch. Jaazaniah [dup. Jazaniah], bp. Dec. 25, 1763. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. Ephraim Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1789.
Sarah, ch. Ephraim Jr., bp. May 8, 1791. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. Ephraim Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1798.
Sarah Cumings, d. Josiah Jr. and Betsy, Sept. 25, 1813. [Sarah Cummings, C.R.I.]
Seth, s. Seth and Rachel, Dec. 5, 1766.
Seth, s. Hervey and Esther, Jan. 1, 1841.
Simon, s. Simon and Dorothy, May 6, 1769.
Simon, s. John, farmer, and Isabella [dup. Issabella H.], May 23, 1844.
Solomon, s. Simon and Dorothy, Jan. 8, 1765.
Stephen, s. Sampson and Lucy, Nov. 3, 1757.
Sumner, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, Mar. 21, 1801.
Sumner, s. Oliver and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1837.
Susanna, d. Timothy and Susanna, Apr. 12, 1772.
Susannah, s. [*sic*] Jaazaniah, bp. Feb. 12, 1758. C.R.I.
Susannah, d. Josiah Jr. and Betsy, Apr. 14, 1809. [Susanna, C.R.I.]
Sylvester, s. Ephraim Jr. and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1804.
Thomas [dup. Crosbee], s. Simon and Rachel, Mar. 10, 1665-6. [Crosby, s. Simon and Rachell, Mar. 16, M.R.]
Thomas, s. Timothy and Susanna, Feb. 23, 1778, in Andover.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Susanna, Apr. 9, 1774, in Andover.
Warren Brooks, s. Michael and Margaret T., Oct. 25, 1818.
William, s. Jaazaniah [dup. s. Jasaniah and Mary], bp. Feb. 3, 1760. C.R.I.
William, s. Hezekiah and Lucy, June 3, 1770.
William, s. David and Achsah, July 2, 1815.
William, s. Hervey and Esther, Apr. 18, 1830.
Ziba, s. Sampson and Lucy, Jan. 24, 1772, [in] Lexington.
Ziba, ch. Sampson [dup. Samson], bp. Mar. 28, 1773. C.R.I.
Zilpah, ch. Jacob, bp. Sept. 27 [dup. Oct. 4], 1767. C.R.I.

CROSBY, Zilpah, d. Jacob and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1767.
Zoa, d. Jeremiah and Abigail, May 27, 1792.
——— [dup. Crosbey], s. Jaazaniah [dup. s. Jasaniah and Mary], bp. Aug. 30, 1761. C.R.I.

CUMINGS (see Cumming, Cummings), Ann, d. Rev. Henry and Ann, July 31, 1768. [Cummings, C.R.I.]
Bette, d. Nath[anie]ll and Katharine, Jan. 17, 1761.
Elisabeth, d. Rev. Henry and Ann, Aug. 15, 1772. [Elizabeth Cummings, C.R.I.]
Frances, d. Rev. Henry and Ann, Apr. 7, 1770. [Cummings, C.R.I.]
Henry, Rev., D.D., Sept. 25, 1739. G.R.I.
Henry, s. Rev. Henry and Ann, Sept. 9, 1774. [Cummings, C.R.I.]
John, s. Rev. Henry and Ann, Feb. 11, 1781. [Cummings, C.R.I.]
Kate, d. Nathaniel and Kathrine, July 21, 1755. [Cummings [dup. d. Nath[anie]el and Catharine], C.R.I.]
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Katharine, Feb. 3, 1751. [Cummings [dup. Cummins, s. Nath[anie]el and Catherine], C.R.I.]
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Katharine, June 2, 1753. [Cummings, C.R.I.]

CUMMING (see Cummings, Cummings), Pattey, d. Nath[anie]ll and Kathrine, Mar. 5, 1757. [Cummings, d. Nathaniel [dup. Cumming, d. Nathan[i]el and Catharine], C.R.I.]

CUMMINGS (see Cumings, Cumming), Betty, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Feb. 1, 1760. C.R.I.

CURRIER, Betsey, d. William and Bette, June 16, 1786. [Betsy, C.R.I.]
Francis, s. William and Bette, Apr. 1, 1793. [Frances [*sic*], C.R.I.]
George W., —— [1823]. G.R.2.
Isaac, s. William and Bette, Oct. 24, 1777.
John, s. William and Bette, Aug. 6, 1781.
John, ch. William, bp. Aug. 3, 1783. C.R.I.
Josiah, s. William and Bette, Mar. 14, 1784.
Levina, w. Ebenezer B. Avery [mother of Warren], —— [1810]. G.R.2.
William, s. William and Bette, Feb. 20, 1776.
William, ch. William, bp. Aug. 30, 1778. C.R.I.

CUSHING, Mary M. [———], w. Isaac, —— [1803]. G.R.I.

CUSHMAN, Sybil [———], w. ———, —— [1822]. G.R.2.

CUTLER, Charles [Mar. —, 1789]. G.R.2.
Charles, s. Charles and Elisabeth, Mar. 19, 1812.
Elisabeth, d. Charles and Elisabeth, Dec. 27, 1816.
Elizabeth [———], w. Charles [Mar. —, 1784]. G.R.2.
Hannah, d. Robert and Hannah, July 22, 1745.
Lucy J. [? m.], —— [1816]. G.R.2.
Lucy Jane, d. Charles and Elisabeth, Dec. 20, 1820.
Martha, d. Charles and Elisabeth, Jan. 3, 1826.
Mellescent, d. Robert and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1746.
William, s. Charles and Elisabeth, Feb. 27, 1814.

CUTTER, Susanna T., d. Solomon and Sarah, —— 17, 1796. G.R.1.

DACY, Mary, d. William, laborer, and Mary, July 27, 1849.

DALAND, Dan, ch. Benjamin, bp. Dec. 11, 1803. C.R.1.
Eliza, ch. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 26, 1809. C.R.1.
Frederick Freeman, ch. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 25, 1814. C.R.1.
Hannah, ch. Benjamin, bp. Dec. 20, 1806. C.R.1.
Oliver Foster, ch. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 18, 1801. C.R.1.
Sally, ch. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 26, 1806. C.R.1.
Samuel, ch. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 18, 1811. C.R.1.

DANA, Hannah, d. Samuel Jr. and Mary, June 4, 1815.
Hiram, s. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Mar. 11, 1814.
Hiram S., —— [1846]. G.R.2.
Martha, d. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Jan. 6, 1827.
Martha, ch. Samuel Jr. and Mary, bp. Feb. 14, 1830. C.R.2.
Mary [———], w. Samuel, —— [1786]. G.R.2.
Mary, d. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Aug. 22, 1811.
Samuel, s. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Aug. 26, 1824.
Samuel, ch. Samuel Jr. and Mary, bp. Feb. 14, 1830. C.R.2.
Sarah Ann, d. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Dec. 16, 1817.
Sarah Ann, ch. Samuel Jr. and Mary, bp. Feb. 14, 1830. C.R.2.

DANDLEY (see Dandly), James Henry, s. James and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1822.
John Calvin, s. James and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1834.
Mary Mason Pearson, d. James and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1819, in Bedford.
Mary [*sic*, Miriam] Maria, d. James and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1828.

DANDLY (see Dandley), John, s. John and Rebeca, Jan. 25, 1794.
W[illia]m, s. John and Rebeca, Nov. 27, 1795.

DANE, Laura A. [———], w. John, —— [1829]. G.R.4.

DANFORTH, Aaron, s. Benja[min] and Mary, Mar. 4, 1763.
Aaron, s. Benj[ami]n and Mary, Oct. 6, 1768.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1807.
Abel, s. Benja[min] and Mary, Mar. 13, 1758.
Abial, d. Benja[min] and Mary, May 16, 1767. [Abihail, C.R.I.]
Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel] and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1709.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Aug. 16, 1733.
Abigail, d. William and Abigail, June 12, 1743.
Abigail, d. Benja[min] and Mary, May 22, 1766.
Abigail Jaquith, d. Aaron and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1819.
Anna, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth [dup. Eliz[abeth]] [Elizabeth, M.R.], Mar. 8, 1667–8.
Anna, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Feb. 28, 1729–30.
Anna, ch. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 26, 1759. C.R.I.
Anna, d. Benja[min] and Mary [Sarah, C.R.I.], Sept. 7, 1759.
Anne [dup. Anna], ch. James [dup. d. James and Elisabeth], bp. Feb. 20, 1757. C.R.I.
Asa, s. Thomas and Sarah, July 25, 1746.
Asa, s. David and Joanna, Dec. 15, 1759.
Asa, s. Asa and Abi[g]ail, Aug. 24, 1781.
Asa, ch. Asa, bp. May 22, 1785. C.R.I.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Dec. 8, 1724.
Benjamin, s. Samuel Jr. and Dorothy, July 1, 1726.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, May 23, 1751.
Bernet, s. William and Elisabeth, Oct. 2, 1774.
Betty, d. James and Lydia, Apr. 20, 1759.
Betty, d. Elijah and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1769.
Caroline Lovice, d. Aaron and Sarah, June 22, 1825.
Charles, s. Elizabeth, wid., May 9, 1793.
Charles, s. Aaron and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1811.
David, s. Jacob and Rebeckah, Dec. 1, 1727.
David, s. David and Joanna, Nov. 26, 1752.
Dorcas, d. Joseph and Dorcas, Feb. 26, 1790.
Dorcas, ch. Joseph, bp. Jan. 1 [dup. Aug. 20], 1797. C.R.I.
Dorothy, d. Samuel Jr. and Dorothy, June 27, 1715.
Elijah, s. Thomas and Rebeckah, Aug. 8, 1737.
Elijah, s. Elijah and Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1772.
Elijah, Oct. 23, 1776. [ch. Elijah, C.R.I.]
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan [dup. Jr.] and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca] [d. Jonathan and Rebecka, M.R.], Aug. 31, 1690.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel 3d and Elisabeth, May 10, 1736.

Danforth, Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], twin d. Benjamin and Mary [Sarah, C.R.I.], Aug. 24, 1756.
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], d. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, June 19, 1765.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. Jonathan and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], May 27, 1657. [Elizabeth, d. Jonath[an] and Elizab[eth], M.R.]
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1695.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. Jonathan and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], May 4, 1717.
Elizabeth, ch. Nicoles [dup. Nicholas], bp. Apr. 10, 1763. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, ch. Elijah, bp. Sept. 22, 1771. C.R.I.
Esther, d. Benjamin and Esther, Sept. 17, 1771.
Francis, s. Elijah and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1782.
Francis, s. Asa and Abigail, June 15, 1783.
Francis, ch. Asa, bp. May 22, 1785. C.R.I.
George Henry, s. Aaron and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1827.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1698.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Rebeckah, Jan. 22, 1736–7.
Hannah, d. James and Lydia, Feb. 20, 1757.
Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, Mar. 26, 1761.
Hannah, d. David and Joanna, Nov. 10, 1770.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Dorcas, Oct. 9, 1797.
Hannah Maria, d. Aaron and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1822.
Hannah Taylor, ch. Joseph, bp. Oct. 15, 1797. C.R.I.
Hosly, s. William and Elisabeth, Dec. 4, 1779. [Hosley, C.R.I.]
Isaac, s. Samuel 3d and Elisabeth, Jan. 9, 1731–2.
Isaac, s. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, Sept. 29, 1763.
Isaac, ch. Samuel, bp. July 7, 1765. C.R.I.
Jacob, s. Jonathan [dup. Jr.] and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Feb. 6, 1697–8.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Rebeckah, Aug. 13, 1723.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Martha, Aug. 17, 1746.
Jacob, s. David and Joanna, Feb. 27, 1766.
James, s. Samuel "Ter^{s}" [*tertius*] [dup. 3d] and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Jan. 10, 1729–30.
James, s. Nicholas and Elisabeth, Dec. 28, 1760. [ch. Nicoles [dup. Nicolas], C.R.I.]
James, s. William and Elisabeth, Nov. 8, 1776.
Jesse, s. Jacob [Jacob Jr., C.R.I.] and Martha, May 26, 1748.
Joanna, d. David and Joanna, Mar. 31, 1754.
John, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth [dup. Eliz[abeth]] [Elizabeth, M.R.], Jan. 23, [16]60 [second dup. 1660–1].

DANFORTH, John [dup. and second dup. 2d], s. Jonathan and Elisabeth [dup. Eliz[abeth], second dup. Elisabeth], Feb. 22 [second dup. Feb. 24 [? 22]], 1661–2. [s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, M.R.]
John, s. Jonathan Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Rebecca [dup. Rebecka], June 3, 1703.
John, s. Samuel Jr. and Dorothy, Feb. 14, 1729–30.
John, ch. Thomas, bp. Feb. 28, 1748. C.R.I.
John, s. David and Joanna, Oct. 27, 1768.
Jonathan, s. Nicolas [dup. Nicholas] and Elizabeth, Feb. 29 [*sic*], 1627, in Framingham, High Suffolk, Eng.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth [dup. Eliza[beth]] [Elizabeth, M.R.], Feb. 18, 1658–9.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan [dup. Jr.] and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Mar. 22, 1688–9. [s. Jonathan and Rebekah, Mar. 22, 1687–8, M.R.]
Jonathan, s. Samu[e]ll and Hanah [dup. s. Samuel and Hannah], Jan. 11, 1712–13.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Nov. 10, 1714.
Jonathan, s. Samuel Jr. and Dorothy, June 14, 1736.
Jonathan, s. Sam[ue]ll 3d and Elisabeth, Feb. 26, 1742.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Mary, July 20, 1754.
Jonathan, ch. William, bp. Mar. 4, 1768. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. W[illia]m and E[l]isabeth, Feb. 23, 1769.
Joseph, s. Samuel Jr. and Dorothy, June 3, 1720.
Joseph, twin s. Thomas and Rebeckah, July 8, 1735.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Abigail, May 6, 1763.
Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Mary, June 3, 1767.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Dorcas, June 14, 1799.
Joseph Bernard, s. Aaron and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1829.
Joseph Varnum, s. Aaron and Sarah, May 2, 1831.
Joshua, s. Samuel Jr. and Dorothy, Feb. 24, 1731–2.
Josiah, s. James and Lydia, June 8, 1755.
Josiah, s. Samuel Jr. and Mary, July 4, 1765.
Josiah, s. Joseph and Dorcas, June 17, 1801.
Julia, d. Timothy and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1764.
Julia, d. Joseph and Dorcas, July 16, 1805.
Lidya, [dup. Lydya], d. Jonathan and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], June 1, 1664. [Lidea, M.R.]
Lucy, d. Samuel Jr. and Dorothy, Apr. 5, 1734.
Lydia, d. Samuel [dup. Sam[ue]ll] and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1706.
Lydia, d. James and Lydia, Dec. 5, 1753.

DANFORTH, Mary, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth [dup. and second dup. Elizabeth] [Elisab[eth], M.R.], Jan. 29, 1655-6.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Apr. 20, 1727.
Mary, d. Jacob and Rebeckah, July 9, 1733.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 5, 1745.
Mary, d. Samuel Jr. and Mary, June 15, 1749.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 21, 1752.
Mary Ann, d. Aaron and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1814.
Mehittabel, d. Jacob and Rebeckah, July 9, 1739.
Mercy, d. John and Mercy, Nov. 11, 1779.
Molly, d. Elijah and Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1773.
Nancy, d. Joseph and Dorcas, June 15, 1795.
Nancy, ch. Joseph, bp. Jan. 1 [dup. Aug. 20], 1797. C.R.I.
Nicholas, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] [Elizabeth, M.R.], July 1, 1671.
Nicholas, s. Jonathan [dup. Jr.] and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Aug. 17, 1695.
Nicholas, twin s. Samuel 3d and Elisabeth, Dec. 8, 1734.
Oliver, s. Joseph and Dorcas, Mar. 14, 1803.
Orpha, d. Timothy and Sarah, June 7, 1758. [Orpah, d. Dr. Timo[thy] and Sarah, C.R.I.]
Patte, d. Jacob and Rebeckah, July 18, 1742.
Patte, d. David and Joanna, May 26, 1751. [Patty, C.R.I.]
Peter, s. Benja[min] and Mary, May 25, 1761.
Polly, d. Samuel Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1780.
Rachel, d. David and Joanna, Dec. 15, 1761.
Rachell [dup. Rachel], d. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1703.
Rebeca, d. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Dec. 3, 1759. [Rebecca, C.R.I.]
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], d. Jonathan [dup. Jr.] and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], June 30, 1683. [Rebecca, ch. Jonathan and Rebecca, M.R.]
Rebeckah, d. Samuel Jr. and Dorothy, Mar. 15, 1716-17.
Rebeckah, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], May 29, 1722.
Rebeckah, d. Jacob and Rebeckah, Nov. 8, 1725.
Rebeckah, d. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, Apr. 25, 1759. [Rebecca [dup. d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah], C.R.I.]
Rebeckah, d. David and Joanna, July 20, 1764. [Rebecca, C.R.I.]
Robert, s. Samuel Jr. and Anna, May 7, 1782.
Sally, d. William and Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1777.
Sally, d. Joseph and Dorcas, Nov. 8, 1791.
Sally, ch. Joseph, bp. Jan. 1 [dup. Aug. 20], 1797. C.R.I.
Sammuel [dup. Samuel], s. Samuel and Hannah, May 15, 1701.

DANFORTH, Samuel, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth [dup. Eliz[abeth]] [Elizabeth, M.R.], Feb. 5, 1665–6.
Samuel, s. Jonathan Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Rebecca [dup. Rebeckah], Sept. 16, 1692.
Samuel, s. Samuel Jr. and Dorothy, Mar. 29, 1719.
Samuel, twin s. Samuel 3d and Elisabeth, Dec. 8, 1734.
Samuel, s. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Sept. 28, 1752.
Samuel, twin s. Benjamin and Mary [Sarah, C.R.I.], Aug. 24, 1756.
Samuel, s. Nicholas [Nicholes [dup. Nicolas], C.R.I.] and Elisabeth, May 11, 1759.
Samuel, s. William and Elisabeth, Aug. 30, 1772.
Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel], s. Samuel [dup. Sam[ue]ll] Jr. and Dorothy, June 24, 1722.
Samuell, s. Samuel Jr. and Anna, Oct. 1, 1780.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth [dup. Eliza[beth]], Dec. 13, 1676.
Sarah, d. Jonathan Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Rebecka [dup. Rebeckah], Aug. 18, 1700.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Mar. 6, 1719–20.
Sarah, d. Samuel Jr. and Dorothy, Apr. 14, 1728.
Sarah, ch. Samuel [dup. d. Samuel and Mary], bp. Jan. 5, 1755. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. Timothy and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1756.
Sarah, d. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Apr. 30, 1757.
Sarah, d. Lydia, wid., bp. Apr. 15, 1759. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. Samuel Jr. and Sarah, June 18, 1775.
Sarah [———], w. Aaron, —— [1787]. G.R.2.
Sarah, d. Aaron and Sarah, June 27, 1805.
Seth, s. Samuel Jr. and Mary, June 3, 1763.
Sibbel, d. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, July 9, 1767.
Sibyl, d. Thomas dec'd and Abigail, bp. Nov. 3, 1771. C.R.I.
Solomon, s. David and Joanna, Jan. 12, 1756.
Susan Crosby, d. Aaron and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1816.
Sylvester, s. Aaron and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1809.
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth [dup. Eliz[abeth]] [Elizabeth, M.R.], Apr. 29, 1670.
Thomas, s. Jonathan [dup. Jr.] and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Mar. 17, 1685–6. [ch. Jonathan and Rebeckah, M.R.]
Thomas, s. Samuel Jr. and Dorothy, May 11, 1724.
Thomas, twin s. Thomas and Rebeckah, July 8, 1735.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1744–5.
Thomas, s. Thomas dec'd and Abigail, bp. Jan. 5, 1772. C.R.I.
Timothy, s. Jacob and Rebeckah, Nov. 11, 1729.

DANFORTH, Timothy, s. Elijah and Elizabeth, May 16, 1780.
William, s. Jacob and Rebeckah, Aug. 25, 1720.
William, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1737.
William, s. David and Joanna, July 31, 1757.
William, s. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, July 31, 1761.
William, ch. William, bp. May 15, 1763. C.R.I.
Zadock, s. Sam[ue]l Jr. and Mary, Aug. 26, 1770. [Zadoc [dup. s. Sam[ue]ll], C.R.I.]

DAVES (see Davis), Benjamin, s. Joshua and Hanah [Hannah, C.R.I.], June 26, 1753.
Jonathan, s. Joshua and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1758. [Davis [dup. s. Joshua and Hanah], C.R.I.]
Joseph, s. Joshua and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1745–6.
Joseph, s. Joshua and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1751. [Davis, C.R.I.]
Joshua, s. Joshua and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1743.
Rebeckah, d. Joshua and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1748. [Rebecca Davis, C.R.I.]
Timothy, s. Joshua and Hanah, Apr. 28, 1756.
William, s. Joshua and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1761. [Davis, C.R.I.]

DAVIDSON, Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 26, 1748. [ch. Nathaniel Jr. [dup. Nathanael], C.R.I.]
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 28, 1742.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 15, 1754. [Nathan, C.R.I.]
William, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 5, 1745–6.
William, s. William, bp. Dec. 15, 1771. C.R.I.
———, d. William, bp. Dec. 17, 1769. C.R.I.

DAVIS (see Daves), Abigail, d. Benja[min] and Mary, Oct. 4, 1787.
Abigail [dup. Davies], ch. Benjamin, bp. July 19, 1789. C.R.I.
Albert Franklin, s. John and Sarah, May 11, 1840.
Anna, d. Benja[min] and Mary, Mar. 16, 1794.
Anne [dup. Davies], ch. Benjamin, bp. June 22, 1793 [dup. 1794]. C.R.I.
Asbert Franklin, ch. John and w., bp. Jan. 12, 1847. C.R.2. [illegible]
Benjamin [dup. Benjamen Davise], s. Joseph and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], May 1, 1703.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Mary, Nov. 1, 1789. [Davies, C.R.I.]
Bette, d. Joshua and Catharine, Nov. 12, 1779.
Catharine, d. Benja[min] and Mary, Oct. 13, 1791.
Catherine [dup. Catharine Davies], ch. Benjamin, bp. Nov. [illegible], 1792. C.R.I.

DAVIS, Cile, d. Timothy and Martha, July 20, 1792.
Edwin Lawrence, s. Timothy Jr. and Susan S., Feb. 17, 1831.
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth Davise], d. Joseph and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Nov. 6, 1699.
Elizabeth, d. Benja[min] and Mary, Dec. 5, 1796. [Davies, C.R.1.]
Esther, d. Joseph and [Rebecca] [dup. Rebeckah], Mar. 24, 1616 [*sic*, 1716] [dup. 1716].
Franklin, s. Benja[min] and Mary, Jan. 2, 1799.
Franklin, s. Benja[min] and Mary, Jan. 30, 1804. [Davies, C.R.1.]
George Edwin, s. George G., farmer, and Hannah Maria, Aug. 10, 1845.
George Gilman, s. Timothy, bp. July 29, 1814. C.R.1.
George Gilman, s. Timothy Jr. and Susan S., June 25, 1821. [Davies, C.R.1.] [[h. Hannah Maria] C.R.2.]
Hannah [dup. Davise], d. Joseph and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Dec. 1, 1694.
Hannah, d. Joshua and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1741.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Mary, May 9, 1780.
Hannah, d. Timothy and Martha, Aug. 13, 1795.
Hannah [dup. Davies], ch. Timothy, bp. Oct. 8, 1809. C.R.1.
Henry Johnson, s. Sidney, miller, and Mary I. of Lowell, Aug. 8, 1844.
Joseph [dup. Davise], s. Joseph and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Nov. 3, 1697.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 23, 1785. [Davies, C.R.1.]
Joshua, s. Joseph and Rebeckah, Oct. 2c, 1714.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Hannah, July 15, 1740.
Joshua [dup. Davies], ch. Timothy, bp. Oct. 8, 1809. C.R.1.
Julia Rebecca, ch. John and w., bp. Jan. 12, 1847. C.R.2.
Lester Thomas, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1842.
Lucretia, d. Timothy and Martha, Feb. 11, 1783.
Lucretia, ch. Timothy, bp. May 2, 1784. C.R.1.
Lucy, d. Timothy and Martha, May 5, 1781.
Lydia Meriam, ch. William, bp. [Apr. 7, 1793]. C.R.1.
Lydia Merriam, d. William and Rebecca, Apr. 23, 1793. [Lydia Meriam Davies, C.R.1.]
Maria, d. Benja[min] and Mary, Dec. 24, 1800.
Maria [dup. Davies], ch. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 24, 1802. C.R.1.
Mary [dup. Davise], d. Joseph and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], May 31, 1706.
Matthew Dexter, ch. John and w., bp. Jan. 12, 1847. C.R.2.
Patte, d. Timothy and Martha, Sept. 6, 1779.

DAVIS, Patte, ch. Timothy, bp. Aug. 12, 1781. C.R.1.
Rebecah, d. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 28, 1781. [Rebecca, C.R.1.]
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca Davise], d. Joseph and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Sept. 11, 1692.
Sally, d. Benjamin and Mary, June 27, 1783.
Sarah [dup. Davise], d. Joseph and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], May 1, 1709.
Sile (see Cile).
Sile [dup. "Sile — for Silence" Davies], ch. Timothy, bp. Oct. 8, 1809. C.R.1.
Susanna [dup. Davise], d. Joseph and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Dec. 5, 1710.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Rebeckah, July 8, 1717.
Thomas, s. Timothy and Martha, Dec. 2, 1786. [Davies, C.R.1.]
Thomas Lester, ch. John and w., bp. Jan. 12, 1847. C.R.2.
Timothy, ch. Joshua, bp. Apr. 2, 1756. C.R.1.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Martha, Feb. 4, 1785. [Davies, C.R.1.]
William, s. William and Rebecca, Sept. 9, 1790.
William [dup. Davies], ch. William, bp. Apr. 7, 1793. C.R.1.

DEAN, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 7, 1733.
Mollee, d. John and Sarah, May 14, 1744.

DEWHURST, Elizabeth [———], w. John, Apr. 4, 1843. G.R.2.

DEXTER, Esther, d. Nathan and Phebe, Nov. 4, 1775.
George, s. Jona[than] M. and Betsy, June 16, 1809.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Jona[than] M. and Betsy, Aug. 19, 1811.

DICKERMAN, James Edward, s. John D., farmer, and Sophia, Apr. 5, 1848.
Nelson, s. John D. and Sophia, Apr. 19, 1843.
Sophia [———], w. John [Jan. —, 1814]. G.R.2.

DICKINSON, Freddy, s. Fred[eric]k, and Mary S. R.,—— [1843]. G.R.1.
Frederick, m., Aug. 13, 1819. G.R.1.

DITSON, Allice, d. Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth, Jan. 21, 1779. [Alice, C.R.1.]
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Nov. 4, 1733.
Elizabeth, d. Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1766 [*sic*, see Sarah].
Hugh, s. Hugh (Didson) and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1706.
James, s. Hugh (Didson) and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1710.
Jesse, s. Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth, July 24, 1772.

DITSON, Johanna [dup. Joanna], d. Hugh (Didson) and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1701.
John, s. Hugh (Didson) and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1704.
John, s. Seth and Elisabeth, Apr. 22, 1736.
John, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1770.
Josiah, s. Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth, Mar. 26, 1782.
Marth, d. Seth and Elisabeth, Aug. 5, 1742.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Dec. 6, 1735.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, July 4, 1750. [Dickson, C.R.I.]
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 3, 1771.
Sarah, d. Hugh (Didson) and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1696.
Sarah, twin ch. Thomas and Elisabeth, Apr. 30, 1741.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1743.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 13, 1767 [*sic*, see Elizabeth].
Seth, s. Hugh (Didson) and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1713–14.
Seth, s. Seth and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1746.
Thomas, s. Hugh (Didson) and Sarah, July 3, 1699.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, June 27, 1738.
Thomas, twin ch. Thomas and Elisabeth, Apr. 30, 1741.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Jan. 31, 1762.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth, May 22, 1783.
William, s. Samuel and Mary, June 6, 1776.
William, s. Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1780.

DIX, Albert H., s. Joel and Priscilla, June 12, 1829.
Almira, d. Joel and Priscilla, Jan. 25, 1819, in Chelmsford.
Clarissa, d. Joel and Priscilla, Nov. 17, 1811, in Chelmsford.
Eliza Jane, d. Joel and Priscilla, Dec. 11, 1821.
Fanny, d. Joel and Priscilla, Oct. 2, 1823.
Joel [h. Priscilla], —— [1784]. G.R.2.
Joel, s. Joel and Priscilla, Mar. 26, 1817, in Chelmsford.
John Francis, s. John A., tavern keeper, and Mary Jane, ——— [rec. May 7, 1845] [dup. Apr. 10, 1844].
Lucy Ann, d. Joel and Priscilla, Apr. 15, 1831.
Mary, d. Joel and Priscilla, June 11, 1815, in Chelmsford.
Priscilla [———], w. Joel, —— [1790]. G.R.2.
Royal Wilson, [s.] John A., trader, and Mary Jane, Sept. 14, 1849.
Sarah, d. Joel and Priscilla, Aug. 19, 1825.
Sibbil, d. Joel and Priscilla, Nov. 3, 1813, in Chelmsford.
William Shakespeare, s. Joel H., farmer, and Emma, Jan. 17, 1849.

DODGE, George H., Capt., ——, 1843. G.R.2.
George Henry, s. Ezekiel, carpenter, and Mary, Apr. 10, 1849.

DONALY, James, ch. Cornelius [dup. s. Cornelius and Lilly], bp. Apr. 21, 1753. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Cornelius, bp. Oct. 30, 1748. C.R.I.

DORR, Esther Goldthwait, d. Rev. Theodore H. and Nancy C., July 2, 1840.
Theodore Haskell, s. Rev. Theodore H. and Nancy C., Apr. 26, 1842.

DOWS (see Dowse), Abigail, d. Benja[min] and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1765.
Abigail, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1779. [Dowse [dup. d. Ben[jamin] Jr.], bp. Oct. 14 [dup. Oct. 24], C.R.I.]
Amos Wright, ch. Joseph and Mary, June 22, 1823.
Anna, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Mar. 30, 1727.
Benjamin, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 6, 1715–16.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1752.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Feb. 15, 1777. [Dowse [dup. s. Benj[amin] Jr.], C.R.I.]
Calvin [Sept. —, 1816]. G.R.2.
Calvin, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 7, 1820.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 29, 1719.
Elbridge, s. Joseph and Mary, May 15, 1818.
Eleazar, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 26, 1734.
Eleazer, s. Eleazer and Lucy, July 6, 1764. [Dowse, C.R.I.]
Elisabeth, twin d. Ebenezer Jr. and Bette, Jan. 28, 1757. [Betty [dup. twin ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Betty], C.R.I.]
Eliza Ann, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 20, 1812.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], ch. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 24 [dup. Oct. 17], 1756. C.R.I.
Emeline Pearsons, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 2, 1813 [*sic*, see Joseph].
Esther, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Apr. 10, 1774.
Gustavus Davis, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 26, 1828.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1753.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1756.
Hannah [———], w. Peter, —— [1794]. G.R.2.
Harriet Newell, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 24, 1825.
James, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1781. [Dowse [dup. s. Benjamin Jr.], C.R.I.]
James, s. Ruth, Feb. 28, 1789.
Jesse, s. Eleazer [Eleazar, C.R.I.] and Lucy, May 22, 1767.
Joanna, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Bette, Mar. 7, 1768.
Joanna [dup. Dowse], ch. Ebenezer Jr., bp. June 7, 1772. C.R.I.
John, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 10, 1717, in Chelmsford.

Dows, Jonathan, twin ch. Benja[min] and Abigail, Oct. 6, 1788.
Joseph [dup. Dowse], ch. Benjamin, bp. July 11, 1758. C.R.I.
Joseph. s. Benja[min] and Hannah, July 20, 1758.
Joseph, s. Benja[min] and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1760.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 22, 1813 [*sic*, see Emeline Pearsons Dows]. [[h. Maria A.] G.R.2.]
Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. and Maria Ann, Feb. 11, 1842.
Juda, d. Joseph and Sally, Feb. 9, 1796.
Judith [dup. "Juda—for Judith"], ch. Joseph, bp. Oct. 1, 1809. C.R.I.
Lucy, d. Eleazer and Lucy, June 25, 1769.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Bette, Mar. 18, 1772. [Dowse, C.R.I.]
Maria A. [———] [w. Joseph] [Apr. —, 1815]. G.R.2.
Martha, d. Ebenezer and Mary, July 25, 1722.
Martha, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1754.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 26, 1725.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1750.
Mary, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Bette, June 14, 1762.
Mary, s. [*sic*] Joseph and Sally, Sept. 11, 1806.
Mary, ch. Joseph, bp. Oct. 1, 1809. C.R.I.
Mary Isabel, d. Calvin A., shoemaker, and Mary Ann T., Sept. 11, 1844.
Merinda, d. Joseph and Sally, June 10, 1804.
Merinda, ch. Joseph, bp. Oct. 1, 1809. C.R.I.
Molly, ch. Ebenezer Jr., bp. Sept. 8, 1765. C.R.I.
Nancy, twin ch. Benja[min] and Abigail, Oct. 6, 1788.
Olive, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Bette, Oct. 15, 1765.
Olive, d. Joseph and Sally, Jan. 1, 1798.
Olive, ch. Joseph, bp. Oct. 1, 1809. C.R.I.
Orpah, ch. Joseph, bp. Oct. 1, 1809. C.R.I.
Orpha, d. Joseph and Sally, Mar. 29, 1802.
Patty, d. Benja[min] and Abigail, Sept. 15, 1783. [Patte Dowse, ch. Benj[ami]n Jr., C.R.I.]
Peter [h. Hannah], —— [1789]. G.R.2.
Polly, d. Benja[min] and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1785. [Dowse, ch. Benj[ami]n Jr., C.R.I.]
Ruth, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Bette, Aug. 9, 1759. [Dowse, C.R.I.]
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 12, 1731–2.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Hannah [Elisabeth, C.R.I.], Mar. 10, 1762.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sally, Dec. 28, 1792.
Sarah, ch. Joseph, bp. Oct. 1, 1809. C.R.I.
Susanna, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 15, 1729.

Dows, Susannah, twin d. Ebenezer Jr. and Bette, Jan. 28, 1757. [Susanna [dup. twin ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Betty], C.R.1]
Thomas, s. Eleazer [Eliezer, C.R.1.] and Lucy, Oct. 5, 1771.

DOWSE (see Dows), Abigail [dup. Dows], ch. Benjamin [dup. Jr.], bp. Mar. 26, 1775. C.R.1.
Betsy [———], w. Jonathan [Oct. —, 1796]. G.R.2.
Jonathan, twin ch. Benj[ami]n Jr., bp. Oct. 12, 1787. C.R.1.
Nancy, twin ch. Benj[ami]n Jr., bp. Oct. 12, 1787. C.R.1.

DREW, Elizabeth H. [? m.], Dec. 28, 1811. G.R.4.

DUMMER, Elisabeth, [dup. adds only] d. Samuel Esq. and Elisabeth [dup. of Wilmington], Mar. 25, 1738.

DUNCKLE (see Duncklee, Dunklee), David, s. Hezekiah and Damaris, Aug. 16, 1746.
Hannah, d. Hezekiah and Damaris, Oct. 1, 1744.
Hannah, d. Hezekiah and Damaris, May 28, 1755.
John, s. Hezekiah and Damaris, Mar. 4, 1740–1.
Joseph, s. Hezekiah and Damaris, Oct. 21, 1750. [Dunklee [dup. Duncklee], C.R.1.]
Mary, d. Hezekiah and Damaris, Nov. 26, 1742.
Sarah, d. Hezekiah and Damaris, Oct. 11, 1748. [Duncklee [dup. Dancklee], C.R.1.]
Thaddeus, s. Hezekiah and Damaris, Jan. 5, 1753. [Dunklee [dup. Duncklee], C.R.1.]

DUNCKLEE (see Dunckle, Dunklee), Andrew, s. Nath[anie]l and Ruth, Mar. 30, 1770.
Isaac, s. Nath[anie]l and Ruth, Jan. 15, 1764. [Dunkly [dup. s. Nathanael], C.R.1.]

DUNKEN (see Dunkin), Sarah, d. John Jr. and Sarah, June 14, 1703.

DUNKIN (see Dunken), Benoni, s. John and Johanna, Feb. 1, [16]90. [s. John and Hannah, Feb. 12, M.R.]
Daniel, s. John Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1711–12.
Deliverance [crossed out], d. Jo[h]n and Johanna [Joanna, M.R.], Aug. 21, [16]88.
Ezekiel, s. John Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1710–11.
Hannah, d. Jo[h]n and Johanna [Joanna, M.R.], Nov. 21, [16]83
Johannah, d. Jo[h]n and Johanna [Johannah, M.R.], Apr. 9, [16]8[illegible].
John, s. John and Johanna [Joannah, M.R.], Oct. 28, [16]78.
John, s. John Jr. and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1706.
Martha, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1737.

DUNKIN, Mary, d. John and Johanna, Mar. 25, [16]76.
Samuel, s. Jo[h]n and Johanna [Joanna, M.R.], Mar. 4, [16]86.
Samuel, s. John Jr. and Sarah, July 5, 1708.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, July 22, 1733.

DUNKLEE (see Dunckle, Duncklee), Hannah, ch. Hezekiah, bp. June 1, 1753. C.R.I.
Lois [dup. negro], ch. Hezekiah [dup. ch. Hezekiah and Damaris], bp. May 6, 1750. C.R.I.
Ruth, d. Nath[anie]l and Ruth, Oct. 21, 1761.

DURANT (see Duren, Durent, Durrant), Abigail [dup. Durrant], d. John and Susanna [dup. Susan], Sept. 24, 1681. [Durant, ch. Jo[h]n and Susan, M.R.]
Abigail [dup. Durrant], d. John Jr. and Elisabeth [dup. d. John and Mary, *sic*], Mar. 16, 1703–4.
Abraham [dup. Durrant], s. John Jr. and Elisabeth [dup. s. John and Mary, *sic*], Apr. 1, 1709.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Rachel, Oct. 4, 1737.
Aby, s. Abraham Jr. and Lydia, May 31, 1771. [Abi Duren, C.R.I.]
Anna, d. Jonathan and Anna, Dec. 30, 1764. [Duren, C.R.I.]
Asa, s. Abraham and Rachel, July 15, 1753. [Duren, C.R.I.]
Benjamin, s. Henry and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1730.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, June —, 1741.
Elisabeth [dup. Elizebeth Durrant], d. John Jr. and Elisabeth [dup. d. John and Mary, *sic*], Sept. —, 1698.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], ch. John Jr. [dup. ch. John Jr. and Phebe], bp. Oct. 14, 1750. C.R.I.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], ch. John [Jr.] [dup. d. John 3d and Eleanor], bp. Sept. 28, 1755. C.R.I.
Esther [dup. Durrant], d. John Jr. and Elisabeth [dup. d. John and Mary, *sic*], June 10, 1707.
Hannah, d. John and Ellener, Apr. 4, 1755.
John [dup. Durrant], s. John and Susanna [dup. Susan], July 31, 1672.
John [dup. Durrant], s. John Jr. and Elisabeth [dup. s. John and Mary, *sic*], Aug. 14, 1696.
John [dup. Durrant], s. Thomas and Sarah, May 2, 1712.
John, s. John Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1722.
Jonas, s. Abraham and Rachel, June 4, 1751. [Duren, C.R.I.]
Jonathan, s. Abraham and Rachel, Aug. 20, 1739.
Joseph, s. Abraham and Rachel, Feb. 6, 1744–5.
Joshua, s. John 3d and Phebe, Nov. 30, 1745.
Joshua, ch. John [Jr.] [dup. s. John Jr. and Phebe], bp. Apr. 14, 1751. C.R.I.

DURANT, Levi, ch. John Jr., bp. July 3, 1748. C.R.I.
Levi, s. John 3d [John Jr., C.R.I.] and Phebe, July 9, 1748.
Levi, ch. John Jr., bp. Aug. 22, 1756. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. Abraham Jr. and Lydia, Jan. 28, 1767. [Duren, C.R.I.]
Martha, d. Abraham and Rachel, June 11, 1741.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, June 23, 1740.
Mehittabel [dup. Durrant], d. John Jr. and Elisabeth [dup. d. John and Mary, *sic*], Apr. 1, 1711.
Mehittable [dup. Mehitabell Durrant], d. John and Susanna [dup. Susan], Apr. 20, 1687. [Mehetabel Durrant, d. John and Susanna, Apr. 20, 1688, M.R.]
Olive, d. John 3d and Phebe, Aug. 29, 1739.
Phebe, d. John 3d and Phebe, Oct. 14, 1741.
Phebe, ch. John Jr. [dup. ch. John Jr. and Phebe], bp. Oct. 14, 1750. C.R.I.
Rachel, d. Abraham and Rachel, May 6, 1743.
Relief, ch. John [Jr.] [dup. d. John Jr. and Phebe], bp. Mar. 29, 1752. C.R.I.
Reuben, s. Abraham and Rachel, Feb. 29, 1747–8. [Duren [dup. Durant], C.R.I.]
Samuel, ch. Benjamin [dup. s. Benj[ami]n and Mary], bp. Aug. 13, 1749. C.R.I.
Sarah [dup. Durrant], d. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1703–4.
Sarah [dup. Sary Durrant], d. John Jr. and Elisabeth [dup. d. John and Mary, *sic*], June 15, 1712.
Sarah, d. John 3d and Phebe, Nov. 1, 1743.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Rachel, Nov. 4, 1757.
Susanna [dup. Durrant], d. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1707.
Thankful, d. John and Ellener [ch. John 3d and Elizabeth, C.R.I.], Aug. 20, 1751.
Thomas [dup. Durrant], s. John and Susanna [dup. Susan], Jan. 7, 1674. [Durrant, [s.] Jo[h]n and Susan, M.R.]
Thomas [dup. Durrant], s. John Jr. and Elisabeth [dup. d. John and Mary, *sic*], Oct. —, 1701.
Thomas [dup. Durrant], s. Thomas and Sarah, June 2, 1705.
Thomas, s. John Jr. and Hannah, May 2, 1725.
William, s. John Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1727.

DUREN (see Durant, Durent, Durrant), Adeline, d. Joel and Lydia, Feb. 17, 1808.
Alfred, ch. Reuben [dup. Jr.], bp. May 20, 1804. C.R.I.
Asa, s. Asa and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1802.
Bette, ch. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 10, 1766. C.R.I.
Charles Cushing, ch. Reuben [dup. Jr.], bp. Nov. 30, 1800. C.R.I.

DUREN, Cynthia, d. Asa and Hannah, May 19, 1800.
Eliza Ann, d. Henry, farmer, and Mary Ann, Jan. 9, 1846.
George, s. Joel and Lydia, July 6, 1806.
Henry, s. Henry and Mary Ann, Dec. 8, 1842.
Joseph, ch. Jonathan, bp. May 1, 1768. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Asa, bp. Apr. 15, 1750. C.R.I.
Molly, ch. Reuben, bp. Jan. 26, 1772. C.R.I.
Robert Osborn, s. Joel and Lydia, Nov. 8, 1803.
———, s. Henry, farmer, and Mary Ann, Feb. 17, 1844.

DURENT (see Durant, Duren, Durrant), Abraham, s. Abraham Jr. and Lydia, Sept. 16, 1776.
Benjamin, s. Abraham Jr. and Lydia, June 14, 1769. [Duren, C.R.I.]
Eli, s. Reuben and Mary, Sept. 21, 1770.
Mary, d. Reuben and Mary, Dec. 7, 1771.

DURRANT (see Durant, Duren, Durent), Benjamin [dup. Durant], s. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1709.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 3, 1738–9.

DUTTON, Abigail, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1689–90. [Feb. 12, M.R.]
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Feb. 11, [16]93.
Benjamin, s. Thomas Jr. and Hanah, May 2, 1720.
Benjamin, s. John and Rebeckah [Rebecca, C.R.I.], May 13, 1754.
David, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1729.
David, s. Thomas Jr. and Hannah, May 22, 1731.
Ephraim, s. Thomas Jr. and Hannah [dup. Hanah], Jan. 1, 1727–8.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1687.
Hannah, twin d. Thomas Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1718.
Hannah, d. Thomas Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Hanah [dup. Hannah], June 13, 1723.
Hannah, d. John and Rebeckah, Oct. 11, 1747.
Hannah, d. John and Rebeckah [Rebecca, C.R.I.], Oct. 12, 1752 "N.S."
James, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1703–4.
James, s. Thomas Jr. and Hannah, May 5, 1721.
John, s. Thomas Jr. and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca] [Rebecca, M.R.], Feb. 24, 1683–4.
John, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1685–6.
John, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1696.
John, s. Thomas Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1714–15.
John, s. Samuel [dup. Sam[ue]ll] and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1715.

DUTTON, John, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1723.
John, s. John and Rebeckah, June 20, 1746.
John, s. John and Rebeckah, Jan. 16, 1750–1.
Jonathan, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1699–1700.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1727.
Joseph, s. Thomas Jr. and Hanah [dup. Hannah], Dec. 12, 1711.
Joshua, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1732–3.
Josiah, s. Thomas Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1716–17.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1731.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 14, 1737.
Rebecca, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Aug. 13, [16]86. [Rebekah, d. Joseph and Rebek[ah], M.R.]
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], d. Thomas Jr. and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Nov. 13, 1679. [Rebeccah, ch. Tho[mas] and Rebeccah, M.R.]
Rebeckah, twin d. Thomas Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1718.
Rebeckah, d. Thomas Jr. and Hanah [dup. Hannah], May 18. 1726.
Rebeckah, d. John and Rebeckah, Jan. 19, 1741.
Samuel, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1692–3.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1718.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1716.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1683–4.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1724–5.
Susanna [dup. Susannah], d. Thomas Jr. and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Apr. 30, 1687. [Susanna, d. Thomas and Rebekah, M.R.]
Susanna [dup. Susannah 2d], d. Thomas Jr. and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca] [Rebecca, M.R.], Nov. 4, 1689.
Susanna, d. Thomas Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1732–3.
Thomas, s. Thomas Jr. and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecka] [Rebecca, M.R.], Aug. 2, 1681.
Thomas, s. Thomas Jr. and Hanah [dup. Hannah], Aug. 28, 1713.
Will[ia]m, s. John and Rebeckah [Rebecca, C.R.I.], Jan. 30, 1759.

EAMES, Ellen, d. John and Hannah B., Oct. 1, 1834.
Emely, d. John and Hannah B., Nov. 1, 1832.
Frances, d. John and Hannah B., Jan. 3, 1831.
Lucy Ann [———], w. ——— [May —, 1806]. G.R.I.
Mary Greene, d. John and Hannah B., June 22, 1829.

EASTABROOK, ———, ch. ——— of Woburn, bp. Sept. 16, 1758. C.R.I.

EASTE (see Eastee, Easty), Abigail, d. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 5, 1770.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, June 3, 1765.
Caleb, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 3, 1774.
Ebenezer, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 3, 1772..
Ebenezer, s. Lucy Brown, May 31, 1798.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, May 1, 1767.

EASTEE (see Easte, Easty), Asa Franklin, s. Lot and Mary, Jan. 19, 1836.
John Minot, s. John, blacksmith, and Sarah, May 14, 1843.
Joseph Elliot, s. Lot and Mary F., Nov. 18, 1833.

EASTY (see Easte, Eastee), Abigail [———], w. Ebenezer, —— [1785]. G.R.2.
Mary Abigail, d. John N., farmer, and Sarah, May 25, 1844.
Mary Abigail, ——— [rec. Jan. 10, 1846].
Mary Ann, d. John N. and Sarah, May 25, 1844.

EDES, John, ch. John [dup. ch. John and Rhoda], bp. June 6, 1779. C.R.1.
Mary, "presented in baptism by the wife of John Edes" [dup. ch. John and Rhoda], bp. June 6, 1779. C.R.1.

ELLIOT, Elizabeth Tidd, s. [*sic*] George P. and Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1834.

EMERSON, James, —— [1827]. G.R.2.
Lydia, ch. Asa, bp. Aug. 15, 1784. C.R.1.
Watts, s. Benjamin, bp. May 13, 1750, in Hampstead, N.H. C.R.1.

EMERY, Hepsibah [w. Bernard M. Cann], ——, 1814. G.R.2.

ESTABROOK (see Eastabrook).

ESTY (see Easte, Eastee, Easty).

EVERETT, Ichabod, —— [1765]. G.R.1.

FAIRBROTHER, John, —— [1817]. G.R.2.

FARLEY (see Farly), Abigail [dup. Abegail], d. Timothy [dup. Jr.] and Abigail [dup. Abegail], Sept. 8, 1705.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail [dup. Sary], Dec. 18, 1716.
Abigail, ch. Timothy [dup. d. Timo[thy] and Mary], bp. Feb. 11, 1750 [dup. 1749]. C.R.1.
Amos, s. John and Mary, Apr. 1 [dup. Apr. 11], 1724.
Anna, d. Georg [dup. George] and Rebeckah, Apr. 29, 1702.

Farley, Anna, d. Benjamin and Anna, Nov. 15, 1711.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Anna, Aug. 28, 1708.
Benjamin, ch. Timothy [dup. s. Timo[thy] and Mary], bp. Dec. 30, 1759. C.R.I.
Benja[min], s. Caleb and Elisabeth, June 27, 1763. [Farly, C.R.I.]
Caleb, s. Caleb and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], June 28, 1667. [Farly, s. Caleb and Rebeccah, M.R.]
Caleb, s. Caleb Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 6, [16]88[–9] [dup. 1688].
Caleb, s. Timothy Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Abegail [dup. Abigail], Apr. 18, 1707.
Caleb, s. Joseph and Abigail [dup. Sary], Feb. 20, 1727–8.
Caleb, s. James and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1730.
Caleb, ch. Caleb [dup. s. Caleb and Elisabeth], bp. Apr. 8, 1759. C.R.I.
Daniel (see Enoch).
Deborah, d. Sam[ue]ll [Sam[ue]l, M.R.] and Eliza[beth], Mar. 1, [16]78–9.
Deborah, d. Caleb Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1698–9.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elizebeth [dup. Elisabeth], Feb. 4, 1705–6.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Abigail, May 15, 1731.
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], d. Joseph and Abigail [dup. Sary], Feb. 18, 1725–6.
Elisabeth, d. Caleb and Elisabeth, Aug. 24, 1755. [Elizabeth, C.R.I.]
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Eliz[abeth], Oct. 27, [16]83 [?] [worn]. [d. Sam[ue]l and Elizab[eth], Oct. 27, 1682, M.R.]
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. Timothy Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Abegail [dup. Abigail], Nov. 9, 1711.
Elizebeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. Ebenezer and Elizebeth [dup. Elisabeth], Mar. 28, 1704.
Enoch, " baptised Daniel," s. Caleb and Lydia, Dec. 21, [16]88.
Enoch, s. Georg [dup. George] and Rebeckah, July 23, 1704.
Esther, d. Georg [dup. George] and Rebeckah, May 31, 1707.
Georg [dup. George], s. Caleb Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 26, [16]86 [–7]. [George, M.R.]
Hannah, d. Caleb and Lydia [dup. Lidya] [Lidea, M.R.], Oct. 18, 1671.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Elizebeth [dup. Elisabeth], ——— [rec. between ch. b. Feb. 4, 1705–6, and ch. b. Mar. 14, 1709–10].
James, s. Samuel and Elizabeth [s. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, M.R.], Oct. 6, [16]91.
James, s. Caleb Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1697.
James, s. Caleb and Elisabeth, Apr. 12, 1761.

FARLEY, John, s. Caleb Jr. and Sarah, May 22, 1690. [Farly, M.R.]
John, s. Timothy and Mary, Jan. 3, 1747–8.
John, s. Caleb and Elisebeth, May 24, 1765.
Jonathan, s. Caleb Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1701.
Joseph, s. Caleb and Lydia, Apr. 6, 1683.
Joseph, [twin] s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, [16]85. [Farly, M.R.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail [dup. Sary], Aug. 25, 1714.
Joseph, s. Caleb and Elisabeth, May 1, 1757.
Lyda, d. James and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1737–8.
Lydia [dup. Lydya], d. Caleb and Lydia [dup. Lidya], Sept. 27, 1670. [Lydea Farly, d. Caleb and Lidea, M.R.]
Lydia [dup. Lidia], d. George [dup. Georg] and Rebeckah, ——— [rec. before ch. b. Apr. 29, 1702].
Lydia, d. Timothy Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Abegaill [dup. Abigail], Apr. 8, 1715.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Abigail [dup. Sary], Apr. 30, 1719.
Mary, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, [16]89. [Farly, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, M.R.]
Mary, d. Caleb Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1694.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Nov. 10, 1716.
Mary, d. Joseph and Abigail [dup. Sary], Oct. 16, 1723.
Mary, d. James and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1741.
Mary, d. Timothy and Mary, Oct. 31, 1745.
Mehittabell [second dup. Farly], d. George and Cristian [dup. and second dup. Christian], Apr. "the laste weeke," 1656. [Mehetabel, d. George [and] Christian, M.R.]
Prudence, d. John and Mary, Jan. 25, 1719–20.
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], d. Caleb and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Mar. 10, 1668–9. [Rebeccah Farly, d. Caleb and Rebeccah, M.R.]
Rebeckah, d. Ebenezer and Elizebeth [dup. Elisabeth], Mar. 14, 1709–10.
Ruth, [twin] d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, [16]85. [Farly, M.R.]
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, [16]87. [Farly, M.R.]
Samuel [dup. Sammuel], s. Caleb Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Sarah, Apr. —, 1703.
Samuel, s. Caleb Farley Jr. and Deborah Chamberlain, Apr. 14, 1708.
Samuell [dup. and second dup. Samuel], s. George and Cristian [dup. and second dup. Christian], Mar. "in the laste weeke" [dup. Sept., second dup. Mar.], 1654. [Samuel Farly, s. George and Christian, Mar., M.R.]

FARLEY, Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth], Jan. 26, [16]80.
Sarah, d. Caleb Jr. and Sarah, July 27, 1692.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Anna, Feb. 8, 1709–10.
Sarah [dup. Sary], d. Joseph and Abigail [dup. d. Joseph (Farlle) and Sary], Feb. 26, 1712–13.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Abigail [dup. Sary], Aug. 1, 1721.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1733.
Thomas, s. James and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1729.
Timothy, s. Caleb and Lydia [Lidea, M.R.], July 29, 1680.
Timothy, s. Timothy Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Abegaill [dup. Abigail], June 13, 1713.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary, Aug. 13, 1744.

FARLY (see Farley), Benjamin [dup. Farley], s. Caleb and Lydia, Feb. 8, 1685–6. [Benjamen Farly, M.R.]

FARMER, Abba Jane, d. W[illia]m and Abigail I., Sept. 12, 1842.
Abigail [dup. Abegail], d. Oliver and Abigail [dup. Abegail], Dec. 22, 1717.
Abigail, d. Oliver and Abigail [dup. Abegail], Jan. 14, 1718–19.
Abigail, d. Andrew and Lucy, May 1, 1744.
Abigail, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1768.
Adelaide, d. Joseph and Mary Ann, Sept. 15, 1839.
Albert Edward, s. Joseph and Mary Ann, Sept. 30, 1841.
Andrew, s. Edward Jr. and Mary, Mar. 27, 1709.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Lucy, Aug. 15, 1742.
Asa, s. Oliver [Oliver Jr., C.R.I.] and Hannah, Dec. 13, 1793.
Barbary, d. John and Abigail, Dec. 20, 1701.
Barbery, d. Edw[ard] and Mary, Jan. 26, 1677, in Woburn.
Bette, [twin] d. Oliver and Abigail, May 31, 1726.
Betty, d. Jonathan and Betty, May 21, 1790.
Betty, d. Edward and Elizabeth, June 20, 1795 [*sic*, see Edward and Rispah].
Clarissa [———], w. Jeremiah, —— [1785]. G.R.2.
Cyrus, s. Edward Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1791.
Daniel, s. John and Abigail, Oct. 30, 1705.
Dorothy [dup. Dority], d. John and Abigail. Dec. 7, 1700.
Dorothy, d. Richard and Martha, Apr. 27, 1737.
Dorothy, d. Andrew and Lucy, July 27, 1740.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary, Mar. 22, 1673–4.
Edward, s. John and Abigail, Nov. 10, 1710.
Edward, s. Oliver and Abigail, Feb. 24, 1733–4.
Edward, s. Andrew and Rebeckah [Rebecca, C.R.I.], Dec. 14, 1755.
Edward, s. Edward and Sarah [Sary, C.R.I.], Dec. 1, 1760.

FARMER, Edward, twin s. Edward and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1795 [*sic*, see Betty].
Edward, ch. Edward [dup. Edward " tertius "], bp. Feb. 17, 1799. C.R.I.
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], d. Edward and Mary, May 17, 1680. [Elizab[eth] Farmor, M.R.]
Elisabeth, d. Andrew and Lucy, Aug. 11, 1747.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. Edward [Jr.] and Mary, Mar. 27, 1712–13.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. Thomas and Elizebeth [dup. Elisabeth], Aug. 29, 1722.
Elizabeth, ch. Edward [dup. Edward "tertius "], bp. Feb. 17, 1799. C.R.I.
Frederic Eugine, s. Joseph, farmer, and Mary Ann, July 16, 1843.
George, s. Joseph and Mary Ann, Dec. 5, 1833.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1764.
Hannah [———], w. Oliver, —— [1764]. G.R.2.
Hannah, d. Oliver [Oliver Jr., C.R.I.] and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1767.
Hannah, ch. John, bp. Dec. 7, 1794. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1794.
Hannah, d. Oliver [Oliver Jr., C.R.I.] and Hannah, May 17, 1795.
Isbill [dup. Isabel], d. [dup. seventh d.] Oliver and Abigail, Mar. 2, 1730–1.
Jacob, s. John and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1713–14.
Jacob Brown, s. Edward [Edward " ter^{s}," C.R.I.] and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1801.
Jeremiah, s. Oliver [Oliver Jr., C.R.I.] and Hannah, Apr. 10, 1771.
Jesse, s. Edward and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1770.
John, s. Edward and Mary, Aug. 19, 1671. [Farmour, M.R.]
John, s. John and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1703.
John, s. John Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1727–8, at Turkey Hill.
John, s. Oliver and Abigail, Dec. 7, 1736.
John, s. Richard and Martha, May 2, 1740.
John, s. Andrew and Lucy, Apr. 30, 1746.
John, s. Oliver [Oliver Jr., C.R.I.] and Rachel, Dec. 1, 1762.
John, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1776.
John, s. Joseph and Dorcas, Nov. 27, 1782.
John, s. Edward [Edward " ter^{s}," C.R.I.] and Rizpah, July 27, 1786.
John, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1791.
John, s. Edward, ———.
Jonas, s. Thomas and Elizebeth [dup. Elisabeth], May 10, 1719.
Jonathan, s. Edward and Sarah, May 28, 1765.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Betty, May 5, 1788.

FARMER, Joseph, s. Thomas and Elizebeth [dup. Elisabeth], Nov. 6, 1713.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Elisabeth [dup. Elizebeth], ——— [rec. between ch. b. Nov. 6, 1713, and ch. b. May 10, 1719].
Joseph, s. Andrew and Rebeckah [Rebecca, C.R.I.], July 20, 1752.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1781.
Joshua, s. Thomas and Elizebeth [dup. Elisabeth], Dec. 18, 1723.
Lucy, d. Andrew and Lucy, Sept. 8, 1736.
Lucy, ch. John, bp. Oct. 8, 1779. C.R.I.
Lucy, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1780.
Mary, d. Edward and Mary, Nov. 3, 1675. [Farmor, M.R.]
Mary, d. Edward Jr. and Mary, Dec. 27, 1706.
Mary, d. Oliver and Abigail [dup. Abegail], Aug. 26, 1721.
Mary, d. Andrew and Lucy, Oct. 8, 1738.
Nathaniel, s. John Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1725–6.
Oliver, s. Edward and Mary, Feb. 2, 1685–6.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Abigail, July 31, 1728.
Oliver, s. Oliver [Oliver Jr., C.R.I.] and Rachel, June 12, 1760.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Hannah, May 12, 1788.
Oliver, ch. Oliver Jr., bp. Aug. 7, 1791. C.R.I.
Polly, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1775.
Rachel, d. Oliver [Oliver Jr., C.R.I.] and Rachel, Apr. 29, 1758.
Rachel, d. Oliver [Oliver Jr., C.R.I.] and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1804.
Rebecca, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1766.
Rebecca, d. Oliver [Oliver Jr., C.R.I.] and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1768.
Rebecca, d. Oliver [Oliver Jr., C.R.I.] and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1798.
Rebeckah, twin d. Oliver and Abigail, May 31, 1726.
Richard, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 2, 1706–7.
Rispah, twin d. Edward and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1795 [*sic*, see Betty].
Rizpah, ch. Edward [dup. Edward " tertius "], bp. Feb. 17, 1799. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Elizebeth [dup. Elisabeth], Apr. 10, 1725.
Samuel Bauldwin, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Nov. 10, 1778. [Samuel Baldwin, C.R.I.]
Sarah, d. Edw[ard] and Mary, ——— [? b. before ch. b. Aug. 19, [16]71].
Sarah, d. Oliver and Abigail [dup. Abegail], Dec. 14, 1723.
Sarah, d. Edward and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1763.
Sarah, d. Edward and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1767.
Sarah Clarissa, ch. Jeremiah, bp. Jan. 7, 1818. C.R.I.
Susanna, d. Thomas and Elisabeth [dup. Elizebeth], ——— [rec. between ch. b. Nov. 6, 1713, and ch. b. May 10, 1719].
Susannah, d. Jonathan and Betty, Aug. 26, 1792.

FARMER, Thomas, s. Edward and Mary, June 8, 1683.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elisabeth [dup. Elizebet[h]], July 15, 1712.
Thomas Mears, s. Jonathan and Betty, Dec. 4, 1794.
Timothy Foster, s. Jeremiah, bp. Oct. 3, 1824. C.R.1.
William, s. John and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1719.
William, ——[1817]. G.R.1.
Zadock, s. Oliver [Oliver Jr., C.R.1.] and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1796.
———, s. Joseph, victualler, and Mary Ann, Apr. 12, 1845.

FARNUM, Abigail Foster, d. Deborah, Nov. 11, 1770. [Farnham, C.R.1.]

FARR, Mary, d. Steven and Mary, May 4, [16]86. [Farre, d. Stephen and Mary, M.R.]

FARWELL, Joseph, s. Oliver, bp. Aug. 11, 1751, in Dunstable. C.R.1.
Rufus [h. Emily (Stearns)] [Jan. —, 1825]. G.R.2.

FASSET (see Fassit), Abigail, d. Samuel and Lydia, Dec. 18, 1726.
Amaziah, s. Samuel and Lydia, May 6, 1720.
Amos, s. Josiah and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1728.
Benjamin, s. Patrick and Sarah, July 7, 1690. [Fassit, M.R.]
Benjamin, s. Josiah and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1721–2.
Bette, d. Josiah and Sarah, May 3, 1727.
Deborah [dup. Fassit], d. Patrick and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1680–1. [Facit, ch. Patience [*sic*] and Sarah, M.R.]
Deborah, d. Samuel and Lydia, June 9, 1724.
Esther, d. Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 29, 1706.
Esther, d. Samuel and Lydia, Nov. 13, 1711.
John, s. Josiah and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1720.
Josiah [dup. Josia Fassit], s. Patrick and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1687. [Josiah Fassit, Dec. 10, M.R.]
Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, July 11, 1714.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, Feb. 1, 1709–10.
Mary [dup. Fassit], d. Patrick and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1683. [Fassitt, M.R.]
Mary, d. Josiah and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1718.
Mary, d. Samuel and Lydia, July 3, 1722.
Mary, d. Josiah and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1723.
Peter [dup. Fassit], s. Patrick and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1685. [Fasset, M.R.]
Peter, s. Peter [dec'd] and Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1711.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, July 9, 1716.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1716.

FASSET, Sarah, d. Josiah, bp. Oct. 5, 1755, in Bedford. C.R.1.
Sary, d. Samuel and Lydia, Dec. 12, 1713.
Susanna, d. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 2, 1718.
Susanna, d. Josiah and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1725.

FASSIT (see Fasset), Samuel [dup. Fasset], s. Patrick and Sarah, May 7, 1679.

FAULKNER, Abba Louisa, d. James R. and Catherine, Mar. 5, 1837.
Ann [———], w. Francis, —— [1777]. G.R.2.
Ann, w. Calvin Rogers, —— [1799]. G.R.2.
Ann Robbins, d. James R. and Catherine, July 21, 1829.
Ann Robbins, ch. James, bp. June 21, 1833. C.R.1.
Catherine Rogers, d. James R. and Catherine, July 28, 1827.
Catherine Rogers, ch. James, bp. June 21, 1833. C.R.1.
Charles, s. Francis, bp. Nov. 3, 1810. C.R.1.
Charles, s. Francis and Ann, Oct. 10, 1811.
Emely Francis, d. James R. and Catherine, May 30, 1835.
Francis, s. James R. [Capt. James R., C.R.1.] and Catherine, Oct. 8, 1833.
Francis S., s. Luther W. and Martha, July 8, 1843.
Frederic, s. Luther W., manufacturer, and Martha, July 29, 1844. [Frederick, ch. Luther V., C.R.1.]
George, s. Francis and Ann, July 14, 1819.
Henry, s. James R. [Capt. James R., C.R.1.] and Catherine, Sept. 19, 1839.
Horace William, s. Luther W., farmer, and Martha, Dec. 28, 1847.
James, s. James R. and Catherine, Apr. 18, 1831. [[h. Fannie (Howard)] G.R.2.]
James, ch. James, bp. June 21, 1833. C.R.1.
James R. [h. Catherine (Rogers)], ——, 1801. G.R.2.
Lois R. [? m.], —— [1807]. G.R.2.
Luther Winthrop, s. Francis and Ann, Apr. 12, 1815.
Lydia H. [? m.], —— [1809]. G.R.2.
Mary E., d. James R., manufacturer, and Catherine, July 3, 1844. [Mary Elizabeth, C.R.1.]
W[illia]m E., —— [1805]. G.R.2.
Winthrop, s. Francis and Ann, June 5, 1817.

FISK, Mary Elizabeth, d. Sereno and Elizabeth, June 14, 1834.

FITCH, Abel, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 5, 1755, in Bedford. C.R.1.
Abel, s. David and Betsey, May 10, 1840.
Ann, d. David and Betsey, Sept. 15, 1834.
Benjamen, s Samuel and Elizabeth, July 30, 1703.

FITCH, Betsey, d. David and Betsey, June 26, 1826.
David Jr., s. David and Betsey, Mar. 3, 1832.
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Unis, Sept. 22, 1718.
Emily, d. David and Betsey, Dec. 26, 1827.
John, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 12, 1707–8.
John, s. David and Betsey, June 17, 1836.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1702.
Sammuell, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1699.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 25, [16]96.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, May 4, [16]98.
Sarah, d. David and Betsey, July 6, 1838.
Thaddeus, s. Capt. ———, bp. Apr. 13, 1755, in Bedford. C.R.1.
Zachiriah, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1712.

FITZPATRICK, Catherine, d. W[illia]m and Catherine, Mar. 3, 1833.
Catherine, d. W[illia]m and Catherine, Apr. 19, 1838.
Charles Edward, s. W[illia]m and Catherine, July 4, 1842.
Edward, s. W[illia]m and Catherine, Oct. 7, 1830.
Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Catherine, June 3, 1839.
Ellen, d. W[illia]m and Catherine, Mar. 5, 1826, in Ireland.
James, s. W[illia]m and Catherine, Mar. 1, 1835.
Joanna, d. William, spinner, and Catherine, Apr. 16, 1845.
John, s. W[illia]m and Catherine, Nov. 18, 1827.
Margaret, d. W[illia]m and Catherine, June 12, 1836.
Mary Ann, d. W[illia]m and Catherine, Nov. 22, 1831.
Sarah Jane, d. W[illia]m and Catherine, Nov. 8, 1840.

FLETCHER, Abba Clementine, d. Gilman, victualler, and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1844.
Abba Gilman, d. Gilman and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1841.
Abby Clementine, ch. Hannah, bp. Oct. 28, 1847. C.R.2.
Calvin Thomas, s. Gilman and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1832.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. James, farmer, and Louisa, June 13, 1848.
Charles Newton, s. James and Louisa, June 23, 1836, in Tyngsboro.
Dorcas [———], w. Solomon, —— [1774]. G.R.2.
Edward Harrison, s. James and Louisa, May 21, 1840.
Emma Louisa, d. James, victualler, and Louisa, Sept. 1, 1843.
Hannah Rebecah, ch. Gilman and Hannah, bp. June —, 1832. C.R.2.
Hannah Rebecca, s. [*sic*] Gilman and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1827.
Harriot Maria, d. Gilman and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1834.
James Henry, s. James and Louisa, Nov. 2, 1834.

FLETCHER, John Edwards, s. James and Louisa, Aug. 22, 1838, in Tyngsboro.
John Irving, s. James and Louisa, May 19, 1842.
John Woodard, s. Gilman and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1837.
John Woodard, ch. Gilman and Hannah, bp. Dec. 27, 1838. C.R.2.
Laura Ann, d. Gilman and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1839.
Marietta, d. James, butcher, and Louisa, Nov. 4, 1845.
Mary Edna, ch. Gilman and Hannah, bp. June —, 1832. C.R.2.
Mary Edner, d. Gilman and Hannah, July 28, 1830.
Nathan Barnes, ch. Warren and Susan B., bp. July 3, 1835. C.R.2.
Olive, d. Jacob and Ruth, Jan. 10, 1749.
Phebe, ch. Samuel, bp. July 9, 1775. C.R.1.
Solomon Lawrence, Dec. 29, 1801. G.R.2.
Sybil [dup. Sibbyl], ch. Samuel, bp. May 8, 1768. C.R.1.
Warren Gilman, ch. Hannah, bp. Oct. 28, 1847. C.R.2.

FLOYD, Caroline, d. Daniel, carpenter, and Susan, Nov. 22, 1849.

FOOTE, Susanna Sprague [? m.], Jan. 6, 1813. G.R.2.

FORBUSH (see Furbush).

FOSTER, Abigail, d. Isaca [Isaac, C.R.1.] and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1761.
Almira, ch. Samuel, bp. Sept. 20, 1807. C.R.1.
Anna, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1781.
Anna [———], w. Samuel, —— [1783]. G.R.1.
Benja[min], s. Henry and Agnes, Nov. 13, 1761.
Clarissa, d. Timothy and Sally, Apr. 16, 1785.
Clarissa, ch. Timothy, bp. Nov. 8, 1794 [dup. 1795]. C.R.1
Daniel Whitney, s. Capt. Samuel and Anna, Mar. 23, 1814.
Dudley, s. Capt. Samuel and Anna, Nov. 15, 1809. [[h. Louisa (Pollard)] G.R.2.]
Edwin, s. Capt. Samuel and Anna, Feb. 1, 1812.
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], d. Joseph and Allice [dup. Alce], Oct. 7, 1673.
Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1757.
Elisabeth, d. Henry and Agnus, Aug. 28, 1769.
Elizabeth, ch. Jacob, bp. Oct. 22, 1757. C.R.1.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Capt. Samuel and Anna. Mar. 22, 1816.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Capt. Samuel and Anna, July 2, 1817.
Elmira, d. Capt. Samuel and Anna, Sept. 15, 1807.
Elvina Catherine [dup. Catharine], ch. Joseph, bp. ——— [rec. after June 19, 1803] [dup. Jan. 3, 1813]. C.R.1.
Frances Dudley, s. Dudley and Louisa, Aug. 30, 1836.

FOSTER, Hannah, d. Thomas and Hephsibah [dup. Hephseba], Sept. 25 [dup. Sept. 28], 1716.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1745–6.
Isaac, ch. Joseph, bp. May 29, 1783. C.R.I.
Isaac, s. Joseph and Sarah, May 27, 1785.
Jacob, s. Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1747.
Jacob, s. Isaac and Sarah, bp. Dec. 27, 1748. C.R.I.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1772.
James, s. Jacob and Hannah, July 6, 1774.
James, s. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1780.
Jane, d. Henry and Agnes, June 14, 1755.
John, s. Joseph and Allice [dup. Alce] [Alie, M.R.], May 12, 1685.
John, s. Thomas and Hephseba [dup. Hephsibah], Jan. 11, 1707–8.
John, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1733.
John, s. Henry and Agnes, July 31, 1752.
John, s. Isaac and Sarah, June 28, 1755.
John, ch. Levi and Cile, —— [1828]. G.R.2.
John Howard, s. Dudley, cordwainer, and Louisa, Mar. 9, 1844.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigail, June 26, [16]93.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Anna, Jan. 1, 1823.
Joseph 2d, s. Joseph and Experence, Mar. 7, [16]69–70.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Allice [dup. Alce] [Elce, M.R.], July 15, 1678.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Hephsibah [dup. Hephseba], Apr. 8, 1711.
Joseph, s. Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1750.
Joseph, ch. Isaac, bp. Mar. 31, 1751. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. Henry and Agnes, Oct. 29, 1759.
Joseph, s. Capt. Samuel and Anna, July 20, 1821.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. July 29, 1821. C.R.I.
Lucy, ch. Joseph, bp. Oct. 13, 1799. C.R.I.
Lucy, ch. Joseph, bp. June 19, 1803. C.R.I.
Mary, d. Capt. Samuel and Anna, July 13, 1819.
Mary Frances [———], w. Nathaniel D. P., Nov. 20, 1841. G.R.I.
Merriam, d. Abiel and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1797.
Nathaniel, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1730.
Obadiah [dup. Obadia], s. Thomas and Hephseba [dup. Hephsibah], Mar. 17, 1721–2.
Parker, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1731–2.
Sally, d. Capt. Samuel and Anna, Nov. 9, 1805.
Samuel, s. Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1758.
Samuel [h. Anna], —— [1777]. G.R.I.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Allice [dup. Alce] [Alice, M.R.], Aug. 23, 1683.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Hephsibah [dup. Hephseba], June 30, 1709.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1749.

FOSTER, Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1752.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Sarah, May 29, 1753.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, June 5, 1753.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1776.
Sarah, ch. Joseph, bp. Sept. 10, 1780. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. Abiel and Sarah, May 14, 1793.
Smith, s. Henry and Agnes, May 21, 1757.
Sumner, ch. Samuel, bp. Dec. 6, 1828.
Sumner, s. Capt. Samuel and Anna, Jan. 28, 1829.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1778.
Susanna, ch. Joseph, bp. Sept. 10, 1780. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Allice [dup. Alce] [Ales, M.R.], Feb. 11, 1680–1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hephseba [dup. Hephsibah], Oct. 17, 1706.
Thomas Whitney, s. Capt. Samuel and Anna, Dec. 24, 1803.
Timothy, s. Jacob and Sarah, July 19, 1755.
Timothy, s. Jacob and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1759.

FOWLER, Harriet, w. Henry B. Judkins, Feb. 17, 1838. C.R.I.
Martha, w. Amos Gray, Nov. 1, 1839.

FOX, Abigail, d. Abel and Abigail, July 5, 1755.
Edith, d. Abel and Abigail, May 22, 1757.

FRAME, Ann, d. George and Mary Ann, Feb. 28, 1843.
Mary Jane, d. George, weaver, and Mary Ann, May 2, 1844.
Sarah Ann, s. [*sic*] James, trader, and Nancy, Nov. 28, 1846.

FRANKLIN, Joanna, d. John and Ruth, June 21, 1710.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Apr. 2, 1708.

FREEMAN, ———, d. Patrick, laborer, and Mary, Dec. 22, 1845.

FRENCH, Abel, s. Ebenezer [Ebenezer Jr., C.R.I.] and Rebecca, Aug. 15, 1766.
Abigail [dup. Abigaile], d. John and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1665. [Abigail, M.R.]
Abigail [dup. Abigaile], d. [dup. adds Lt.] William and Mary, Apr. 14, 1673. [Abigail, M.R.]
Abigail, d. Jacob and Mary, Apr. 20, 1686.
Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Mar. 9, 1742–3.
Abigail, ch. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 8, 1765. C.R.I.
Abram, s. Luther and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1803. [Abraham, C.R.I.]
Amelia (see Emelia).

FRENCH, Amos Binney, s. Luther and Sarah, July 3, 1812.
Andrew, s. Luther and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1801.
Anna, d. Jacob and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Aug. 16, 1728.
Anna, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Nov. 27, 1777.
Anna, d. Isaac and Hannah, May 24, 1797. [Anne, C.R.I.]
Asa, s. William and Joanna, May 6, 1738.
Asa, s. Asa and Hannah, July 7, 1760.
Asa, ch. Asa, bp. May 29 [dup. May 15], 1763. C.R.I.
Augusta Maria, d. Charles W. and Roxan W., Apr. 11, 1839.
Benjamin, s. John Jr. and Ruth, Feb. 10, 1724–5.
Benjamin, s. William 3d and Tabitha, Feb. 18, 1744–5.
Benjamin, s. Jacob Jr. and Sarah, May 22, 1773.
Benjamin, s. John and Prissilla, May 12, 1774.
Caroline, d. Luther and Sarah, May 6, 1798.
Charles, s. Reuben and Abigail, Oct. 13, 1793.
Charles Barrett, s. Charles W. and Roxan W., Oct. 10, 1840.
Charles W. [h. Roxanna W.], May 2, 1810. G.R.2.
Cinda, d. Nath[anie]l and Susanna, Nov. 8, 1789. [Cindia, C.R.I.]
Cyrus, s. Isaac and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1779.
Daniel (see David).
Daniel, s. John and Prissilla, Sept. 11, 1771.
David, twin s. William Jr. and Mehitable [dup. Mehittabel], May 28, 1724.
David, s. William 3d and Tabitha, Sept. 15, 1754. [Daniel, ch. William Jr., C.R.I.]
David, s. David and Margret, Nov. 5, 1760 [*sic*]. [[dup. s. David and Margaret] bp. Nov. 4, 1759 [*sic*], C.R.I.]
Ebenezer, s. William and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1707.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, May 2, 1735.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Rebeckah, Dec. 16, 1760.
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], d. Jacob and Mary, June 8, 1679. [Elizab[eth], M.R.]
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], d. John and Mary, July 24, 1681. [Elizabeth, M.R.]
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Mar. 5, 1747–8. [Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], C.R.I.]
Elisabeth, d. John and Prissilla, June 20, 1769.
Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Aug. 6, 1769. [Elizabeth, ch. Jacob 3d, C.R.I.]
Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Rebecah, Feb. 7, 1771. [Elizabeth, ch. Ebenezer Jr., C.R.I.]
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Experiance [Experience, M.R.], July 16, [16]68.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. William and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1705.

French, Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. William Jr. and Mehitable [dup. Mehittabel], Apr. 3, 1716.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d Jacob and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Feb. 19, 1722–3.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], July 7, 1730.
Elizabeth, ch. John, bp. June 15, 1769. C.R.I.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Joseph, laborer, and Eliza Ann, Oct. 6, 1844.
Emelia, ch. Cyrus, bp. Jan. 3 [dup. June 27], 1813. C.R.I.
Ephraim, s. William 3d [William Jr., C.R.I.] and Tabitha, Nov. 10, 1751.
Eri, s. Isaac and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1789.
Esther, d. William and Sarah, May 16, 1716.
Esther, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Feb. 11, 1736–7.
Esther, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Mar. 19, 1749–50.
Ezra, s. Jacob and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1746.
Francis, s. Ebenezer [Ebenezer Jr., C.R.I.] and Rebecah, Aug. 15, 1774.
Frederic, s. Charles W. [dup. farmer] and Roxanna W., July 20, 1847.
George, s. Reuben and Abigail, Sept. 8, 1797.
George Page, s. Reuben and Abigail, Sept. 15, 1829.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1663–4. [Jan. 11, M.R.]
Hannah, d. [dup. adds Lt.] William and Mary, Jan. 25, 1676.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Mary, Oct. 23, 1677 [*sic*, see Mary].
Hannah [dup. 2d], d. John and Mary, Feb. 18, 1692–3.
Hannah, d. John Jr. and Ruth, Aug. 1, 1719.
Hannah, d. William and Joanna, Jan. 11, 1746–7.
Hannah, d. Jonas and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1768.
Hannah, d. Jacob [Jacob 3d, C.R.I.] and Elisabeth, Jan. 16, 1774.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Hannah, June 1, 1781.
Hannah, ch. Isaac [dup. Jr.], bp. Sept. 21, 1806. C.R.I.
Henry Holden, s. Reuben and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1827.
Henry Page, s. Reuben and Abigail, May 23, 1824.
Hezekiah, s. Ebenezer [Ebenezer Jr., C.R.I.] and Rebecah, Jan. 18, 1773.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1777.
Isaac, ch. Cyrus, bp. Mar. 12, 1815. C.R.I.
Isaac Barron, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Dec. 30, 1745.
Jabez, s. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 16, 1674.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Feb. 20, 1666–7.
Jacob, s. Joseph and Experiance [Experience, M.R.], Apr. 26, [16]78.
Jacob, s. William and Sarah, May 16, 1696.

FRENCH, Jacob, s. Jacob and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Feb. 7, 1726–7.
Jacob, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Nov. 4, 1740.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1741.
Jacob, s. Jacob Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1763.
Jacob, s. Jacob [Jacob "Ter$," C.R.I.] and Elisabeth, Apr. 9, 1771.
James, s. Jacob Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1765.
Jesse, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Apr. 6, 1739.
Jesse, s. Jesse and Abigail, Oct. 11, 1761.
Jesse, s. John and Priscilla, June 1, 1779.
Joanna, d. William Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Joanna, Nov. 27, 1729.
Joel, s. William and Joanna, Aug. 19, 1740.
Joel, s. Jacob and Sarah, May 21, 1745.
Joel, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, Jan. 30, 1780.
John, s. Jacob and Mary, Oct. 6, 1670.
John, s. Joseph and Experiance [Experience, M.R.], Jan. 30, [16]71.
John, s. John and Mary, May 15, 1679.
John, s. John Jr. and Ruth, Nov. 24, 1710.
John, s. William Jr. and Mehittabel, May 27, 1730.
John, s. John Jr. and Mary, Mar. 30, 1733.
John, s. John and Priscilla, Apr. 5, 1765.
Jonas, s. William and Joanna, Mar. 18, 1731–2.
Jonas, s. Jonas and Hannah [Sarah, C.R.I.], Sept. 18, 1758.
Jonas, s. Nath[anie]l and Susanna, June 7, 1787.
Jonathan, s. William and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1702–3.
Jonathan, twin s. William Jr. and Mehitable [dup. Mehittabel], May 28, 1724.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 25, 1727.
Jonathan, s. John Jr. and Ruth, Aug. 17, 1728.
Jonathan, s. William 3d and Tabitha, Oct. 10, 1737.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Dec. 8, 1763.
Jonathan, s. Isaac and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1783.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Experiance [Experience, M.R.], Mar. 25, [16]67.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Experience, Mar. 7, 1670. M.R.
Joseph, s. Jacob and Mary, May 5, 1673.
Joseph, s. William and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1697–8.
Joseph, s. John Jr. and Ruth, Mar. 28, 1721.
Joseph, s. William Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Joanna, Nov. 11, 1730.
Joseph, s. William 3d and Tabitha, Dec. 10, 1740.
Joseph, s. John and Prissilla, Dec. 7, 1776.
Joseph, s. Isaac and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1795.
Joseph Albert, s. Joseph, laborer, and Eliza Ann, Apr. 15, 1846.
Joshua, s. Asa and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1762.

FRENCH, Joshua, ch. Asa, bp. May 29 [dup. May 15], 1763. C.R.I.
Josiah, s. Ebenezer and Rebecah, Dec. 25, 1777.
Josiah, ch. Ebenezer Jr., bp. Dec. 28, 1778. C.R.I.
Josiah Bowers, s. Luther and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1799.
Judah, s. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1743.
Judah, s. Jacob [Jacob Jr., C.R.I.] and Elisabeth, Jan. 28, 1776.
Lucy, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, May 20, 1734.
Lucy, d. William and Joanna, Oct. 20, 1734.
Lucy, d. William and Joanna, Apr. 3, 1736.
Lucy, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Apr. 6, 1756.
Lucy Ann, ch. Luther, bp. Nov. 21, 1819. C.R.I.
Luther, s. Luther and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1806.
Lydia, d. William and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1714.
Lydia, d. William and Joanna, Mar. 30, 1744.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer [Ebenezer Jr., C.R.I.] and Rebecca, Dec. 1, 1767.
Maria, d. Luther and Salley, Sept. 12, 1796.
Maria Trowbridge, d. Luther and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1808.
Marietta, d. Charles W. [dup. farmer] and Roxanna [dup. Roxan] W., Apr. 24, 1844.
Martha, d. David and Margret, Nov. 5, 1763 [*sic*]. [bp. Oct. 24, 1762 [*sic*], C.R.I.]
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, Oct. 6, 1669.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Mar. 4, 1669–70. [Mar. 1, M.R.]
Mary, d. [dup. adds Lt.] William and Mary, Apr. 3, 1670.
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, Mar. 5, 1676–7 [*sic*, see Hannah].
Mary, d. William and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1709.
Mary, d. John Jr. and Ruth, Sept. 23, 1715.
Mary, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Dec. 13, 1731.
Mary, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Mar. 23, 1743–4.
Mary, d. Isaac and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1787.
Mary, ch. Isaac [dup. Jr.], bp. Sept. 21, 1806. C.R.I.
Mehitabel [dup. Mehetabel], ch. William Jr. [dup. d. William Jr. and Tabitha], bp. Feb. 14, 1748. C.R.I.
Mehittabel, d. William Jr. and Mehitable [dup. Mehittabel], Aug. 21 [dup. Aug. 29], 1718.
Mehittabel, d. William 3d and Tabitha, Feb. 5, 1747.
Mehittabel, d. William 3d and Tabitha, Aug. 18, 1756. [Mehitabel [dup. Mehetabel], ch. William Jr., C.R.I.]
Molly, d. John and Mary, Feb. 9, 1755.
Moody, s. Isaac and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1791.
Moody, ch. Isaac [dup. Jr.], bp. Sept. 21, 1806. C.R.I.
Nabby, d. Reuben and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1790.

FRENCH, Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Experiance, May 6, [16]74. [Nathaniell, s. Joseph and Experience, M.R.]
Nathaniel, s. William Jr. and Mehittabel, Feb. 2, 1720–1.
Nathaniel, s. Jonas and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1760.
Nehemiah, s. William 3d and Tabitha, Mar. 29, 1746.
Nicholas, s. William and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1711.
Oliver, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1758. [Olive, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, C.R.I.]
Page, s. Reuben and Abigail, Apr. 30, 1805.
Patty, d. John and Priscilla, May 20, 1781. [Patte, C.R.I.]
Peter, s. Jacob Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1770.
Peter, s. Peter, bp. Apr. 14, 1793. C.R.I.
Priscilla, d. John and Priscilla, Mar. —, 1767. [bp. Mar. 25 [dup. Mar. 15], C.R.I.]
Rachel, d. William and Joanna, Oct. 10, 1741.
Rebecca, d. Ebenezer and Rebecca, June 20, 1762.
Rebeckah, d. Jacob and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Mar. 2, 1723–4.
Reuben (see Ruben).
Reuben, s. Reuben and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1792.
Rhoda, d. Jacob Jr. and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1775.
Roxanna W. [———], w. Charles W., Mar. 23, 1813. C.R.2.
Ruben, s. Jonas and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1761. [Reuben, C.R.I.]
Ruth, d. John Jr. and Ruth, Oct. 22, 1708.
Sampson, s. Isaac and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1785.
Samuel, s. William and Sarah, May 21, 1718.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Oct. 27, 1750.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Apr. 22, 1754.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1760.
Samuel, ch. Samuel, bp. Sept. 28, 1761. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. Jesse and Abigail, Mar. 14, 1763.
Sarah, d. [dup. adds Lt.] William [Lt. William, M.R.] and Mary, Oct. 29, 1671.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Experiance [Experience, M.R.], Apr. 6, [16]77.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Mary, Mar. 7, 1681–2.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, Sept. 15, 1685.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1698.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Dec. 14, 1725.
Sarah, d. William Jr. and Mehitable [dup. Mehittabel], Apr. 28, 1728.
Sarah 2d [dup. omits 2d], d. Jacob and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], May 9, 1730.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, June 1, 1732.

FRENCH, Sarah, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Mar. 23, 1752.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, Apr. 14, 1757.
Sarah, d. John and Priscilla, Apr. 30, 1763.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer [Ebenezer Jr., C.R.I.] and Rebecca, Jan. 11, 1764.
Sarah, ch. John, bp. May 13, 1764.
Sarah, ch. William 3d, bp. Aug. 31, 1766. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Abigal [dup. Abigail], Oct. 15, 1768.
Sarah, d. Jacob Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1768.
Sarah, d. Joel and Elianor, Oct. 9, 1772.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Dec. 22, 1782.
Silas (see Silus).
Silence, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, May 28, 1734.
Silent, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Dec. 7, 1767.
Silus, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1762. [Silas, ch. Samuel, C.R.I.]
Stephen, ch. William Jr. [dup. s. W[illia]m Jr. and Tabitha], bp. Dec. 31, 1749. C.R.I.
Submit, d. Jacob and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1747.
Susanna, d. Jonas and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1775. [Susannah, C.R.I.]
Tabitha, d. William 3d and Tabitha, Dec. 31, 1742.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Experiance [Experience, M.R.], Feb. 29 [*sic*], [16]75.
Thomas, s. John Jr. and Ruth, Mar. 14, 1712–13.
Thomas, s. David and Margret, Dec. 16, 1765.
Thomas, s. Jonas and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1770.
Thomas Trowbridge, s. Luther and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1814.
Walter, s. Luther and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1810.
William, s. Jacob and Mary, July 18, 1668.
William, s. John and Mary, Nov. 26, 1683.
William [dup. 2d], s. John and Mary, Aug. 18, 1687.
William, s. William and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1700–1.
William, s. William Jr. and Mehittable [dup. Mehitable], Jan. 25, 1712–13.
William, s. William Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Joanna, Mar. 19, 1727–8.
William, s. William 3d and Tabitha, Feb. 16, 1738–9.
W[illia]m, s. Jonas and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1765.
William, ch. William 3d, bp. July 28, 1765. C.R.I.
William, s. Isaac and Hannah, June 18, 1793.
Zadock, s. Ebenezer and Rebecah, May 22, 1769. [Zadoc, ch. Ebenezer Jr., C.R.I.]
Ziba, s. Jonas and Hannah, June 9, 1773.
Ziba, s. Reuben and Abigail, Jan. 3, 1796.

FRENCH, Zoa, ch. Reuben, bp. Apr. 20, 1800. C.R.I.
Zoa, d. Reuben and Abigail, Apr. 15, 1801.

FROST, Abial, d. William and Elisabeth, Mar. 18, 1738–9.
Abigail [dup. Abigaile], d. James and Elisabeth [dup. Eliz[abeth]], Aug. 23, 1685. [Abigail, ch. James and Elizab[eth], M.R.]
Abigail [dup. Abigall], d. Samuel Jr. and Hannah [dup. d. Samull Jr. and Hanah], June 18, 1710.
Abigail [dup. Abegail], d. Edmond and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1718–19.
Abigail, d. Joseph 3d and Abigail, Mar. 6, 1733–4.
Abigail, d. James Jr. and Esther, July 24, 1747.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Elisabeth [dup. Eliz[abeth]] [Elizab[eth], M.R.], Aug. 10, 1683.
Benjamin, s. James and Elisabeth [dup. Eliz[abeth]] [Elizabeth, M.R.], Mar. 8, 1687–8.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1717–18.
Benjamin, s. Thomas, bp. July 10, 1748, in Dunstable. C.R.I.
Benjamin, s. William and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1791.
Clarissa, d. William and Sarah, June 18, 1796.
Clarissa, ch. William, bp. June 25, 1797. C.R.I.
Daniel, s. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, June 9, 1705.
David, s. Samuel and Elisabeth [dup. Eliz[abeth]], Apr. 11, 1689. [s. Sam[ue]ll and Elisab[eth], Apr. 12, M.R.]
Deborah, d. Thomas and Deborah, June 9, 1714.
Ebenezer, s. James Jr. and Hannah, Aug. —, 1702.
Ebenezer, s. Thomas Jr. and Sarah, Nov. —, 1711.
Edmond, s. James and Elisabeth [dup. Eliz[abeth]], May 14, 1675. [Edmund, [s.] James and Elizab[eth], M.R.]
Edmond, s. Samuel and Elisabeth [dup. Eliz[abeth]], Mar. 5, 1691–2. [Edmund, [s.] Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Mar. 1, M.R.]
Edmond, s. Edmond and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1723.
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], d. James and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1672. [Elizabeth, d. James and Elizabeth, M.R.]
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], d. Samuel and Elisabeth [dup. d. Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth]], Apr. 30, 1674.
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], d. James Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1710.
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], d. Samuel Jr. [dup. Sam[ue]ll, omits Jr.] and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1714.
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], d. Edmond and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1717–18.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. Thomas and Deborah, Feb. 28, 1716–17.

Frost, Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. William and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Aug. 31, 1723.
Elizabeth, d. Joshua and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1775.
Ephraim, s. Joseph and Sarah, June 9, 1721.
Ephraim, s. Joseph 3d and Abigail, May 13, 1732.
Esther, d. Thomas Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1718.
Esther, d. William and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Feb. 17, 1729–30.
Esther, d. James Jr. and Esther, Apr. 15, 1732.
Experiance, d. Thomas Sr. and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Mar. 26, 1698.
George, s. Benja[min] and Bulah, Apr. 18, 1822.
Hannah, d. James and Elisabeth [dup. Eliz[abeth]] [Elizab[eth], M.R.], Jan. 31, 1680–1.
Hannah, d. James Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1696.
Hannah [dup. Hanah], d. Samuel Jr. and Hannah [dup. Hanah], May 13, 1702.
Hannah, d. Edmond and Hannah, May 25, 1715.
Hannah, d. James Jr. and Esther, July 20, 1740.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1741.
Hannah, d. Joshua and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1769.
Harriet, twin ch. Benja[min] and Bulah, June 12, 1827. [w. Albert R. Richardson, G.R.2.]
Henry, twin ch. Benja[min] and Bulah, June 12, 1827.
Jacob, s. William and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Mar. 16, 1727–8.
James, s. James and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca] [Rebeccah, M.R.], July 7, 1666.
James, s. Thomas Sr. and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca, second dup. Rebecka], Sept. 18, 1696.
James, s. James Jr. and Hannah, May 27, 1701.
James, s. James Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1704.
James, s. William and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], May 8, 1726.
James, s. James Jr. and Esther, Jan. 3, 1734–5.
Jesse, s. William and Elisabeth, Mar. 9, 1735–6.
John, s. James and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] [Elizabeth, M.R.], Nov. 14, 1668.
John, s. Samuel and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] [Elizabeth, M.R.], Apr. 2, 1678.
John, s. Samuel Jr. and Hannah [dup. s. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Hanah], Apr. 30, 1712.
John, s. James Jr. and Hannah [dup. s. Jams and Hanah], Oct. 28, 1712.
John, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1737.
John, s. Benja[min] and Bulah, Dec. 10, 1820.

Frost, Jonathan, s. Samuel and Elisabeth [dup. Eliz[abeth]] [Elizab[eth], M.R.], Nov. 3, 1685.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Elisabeth [dup. Eliz[abeth]] [Elizab[eth], M.R.], Dec. 23, 1680.
Joseph, s. James and Elisabeth [dup. Eliza[beth]] [Elizabeth, M.R.], Mar. 21, 1682–3.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Deborah, Nov. 26, 1709.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1711–12.
Joshua, s. James Jr. and Esther, Dec. 8, 1737.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1778.
Joshua, s. William and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1789.
Josiah, s. Thomas Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1697.
Lucy, d. William and Elisabeth, Apr. 9, 1737.
Lucy Ann, d. Benja[min] and Bulah, Oct. 19, 1819.
Maria, d. William and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1805.
Martha, d. James Jr. and Esther, Nov. 19, 1751.
Martha, d. William and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1800.
Mary, d. James and Elisabeth [dup. Eliza[beth]], May 6, 1676.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1727.
Mary, d. Joshua and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1773.
Peter, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1744.
Rebecca, d. Joshua and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1766.
Rebecca, ch. Joshua, bp. May 28, 1769. C.R.I.
Rebeckah, d. Thomas Jr. and Sarah, May 6, 1695.
Rebeckah, d. James Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1699.
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecka], d. Thomas Sr. and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Aug. 9, 1701.
Rebeckah, d. William and Elisabeth, Oct. 1, 1733.
Ruth, d. Thomas Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1715.
Ruth, d. Edmond and Hannah, June 17, 1725.
Samuel, s. James and Elisabeth [dup. Eliza[beth]] [Elizabeth, M.R.], Feb. 28, 1669–70.
Samuel [dup. Sam[ue]ll], s. Samuel Jr. [dup. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1703.
Samuel, s. Edmond and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1733.
Samuell, s. Thomas and Sarah, June 7, 1700.
Sarah, d. James and Elisabeth [dup. Eliza[beth]] [Elizab[eth], M.R.], July 15, 1678.
Sarah, d. Thomas Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 29, [16]98.
Sarah, d. Thomas Sr. and Rebecca [dup. Rebeckah], Dec. 25, 1704.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, May 31, 1716.
Sarah, d. James Jr. and Esther, Sept. 16, 1744.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1794.

FROST, Sarah Elizabeth, d. Benja[min] and Bulah, Aug. 24, 1816.
Susanna, d. Edmond and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1721.
Thomas, s. James and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] [Elizabeth, M.R.], Oct. 18, 1607.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1708 [dup. 1728, *sic*].
Timothy, s. Thomas and Deborah, Nov. 16, 1710.
William, s. James Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1694.
William, s. William and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Sept. 17, 1722.
William, s. William and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Feb. 21, 1724–5.
William, ch. James, bp. Dec. 3, 1749. C.R.1.
William, s. James Jr. and Esther, Dec. 17, 1749.
William, s. Joshua and Hannah [s. Hannah wid., C.R.1.], Sept. 22, 1780.
William, s. William and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1785.
William, ch. William, bp. July 29, 1787. C.R.1.
William Franklin, s. Benja[min] and Bulah, July 26, 1818.

FULLER, Josiah, s. Silas, bp. Sept. 14, 1787 [dup. 1788]. C.R.1.
Thaddeus Muzzy, s. John, bp. Aug. 27, 1786. C.R.1.

FURBUSH, Benone, [twin] s. Charls Furbush and Hannah Trull, wid., July 9, 1713.
Charles, s. Charles Furbush and Hannah Trull, wid., Jan. 30, 1709.
Icabod, [twin] s. Charls Furbush and Hannah Trull, wid., July 9, 1713.

GALUSHA, Joseph, s. Samuel and Esther, May 9, 1747.

GAPHANEY, James [dup. Gaphany], s. Bryant, laborer, and w., Apr. 17, 1845.

GIBSON, Dinah [? m.] [Apr. —, 1778]. G.R.2.

GILE, Johnson, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. May 13, 1750, in Hampstead, N.H. C.R.1.

GILLION, Mary [———], w. John, bp. Nov. —, 1838. C.R.2.

GILMORE, Alexander, —— [1817]. G.R.2.

GLEASON, Abigail Harriet, d. William Jr. and Sally, Jan. 22, 1808.
Abigail Harriet [dup. Harriot], ch. William [dup. Jr.], bp. Aug. 18, 1811. C.R.1.
Amira, d. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1804.
Elisabeth, d. William Jr. and Sally, Oct. 8, 1805.
Elizabeth, ch. William [dup. Jr.], bp. Aug. 18, 1811. C.R.1.

GLEASON, Frederic Eugene, s. Josiah B., farmer, and Mary, Apr. 11, 1848.
George (Geason), s. Joseph and Susanna, Mar. 8, 1809.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m and Mary, Dec. 10, 1760.
Henry Josiah, s. Josiah B., farmer, and Mary, Mar. 17, 1847.
Isaac Bacon, ch. William [dup. Jr.], bp. Sept. 8, 1816. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. William and Mary, Feb. 5, 1768. [[h. Sarah (Cook)] P.R.2.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1800.
Josiah Bacon, s. William Jr. and Sally, July 13, 1816.
Louisa, d. William Jr. and Sally, Feb. 3, 1812.
Lucy, d. William and Mary, Mar. 21, 1776.
Lucy, ch. William, bp. July 7, 1782. C.R.I.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Mary, Aug. 17, 1758.
Mary Ann, d. William Jr. and Sally, Apr. 13, 1803.
Mary Ann, ch. William [dup. Jr.], bp. Aug. 18, 1811. C.R.I.
Rebecah [dup. Rebecca], d. W[illia]m and Mary, Dec. 10, 1765.
Ruth, d. William and Mary, May 2, 1770.
Sarah, d. William and Mary, Aug. 13, 1772.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 10, 1773. C.R.I.
Sarah [———], w. Joseph, —— [1778]. G.R.I.
Sarah, d. William Jr. and Sally, Aug. 1, 1797.
Sarah, ch. William [dup. Jr.], bp. Aug. 18, 1811. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. William S., farmer, and Mary [dup. adds B.], July 13, 1843.
Susanna Walker, d. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1807.
William, s. William and Mary, Aug. 21, 1756.
William, s. W[illia]m and Mary, Feb. 13, 1763.
William, s. William Jr. and Sally, Jan. 11, 1801.
William Segar, s. William Jr. and Sally, Nov. 1, 1809.
W[illia]m Segar, ch. William [dup. Jr.], bp. Aug. 18, 1811. C.R.I.
———, second d. William Jr. and Sally, Feb. 20, 1799.
———, seventh d. William Jr. and Sally, Nov. 9, 1814.

GOODWIN, Benjamin Bowlend, s. Charles and Isabella, June 1, 1822.
Betsey, d. Thomas and Lucy, Jan. 26, 1795. [Betsy, C.R.I.]
Charles, s. Thomas and Lucy, —— 27, 1793. [bp. Jan. 9 [dup. June 9], 1793, C.R.I.]
Charles Henry, s. Charles and Isabella, July 16, 1815.
Clara [———], w. Charles [Sept. —, 1803]. G.R.I.
Clara Ann, d. Charles and Clara, Feb. 20, 1832.
George Wales, s. Charles and Isabella, June 30, 1824.
Isabella Henrietta, d. Charles and Isabella, Feb. 23, 1817.

GOODWIN, John Theodore, s. Charles and Isabella, June 4 1819.
Lucy, d. Thomas and Lucy, Oct. 6, 1787.
Lucy, ch. Thomas, bp. Aug. 22, 1790. C.R.1.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Nov. 30, 1754.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John T., shoemaker, and Mary Ann, Jan. 3, 1845.
Miranda [dup. Mironda], d. Nathan [dup. Nathaniel], bp. ——— [dup. July 27, 1817]. C.R.1.
Nancy, d. Thomas and Lucy, June 28, 1789. [w. Haslet Mackay, G.R.1.]
Nancy, ch. Thomas, bp. Aug. 22, 1790. C.R.1.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Lucy, July 3, 1791.
Susan Ellen, d. Charles and Clara, Feb. 15, 1834.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 9, 1756.

GORHAM, Charles Edward, s. John J., farmer, and Eliza A., Nov. 17, 1847.
Edward Augustus, s. John J., farmer, and Eliza A., Mar. 7, 1844.
Edwin Augustus, s. John J., farmer, and Eliza [dup. adds A.], Apr. 3, 1846.
Emeline Louisa, d. John J. and Eliza A., Feb. 2, 1841.
George Frederic, s. John J. and Eliza A., Oct. 2, 1839.
John James, s. John J. and Eliza A., Sept. 7, 1837, in Dedham.
John James, ch. Capt. John J., bp. July 7, 1839. C.R.1.
Sarah Antoinette, d. John J. [Capt. John J., C.R.1.] and Eliza A., Sept. 9, 1838.

GORTON, Abraham, [twin] s. Abia and Mary, Feb. 28, [16]92.
Abraham, s. Abia and Mary, Apr. 7, [16]96.
Mary, [twin] d. Abia and Mary, Feb. 28, [16]92.
Rabecca, d. Abia and Mary, June 24, [16]89. [Rebecka Jarton, d. Abraham and Mary, M.R.]
Sarah, d. Abia [Abraham, M.R.] and Mary, Mar. 22, [16]88.

GOSS, Jeremiah, s. James and Mary, Sept. 3, 1769.

GRAGG, Deborah [———], w. Jacob, —— [1784]. G.R.4.

GRAY, Amos [h. Martha (Fowler)], Aug. 14, 1834. G.R.2.
Braviter, s. Braviter and Elisabeth, Mar. 23, 1760.
Jonathan, s. Braveter and Bethyah, Jan. 3, 1754. [ch. Braviter [dup. s. Braviter and Bethiah], C.R.1.]
Joseph, s. Braveter and Bethyah, July 1, 1744.
Lucy Ann, d. William, yeoman, and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1849.
Mariah Richardson, d. William, yeoman, and Abigail, June 25, 1847.

GRAY, Mary, d. Braveter and Bethyah, Oct. 29, 1745.
Timothy, s. Braveter and Bethyah, Feb. 25, 1747–8. [ch. Braviter [dup. s. Braviter and Bethiah], C.R.I.]
Timothy, s. Braveter and Bethyah, Mar. 28, 1752. [ch. Braviter [dup. Grey, s. Braviter and Bethiah], C.R.I.]

GREEN, Mary Elizabeth, d. Abel, teamster, and Martha, Jan. 21, 1845.

GREENWOOD, Ann Augusta, d. Moses P., cordwainer, and Lucy, July 22, 1843.
Caroline E., d. Moses P., farmer, and Lucy, Aug. 20, 1845.

GRIMES, Elizabeth, d. Georg and Eliz[abeth], June 28, [16]79.
Jonathan, s. George and Eliz[abeth], June 22, [16]83.
Ruth, d. George and Eliz[abeth], July 4, [16]81.
William, s. Georg and Eliza[beth], Nov. 11, [16]77.
W[illia]m, ch. Georg and Elizabeth, June 28, 1679. M.R.

GUITON, Patrick, s. Patrick, laborer, and Mary, Jan. 22, 1844.

GUSTUS, Frederick [h. Mary H. (Crosby)], ——, 1795. G.R.2.

HADLEY, Eunice, d. John, bp. Jan. 22, 1748, in Littleton. C.R.I.

HAGGET, Susannah, d. Tho[ma]s and Susannah, July 13, 1757. [Susanna Haggith [dup. d. Thomas and Susanna], bp. July 10 [*sic*] [dup. July 17], C.R.I.]

HAINES (see Haynes).

HALL, Abigail, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Mar. 15, 1778. C.R.I.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], bp. May 7, 1758, in 17th y. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. Tho[ma]s and Lydia, Jan. 27, 1769.
Hannah, ch. Samuel [dup. ch. Sam[u]el and Hannah], bp. ——— [rec. after May 27, 1750] [dup. May 27, 1750, a. abt. 18]. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s and Lydia, Feb. 14, 1763.
Isaac, bp. May 7, 1758, in 20th y. C.R.I.
Isaac, s. Tho[ma]s and Lydia, July 25, 1764.
Isaac, ch. Thomas, bp. July 28, 1765. C.R.I.
Jacob, bp. May 7, 1758, in 18th y. C.R.I.
John, s. Richard and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1727.
John, s. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1747.
Lydia, d. Tho[ma]s and Lydia, Jan. 5, 1762.
Nathan, s. Tho[ma]s and Lydia, Aug. 6, 1767.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Lydia, Dec. 25, 1765.
Stephen, ch. William, bp. May 31, 1767. C.R.I.

HALL, Thomas, ch. Samuel [dup. ch. Sam[u]el and Hannah], bp. May 27, 1750 [dup. a. abt. 20]. C.R.1.
Thomas, " Reputed " s. Thomas Hall and Esther Willson, Aug. 11, 1754.
W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 6, 1755, a. abt. 19. C.R.1.
William, ch. William, bp. Nov. 10, 1765. C.R 1.

HAM, Cyrus [h. Julia Ann], Oct. 6, 1818, in Rochester, N.H. G.R.2.
Julia Ann [———], w. Cyrus, Mar. 12, 1821, in Chelmsford. G.R.2.

HAMLET, Hannah, d. Jacob and Mary, Dec. 14, [16]73. [Hamlett, M.R.]
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 31 [*sic*], [16]70.
Rebecka, d. Jacob and Mary, Mar. —, [16]76.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Mary, Mar. 18 [16]71–2. [Hamlett, M.R.]
Will[ia]m, s. Jacob and Mary, Dec. 16, [16]77.

HANAFORD (see Hannaford), Charles M., s. William and Mehitable, July 25, 1825, in Bedford. [Hannaford, G.R.1.]
Edward W., s. Ira N., farmer, and Emely, Oct. 27, 1845.
Elizabeth Ann, d. William and Mehitable, Nov. 5, 1833.
Frederic P., s. William and Mehitable, Dec. 8, 1831.
Ira K., s. William and Mehitable, Sept. 23, 1820, in Newbury, Vt.
John N., s. William and Mehitable, Jan. 1, 1822, in Newbury, Vt. [Hannaford, G.R.1.]
Reuben, s W[illia]m and Mehitable, July 26, 1835.
William F., s. William and Mehitable, Oct. 21, 1823, in Newbury, Vt.
William Nelson, s. Ira N. and Emely, Mar. 6, 1843.

HANKS, Elisabeth, negro, d. Hannah, Jan. 14, 1759.

HANNAFORD (see Hanaford), Franklin, s. Ira N. and Emily [Sept.—, 1847]. G.R.1.
Mary Allen, d. Ira, laborer, and Emily, Dec. 20, 1849.

HANS, Molly, d. Charles and Mary, July 24, 1776.
Sarah, d. Charls and Mary, Feb. 23, 1764.

HARADON, Jane, d. John, Dec. 4, 1703.
William, s. John, Jan. 19, 1706.

HARDEY (see Hardy), Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Susannah, Oct. 17, 1761.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Susannah, Oct. 27, 1758. [Hardy [dup. d. Eben[eze]r and Elisabeth], C.R.1.]

HARDEY, John, s. Ebenezer and Suannah, July 1, 1764. [Hardy, C.R.1.]
Susannah, d. Ebenezer and Susannah, June 21, 1756. [Susanna Hardy, bp. June 17 [*sic*], C.R.1.]

HARDY (see Hardey), Mary [dup. Hardey], d. Zachariah and Hepzebah [dup. Hephsibah], Sept. 12, 1729.

HARRIGAN, John, s. Bartholomew, weaver, and Joanna, Jan. 3, 1849.
Michael Thomas, s. Bartholomew, weaver, and Joanna, Nov. 20, 1844.

HARRINGTON (see Herrington), Caroline Harriot, d. Zadoc and Martha, Mar. 6, 1843.
Ellen Jane, d. Zadoc, laborer, and Martha, Mar. 7, 1845.
George H., s. Daniel, farmer, and Mary, Mar. 7, 1846.
George Hiram, s. Hiram, farmer, and Fanny, Jan. 14, 1845.
Mary Alvina, d. Hiram, farmer, and Fanny, Oct. 13, 1846.

HARRIS, Rebecca [———], w. ———, —— [1787]. G.R.1.

HARROD, Abby Sumner, ch. Noah and Zoah, bp. Oct. 11, 1829. C.R.1.
Ellen Maria, d. Noah and Zoe, Apr. 1, 1823.
Ellen Maria, ch. Noah and Zoah, bp. Oct. 11, 1829. C.R.1.
Mary Ellis, ch. Noah and Zoah, bp. Oct. 11, 1829. C.R.1.
Nancy Shed, d. Noah and Zoe, Nov. 2, 1820.
Nancy Shed, ch. Noah and Zoah, bp. Oct. 11, 1829. C.R.1.

HARTFORD, Charlotte, d. Daniel and Harriot, May 7, 1837.
Daniel, —— [1811]. G.R.2.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Harriot, Oct. 22, 1838.
Dudley, s. Daniel and Harriot, May 18, 1840.
Harriot, d. Daniel, stone mason, and Harriot, Sept. 24, 1844.
Olive Sarah, d. Daniel and Harriot, Jan. 12, 1842.

HAYNES, Adeline, d. Lyman, yeoman, and Caroline, May 28, 1849.
Caroline, d. Lyman and Caroline, Jan. 26, 1841.
Charles R., s. Lyman and Caroline, Apr. 17, 1836.
Cyrus H., s. Lyman and Caroline, July 8, 1833.
John, s. Lyman, farmer, and Caroline, Sept. 18, 1846.
Lucy Ann, d. Lyman, innholder, and Caroline, Dec. 1, 1843.
William H., s. Lyman and Caroline, Apr. 21, 1839.

HAYWOOD (see Heywood, Howard, Huaywood), Samuel, s. Samuel Smith and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1758.
Sarah, d. Samuel Smith and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1760.

HEALD, Josiah, s. Josiah and Tryphena, May 1, 1777.
Rebecah, d. Josiah and Tryphena, Dec. 16, 1774.
Stephen, s. Josiah and Tryphena, Aug. 21, 1779.

HENCHMAN, Anne, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Nov. 30, 1783. C.R.1.

HENRY, Bane [dup. Bani], ch. John, bp. July 7, 1765 C.R.1.
John, ch. John, bp. Sept. — [dup. Sept. 28], 1755. C.R.1.
Sarah, ch. John, bp. Nov. 6, 1757. C.R.1.

HERRINGTON (see Harrington), Elisabeth, d. ——— Herrington and Mary Goold, Jan. 23, 1716–[1]7.

HEYWOOD (see Haywood, Howard, Huaywood), Benjamin, s. Benjam[in] and Hanah, Sept. 16, 1712.
Elizabeth, d. Benjam[in] and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1719–20.
Ezra [dup. Howard, second dup. Haywood], s. Samuel Smith, bp. Oct. 27, 1771. C.R.1.
Hannah, d. Benjam[in] and Hanah, Dec. 5, 1717.
Irene [———], w. Jonas P., —— [1803]. G.R.4.
James, s. Benjam[in] and Hanah, July 23, 1714.
James, twin s. Benjam[in] and Hanah, Dec. 13, 1724.
John, s. Benjam[in] and Hanah, Jan. 18, 1715–16.
Jonas P. [h. Irene] [Sept. —, 1808]. G.R.4.
Joseph, twin s. Benjam[in] and Hanah, Dec. 13, 1724.
Josiah, s. Samuel Smith and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1765.
Sarah, d. Benjam[in] and Hanah, Apr. 2, 1722.
Waldo, s. Samuel Smith and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1767. [Haywood, C.R.1.]

HIDES, Dorithy, d. Jonathan and Dorithy, May 26, [16]75. [Dorathy, [d.] Jonath[an] and Dorathy, May 23, M.R.]
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Dorithy [Dorathy, M.R.], Mar. 24, [16]73–4.

HILDRETH, ———, ch. Nicheraog [?], bp. May —, 1752, in Chelmsford. C.R.1.

HILL, Abbie E. [———] [w. Sylvester], Sept. 18, 1839. G.R.2.
Abel, twin s. Alpheus and Martha, Aug. 22, 1787.
Abigail [dup. Abigaile], d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth [dup. Eliz[abeth]], Dec. 26, 1683. [Abigail, d. Nath[aniel] and Elizab[eth], M.R.]

Hill, Abigail, d. Nathaniel Jr. [dup. Nathaniel [dec'd]] and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1714.
Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Mar. 18, 1735–6.
Abigail, d. Jonathan Jr. and Abigail, Aug. 8, 1736.
Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Nov. 19, 1750.
Abigail, d. Sam[u]el and Sarah, May 30, 1775.
Abigail, d. Paul and Dorcas, Oct. 16, 1779.
Abigail, d. Solomon and Hannah, July 26, 1797.
Abigail, ch. Solomon, bp. Oct. 21, 1798. C.R.I.
Abihail [dup. Abial], d. Samuel 3d and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1727.
Achsah, d. Thaddeus and Sarah, July 5, 1800.
Albert George, s. Asa and Susan L., Aug. 10, 1834.
Alpheus, s. John and Abigail, Oct. 14, 1756.
Ann Maria, d. Artemas and Betsey R., Oct. 27, 1839.
Anna, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth [dup. Eliz[abeth]] [d. Nath[anie]ll and Elizab[eth], M.R.], June 9, 1682.
Anna, d. Jonathan and Sarah, June 11, 1776. [Anne, C.R.I.]
Anna, d. Jona[than] and Mary, Oct. 15, 1802.
Anna, ch. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 7, 1806. C.R.I.
Asa, twin s. Alpheus and Martha, Aug. 22, 1787.
Asa, s. Alpheus and Martha, Feb. 15, 1798.
Asa Jr., s. Asa and Susan L., Feb. 15, 1824.
Asenath, d. Job and Susanna, June 3, 1790.
Asenath, ch. Job, bp. Aug. 24, 1800. C.R.I.
Azubah, d. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, Mar. 1, 1768. [Azuba, C.R.I.]
Bathsheba, d. Ralph Jr. and Mehittabel, Aug. 19, 1742.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, June 30, 1752.
Bethyah, d. Jonathan and Mary, July 16, 1718.
Betsey, ch. Solomon, bp. Jan. 19, 1794. C.R.I.
Betsey Lucretia Cumings, d. Artemas and Betsey R., July 9, 1833.
Betsy, d. Solomon and Hannah, July 15, 1794.
Betty, ch. Peter [dup. d. Peter and Abigail], bp. July 14, 1754. C.R.I.
Daniel, s. Ralph Jr. and Martha, Feb. 22, 1674–5.
Daniel, s. Job and Susanna, May 17, 1797.
Daniel, ch. Job, bp. Aug. 24, 1800. C.R.I.
David, twin s. Peter and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1761.
David, ch. Job, bp. Aug. 24, 1800. C.R.I.
David, s. John and Ruhamah, Aug. 19, 1809.
David, s. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 6, 1811. C.R.I.
Deborah, d. Ralph Jr. and Martha, Dec. 14, 1663.
Deborah, d. Samuel and Deborah, Nov. 4, 1705.
Dexter Roby, s. Artemas and Betsey R., Aug. 29, 1835.
Dorcas, d. John and Ruhamah, Sept. 10, 1813.

Hill, Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Susanah [dup. Susanna], July 11, 1714.
Edward Judkins, Dec. 20, 1833. G.R.I.
Elisabeth [second dup. Elizabeth], d. Ralph Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Martha, July 28, 1661. [Elizabeth, M.R.]
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Mar. 13, 1677–8.
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, Oct. 13, 1759.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. Joseph and Susanna, Dec. 10, 1706.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel] Jr. and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1710.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. Jonathan and Mary, May 14, 1711.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. Samuel and Deborah, Sept. 16, 1723.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Lucy, Feb. 9, 1785.
Elizabeth, d. Peter and Lucy, July 15, 1795. [w. Benj[amin] L. Judkins, G.R.I.]
Emery Elijah, s. Elijah B. and Lucy, Oct. 20, 1821.
Ephraim, s. William and Sarah, June 5, 1791.
Esther [dup. Easter], d. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 6, 1712–13.
Esther, d. Joseph and Susanna, Feb. 21, 1720–1.
Esther, d. John and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1743.
George, s. Josiah, carpenter, and Mary, Oct. 31, 1844.
Hannah, d. Abra[ham] [Abram, M.R.] and Hannah, Dec. 12, [16]67.
Hannah, d. Ralph Jr. and Martha, Dec. 18, 1681. [Hanna, M.R.]
Hannah, d. Nathaniel Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1709.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Deborah, Feb. —, 1717–18.
Hannah, d. Ralph Jr. and Mehittable, Sept. 2, 1737.
Hannah, d. Solomon and Hannah, June 30, 1782.
Horace Josiah, s. Elijah B. and Lucy, Dec. 16, 1828.
Isebele, d. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, Dec. 3, 1761.
Ives, s. Thaddeus and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1798.
James, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth [dup. Eliza[beth]] [s. Nath[anie]ll and Elizab[eth], M.R.], Dec. 10, 1675.
James Williams, s. Jona[than] and Laura W., Dec. 20, 1841.
Jane, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth [dup. Eliz[abeth]] [ch. Nath-[anie]ll and Elizab[eth], M.R.,] Dec. 15, 1680.
Jane, d. Joseph and Susanah [dup. Susanna], Nov. 7, 1712.
Jane, d. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, Dec. 17, 1764.
Jeremiah, s. Peter and Abigail, Apr. 18, 1756.
Jerimiah, s. Solomon and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1788. [Jeremiah, C.R.I.]

HILL, Joanna, d. Samuel Jr. [dup. Sam[ue]ll, omits Jr.] and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1707.
Job, s. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, May 29, 1754.
Job, s. Job and Susanna, Dec. 5, 1791.
Job, ch. Job, bp. Aug. 24, 1800. C.R.I.
John, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth [dup. Eliza[beth]] [Elizabeth, M.R.], May 27, 1671.
John, s. Joseph and Susanna [dup. Susanah], Apr. 18, 1716.
John, s. John and Abigail, Jan. 6, 1738–9.
John, s. John and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1740.
John, s. Paul and Dorcas, May 30, 1776.
John, s. John and Ruhamah, Aug. 22, 1811.
John Lawrence, s. Asa and Susan L., Oct. 13, 1830.
John Lawrence, ch. Capt. Asa, bp. May 1, 1842. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 21, 1669.
Jonathan, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth [dup. Eliza[beth]] [Nath-[anie]ll and Elizab[eth], M.R.], June 27, 1674.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Mary, July 23 [dup. July 28], 1708.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Susanna, Apr. 28, 1718.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Jan. 12, 1741–2.
Jonathan, s. Peter and Abigail, July 2, 1751.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, Sept. 28, 1763.
Jonathan, s. Job and Susanna, Dec. 22, 1795.
Jonathan, ch. Job, bp. Aug. 24, 1800. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 24, 1804.
Jonathan, ch. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 7, 1806. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth [dup. Eliza[beth]] [Elizabeth, M.R.], Mar. 18, 1672–3.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Mary, May 29, 1683 [dup. [16]88, *sic*].
Joseph, s. Joseph and Susanna, Mar. 13, 1708–9.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Mary, May 6, 1717.
Joseph, s. Joseph [Joseph Jr., C.R.I.] and Elisabeth, Aug. 28, 1749.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lucy, Jan. 2, 1787.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Dorcas, Dec. 22, 1808.
Joseph, s. Josiah and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1813.
Joseph Foster, s. Dorcas, wid., bp. July 24, 1814. C.R.I.
Joseph Moty, s. Josiah and Mary, Sept. 16, 1842.
Josiah, s. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, Dec. 10, 1757.
Josiah, ch. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 25, 1759. C.R.I.
Laura, d. Jonathan, machinist, and Laura A. [dup. Laura W.], Sept. 28, 1843.
Loruhamah, d. John and Ruhamah, Feb. 26, 1817.

Hill, Lucretia, d. Job and Susanna, Mar. 3, 1807. [w. Dr. Josiah Bowers, G.R.I.]
Lucy, d. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, Jan. 14, 1756.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Lucy, Mar. 2, 1783. [w. Dr. Joseph Foster, G.R.I.]
Lucy, d. John and Ruhamah, Oct. 23, 1807.
Lucy Rebecca, d. Elijah B. and Lucy, Sept. 18, 1831.
Martha, d. Samuel and Deborah, Sept. 15, 1709.
Martha, d. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, Mar. 4, 1749.
Martha, d. Alpheus and Martha, Jan. 16, 1790.
Martha Pagee, d. Sol[o]m[on] [and] Hannah, Mar. 24, 1800. [Martha Page, C.R.I.]
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 9, 1667.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 15, 1705.
Mary, d. Joseph and Susanna, Dec. 6, 1710.
Mary, d. Samuel Jr. [dup. Sam[ue]ll, omits Jr.] and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1717.
Mary, d. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, Oct. 21, 1748. [Marah, C.R.I.]
Mary, twin d. Peter and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1761.
Mary, ch. Alpheus, bp. Jan. 24, 1790. C.R.I.
Mary, d. Jona[than] and Mary, June 11, 1801.
Mary, ch. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 7, 1806. C.R.I.
Mary French, d. Josiah and Mary, Mar. 13, 1841.
Mehittabel, d. Ralph Jr. and Mehittable, Jan. 17, 1735–6.
Nancy, ch. William, bp. Mar. 4 [dup. Mar. 11], 1798. C.R.I.
Naomi, d. Ralph Jr. and Mehittabel, May 23, 1744.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth [dup. Eliza[beth]] [Elizabeth, M.R.], Mar. 31, 1668.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1707.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, May 15, 1737.
Nathaniel, s. John and Abigail, Jan. 14, 1745–6.
Nathaniel, s. Paul and Dorcas, Oct. 1, 1770.
Nathaniel, s. John and Ruhamah, Nov. 14, 1805.
Oliver Crosby, s. Solomon and Hannah, July 15, 1791.
Patte, d. Ralph Jr. and Mehittabel, Sept. 1, 1740.
Paul, s. John and Abigail, July 9, 1742.
Paul, s. John and Ruhamah, Nov. 23, 1815.
Peter, s. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 10, 1709.
Peter, s. Peter and Abigail, Mar. 9, 1747–8.
Rachel, d. Peter and Rachel, Feb. 4, 1736–7.
Ralph, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth [dup. Eliza[beth]], Oct. 14, 1669. [s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, May 14, M.R.]

Hill, Ralph, s. Samuel and Deborah, Sept. 16, 1707.
Ralph, s. Ralph Jr. and Mehittable, Feb. 22, 1733–4.
Ralph, s. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, Sept. 20, 1747.
Ralphe, s. Solomon and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1786. [Ralph, C.R.I.]
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], d. Ralph Jr. and Martha, Aug. 14, 1666. [Rebeccah, d. Raph and Martha, M.R.]
Rebeckah, d. Samuel and Deborah, Oct. 12, 1711.
Rhoda, d. Peter and Abigail, Dec. 15, 1757. [Rhodha, C.R.I.]
Robert, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth [dup. Eliza[beth]] [ch. Nath-[anie]ll and Elizab[eth], M.R.], Jan. 23, 1678–9.
Rufus, s. Jonathan "lately dec'd," bp. July 2, 1815. C.R.I.
Sally, d. William and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1785.
Sally, d. Thaddeus and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1804.
Samuel, s. Ralph Jr. and Martha, Feb. 18, 1671–2.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 22, 1671–2. [Feb. 21, M.R.]
Samuel [dup. Sam[ue]ll], s. Samuel [dup. Sam[ue]ll] Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1698–9.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Deborah, Feb. 20, 1715–16.
Samuel, s. Peter and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1749–50.
Samuel, Mar. 3, 1750. G.R.I.
Samuel, ch. Samuel, bp. Aug. 22, 1762. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. Paul and Dorcas, Sept. 16, 1782.
Samuel, ch. Dorcas, wid., bp. June 26, 1791. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 10, 1674.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel] Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1703 [dup. 1703–4].
Sarah [dup. Sary], d. Samuel and Deborah, Dec. 11, 1713.
Sarah, d. Ralph Jr. and Mehittabell [Mehetabel, C.R.I.], Jan. 4, 1752 "N.S."
Sarah, d. John and Abigail, Mar. 21, 1754.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1774.
Sarah, d. Paul and Dorcas, June 23, 1774.
Sarah, d. Alpheus and Martha, Jan. 11, 1794.
Sarah Jane, d. Asa and Susan L., Oct. 4, 1828.
Sarah Jane, ch. Capt. Asa, bp. May 1, 1842. C.R.I.
Solomon, s. Ralph Jr. and Mehittbell [s. Dea. Ralph and Mehetabel, C.R.I.], Apr. 8, 1755.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1780.
Sophia, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, July 16, 1796. [Sophy, C.R.I.]
Stephen, ch. William, bp. Jan. 11, 1789. C.R.I.
Stephen, s. William and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1789.
Susan Elizabeth, d. Asa and Susan L., Mar. 22, 1827.
Susan Elizabeth, d. Asa and Susan L., Oct. 1, 1832.
Susan Elizabeth, ch. Capt. Asa, bp. May 1, 1842. C.R.I.

HILL, Susanna, d. Joseph and Susannah [dup. Susanna], Feb. 18, 1704–5.
Susanna, d. Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel Jr.] and Sarah, May 26, 1715.
Susanna, d. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, Jan. 22, 1750–1. [Susannah, C.R.1.]
Susanna, ch. Job, bp. Aug. 24, 1800. C.R.1.
Susanna Lane, d. Job and Susanna, Mar. 7, 1803.
Sylvester Silas, s. Elijah B. and Lucy, Jan. 8, 1827. [[h. Abbie E.] G.R.2.]
Thaddeus, s. Paul and Dorcas, July 5, 1769.
Thomas, ch. Paul, bp. Jan. 27, 1771. C.R.1.
Timothy, s. Ralph Jr. and Mehittabell, June 9, 1746.
Ursle [dup. Vesle], d. Samuel and Deborah, Apr. 3, 1721.
William, ch. Ralph, bp. July 3, 1748. C.R.1.
William, s. Ralph Jr. and Mehittabell [Mehetabel, C.R.1.], July 13, 1748.
William, s. William and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1787.
William Page, s. Solomon and Hannah, May 24, 1784.

HOBBS, ———, s. John C., toolmaker, and Caroline, Jan. 7, 1844.

HODGEMAN (see Hodgman), Charlotte Ann, ch. Eben[eze]r and Ann, bp. Sept. 16, 1832. C.R.2.
Margaret Caroline, ch. Eben[eze]r and Ann, bp. Sept. 16, 1832. C.R.2.
Mary Elizabeth, ch. Eben[eze]r and Ann, bp. Sept. 16, 1832. C.R.2.

HODGMAN (see Hodgeman), Sarah B. [———], w. John N., —— [1824]. G.R.2.

HOLDEN (see Holdin), Abigail, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 11, 1795, in Woburn.
Abigail, ch. Thomas, bp. May 25, 1806. C.R.1.
Amasa, s. Thomas and Mary, June 8, 1804.
Amasa, ch. Thomas, bp. May 25, 1806. C.R.1.
Amasa, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 12, 1813.
Amasa Albert, s. Amasa, farmer, and Celia, Apr. 29, 1847.
Artemas, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 15, 1809.
Asa, —— [1774]. G.R.1.
Asa, s. Asa and Mary, June 28, 1799.
Asa, ch. Asa, bp. Oct. 20, 1805. C.R.1.
Asa, ch. Asa [dup. Jr.], cordwainer, and Amanda [dup. adds R.I.], Apr. 28, 1847.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Asa and Nancy, Dec. 14, 1806.

HOLDEN, Daniel, s. Asa and Nancy, Apr. 20, 1809.
Ellen, d. Isaac and Louisa, May 24, 1842.
Emely, d. Isaac, orchardist, and Louisa, July 29, 1847.
Esther Amanda, d. Asa Jr. and Amanda R.I., Sept. 7, 1833.
George, s. Thomas and Mary, June 10, 1802, in Woburn.
George, ch. Thomas, bp. May 25, 1806. C.R.I.
George Henry, s. Amasa, farmer, and Cilia [dup. Celia], Jan. 22, 1849.
Harriot, d. Perkins, farmer, and Harriot, Feb. 8, 1848.
Henry, s. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 8, 1800, in Woburn.
Henry, ch. Thomas, bp. May 25, 1806. C.R.I.
Irene Harriot, d. Perkins and Harriot, Feb. 8, 1848.
Isaac, s. Asa and Nancy, Nov. 9, 1803.
Isaac, ch. Asa, bp. Oct. 20, 1805. C.R.I.
John Wyman, s. Asa and Nancy, Sept. 25, 1818.
Martha Foster, d. Amasa and Celia [dup. Celea], May 12, 1842.
Martha Wyman, d. Asa and Nancy, Aug. 10, 1811.
Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 26, 1806.
Mary Ann, d. Perkins and Harriet, Apr. 5, 1834.
Mary Munroe, d. Amasa, farmer, and Celia, Nov. 23, 1844 [*sic*, 1843].
Nancy, d. Asa and Nancy, Sept. 21, 1802. C.R.I.
Nancy, ch. Asa, bp. Oct. 20, 1805. C.R.I.
Nancy, d. Isaac and Louisa, Dec. 15, 1835.
Nancy Richardson, d. Asa and Nancy, Dec. 22, 1816.
Purkins, s. Asa and Nancy, Mar. 3, 1805. [Perkins, C.R.I.]
Richard Perkins, s. Perkins and Harriot, May 15, 1839.
Richard Perkins, s. Perkins and Harriot, Sept. 6, 1841.
Royal Augustus, s. Perkins and Harriet, Feb. 8, 1836.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, May 14, 1798, in Woburn.
Thomas, ch. Thomas, bp. May 25, 1806. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. Amasa, shoemaker, and Celia, Aug. 3, 1845.

HOLDIN (see Holden), Susannah, d. Justinian and Susannah, Oct. 16, 1694.

HOLLAND, Sarah A., w. Nathaniel L. Cobb, ——, 1814. G.R.I.

HOLT, Elisabeth, d. Humphrey Jr. of Andover, bp. Nov. 4, 1750. C.R.I.
James Henry, s. Paul Jr. and Eliza T., Aug. 23, 1827.
Joseph Sumner, s. Paul Jr. and Eliza T., July 21, 1826.
Martha, d. Paul Jr. and Eliza T., Apr. 13, 1832.
Walter Sumner, s. Joseph Sumner, soapboiler, and Clemina, Dec. 9, 1849.

HOOD, Abbey Lizett, d. Jeremiah and Harriot, May 9, 1849.
Belinda Ann Rame, d. Jeremiah and Harriot, Aug. 9, 1837.
Charles Henry, s. Jeremiah and Harriot, Oct. 26, 1841.
Cynthia Maria, d. Jeremiah, farmer, and Harriot, Sept. 9, 1847.
George W. Elkins, s. Jeremiah and Harriot, Oct. 6, 1839.
Harriot Elkins, d. Jeremiah and Harriot, Feb. 14, 1834.
Sarah Sophia, d. Jeremiah and Harriot, May 14, 1832 [*sic*, see Warren Fifield Hood].
Warren Fifield, s. Jeremiah and Harriot, Sept. 13, 1831 [*sic*, see Sarah Sophia].
William Francis, s. Jeremiah, dye wood cutter, and Harriot, Nov. 14, 1844.

HOOKER, Stephen, —— [1790]. G.R.4.

HOPKINS, Abigail, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1739.
Benjamin, s. William and Deborah, May 23, 1701.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1726–7.
Deborah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1729.
Ebenezer, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1732–3.
Hannah, d. William and Deborah, Aug. 20, 1697.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1724.
James, s. Richard and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1734.
Lucy, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1735.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1737.
Martha, d. Samuel and Mary, May 22, 1739.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 13, 1733–4.
Richard, s. William and Deborah, Sept. 25, 1707.
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1731.
Sarah, d. William and Deborah, May 26, 1703.
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1732–3.
William, s. Richard and Sarah [dup. Elisabeth], Mar. 15, 1729–30.
William, s. Benjamin and Hannah, May 11, 1731.

HOSLEY (see Hosly), Abigail, d. Thomas and Martha, Nov. 6, 1739.
Benjamin, s. James and Mariah, May 6, 1721.
Bette, d. Thomas and Martha, June 11, 1736.
Beulah, d. Thomas and Beulah, Nov. 24, 1757. [Horsly [dup. Hosly, d. Tho[ma]s Jr. and Beulah], C.R.1.]
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], d. James and Mariah, Jan. 18, 1699–1700.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Martha, July 4, 1745.
Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 15, 1751. [Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] Horsly, C.R.1.]

Hosley, Esther, d. James and Mariah, Aug. 2, 1711.
Eunice, d. James and Mariah, Aug. 30, 1713.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Martha, Sept. 21, 1749. [Horsly [dup. d. Thomas and Mary], C.R.1.]
James, s. James and Mariah, May 19, 1702.
John, s. James and Mariah, July 28, 1716.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 22, 1750.
Joseph, s. James and Mariah, Apr. 26, 1709.
Lucy, d. Thomas and Martha, Nov. 18, 1747. [Horsly, C.R.1.]
Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, July 7, 1733.
Martha, d. John and Elisabeth, July 3, 1753. [Horsly, C.R.1.]
Mary, d. James and Mariah, Sept. 19, 1704.
Mary, d. Thomas and Martha, Aug. 6, 1730.
Rebeckah, d. Thomas and Martha, June 11, 1743.
Samuel [dup. Sam[ue]ll], s. James and Mariah, Feb. 14, 1718–19.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Martha, Oct. 25, 1741.
Simeon, s. Thomas and Martha, Mar. 3, 1737–8.
Thomas, s. James and Mariah, Jan. 13, 1706–7.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Martha, Dec. 15, 1731.
Uriah, s. Thomas and Martha, Mar. 21, 1734–5.
William, s. James and Mariah, July 19, 1723.

HOSLY (see Hosley), Matilda, ch. Lucy, bp. Nov. 13, 1796. C.R.1.

HOSMER, Nathan Meriam, ch. Amos [dup. Jr.], bp. Dec. 18, 1808. C.R.1.

HOUSTON, John, s. Joseph and Isbel, Mar. 9, 1721–2.

HOWARD (see Haywood, Heywood, Huaywood), Fannie [w. James Faulkner], —— [1833]. G.R.2.
Heywood Samuel, ch. Samuel Smith, bp. Nov. 16, 1766. C.R.1.
Josiah, ch. Samuel Smith, bp. Nov. 16, 1766. C.R.1.
Samuel, ch. Samuel Smith, bp. Nov. 16, 1766. C.R.1.
Sarah, ch. Samuel Smith, bp. Nov. 16, 1766. C.R.1.
Sophia, Aug. 11, 1803. G.R.2.

HOWE, Matilda J. [———], w. Levi [Feb. —, 1828]. G.R.2.
Zadok, Feb. —, 1777, in Bolton, Conn. G.R.1.

HUAYWOOD (see Haywood, Heywood, Howard), Ebenezer, s. Wid. Huaywood, Feb. 1, 1707.
Elizebeth, d. Wid. Huaywood, Oct. "about the middle," 1706.

HUDDLESTON (see Huddlestone), Caroline, d. W[illia]m and Zebiah, Apr. 19, 1822, in Salem. [Huddlestone, C.R.1.]

Huddleston, Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Zebiah, Sept. 26, 1807, in Newtown.
Eunice, d. W[illia]m and Zibiah, Jan. 24, 1818, in Westminster. [Huddlestone, C.R.I.]
Harriot, d. W[illia]m and Zebiah, July 20, 1829, in Hampstead. [Harriat Huddlestone, C.R.I.]
Maria, d. W[illia]m and Zebiah, Feb. 17, 1809, in Newtown.
Martha, d. W[illia]m and Zebiah, Aug. 4, 1835. [Huddlestone, C.R.I.]
Mary Ann, d. W[illia]m and Zebiah, Sept. 25, 1831, in Lowell. [Huddlestone, C.R.I.]
William, s. W[illia]m and Zibiah, Aug. 14, 1823, in Salem. [Huddlestone, C.R.I.]
Zebiah, d. W[illia]m and Zebiah, Feb. 2, 1825, in Salem. [Zibiah Huddlestone, C.R.I.]

HUDDLESTONE (see Huddleston), Lucy [dup. ch. W[illia]m], Feb. 13, 1820. C.R.I.

HUGHES (see Huse).

HUMPHREY, Hanna, w.——— Winter, Feb. 14, 1798. G.R.I.

HUNT, Abby Jane, d. Abel, farmer, and Ellen, Sept. 17, 1848.
Abigail, d. Jeremiah and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1710.
Amos, s. Joseph and Jemimah [dup. Jemima], Nov. 25, 1729.
Ann [dup. Anne], d. Samuel and Ann [dup. d. Sam[ue]ll and Anne], Apr. 8, 1714.
David, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, ——, 1717.
David, s. Samuel and Ann [dup. s. Sam[ue]ll and Anne], Nov. 19, 1719.
Deborah, d. Peter and Mary, July 8 [dup. July 2], 1718.
Dorcas, d. Jeremiah and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1711–12.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. Jeremiah and Abigail, Nov. 17, 1718.
Emma L., d. Abel, farmer, and Ellen, May 12, 1845.
Hannah, d. Peter and Mary, Nov. 13, 1727.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, Apr. 29, 1713.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1720.
John, s. John and Hannah, June 19, 1721.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Ann [dup. s. Sam[ue]ll and Anne], Feb. 25, 1722–3.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Mary, Sept: 21, 1694.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Jemimah [dup. Jemima], May 11, 1728.
Martha, d. Peter and Mary, Oct. 15, 1722.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, July 1, 1696.

HUNT, Mary, d. Samuel [dup. Sam[ue]ll] and Sarah, Jan. 12 [dup. Jan. 16], 1704–5.
Mary, d. Peter and Mary, Nov. 24, 1716.
Mehittabel, d. Samuel and Ann [dup. d. Sam[ue]ll and Anne (Stickne)], July 9, 1716.
Peter, s. Samuel and Mary, May 6, 1692.
Peter, s. Peter and Mary, May 2, 1720.
Rebeckah, d. Jeremiah and Abigail, Jan. 10, 1714–15.
Rebeckah, d. Jeremiah and Rebeckah, Oct. —, 1724.
Robert, s. Joseph and Jemima, Jan. 20, 1731–2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Ann [dup. s. Sam[ue]ll and Anne], Sept. 26, 1711.
Sarah, d. Samuel [dup. Sam[ue]ll] and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1702.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1704.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1709.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Jemimah [dup. Jemima], Dec. 23, 1725.
Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Aug. 15, 1732.
Sherebiah, s. Jeremiah and Rebeckah [dup. Rebeck], Apr. 1, 1726.
Susanna, d. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 2, 1699.
Susanna, d. Samuel and Ann [dup. d. Sam[ue]ll and Anne], Feb. 21, 1717–18.
Tamar, d. Peter and Mary, Oct. 10, 1724.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 2, 1689.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Ann [dup. s. Sam[ue]ll and Anne], Aug. 2, 1710.
Thomas, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, Apr. 23, 1716.
William, s. Jeremiah and Rebeckah [dup. Rebeck], May 26, 1723.

HURD, Benjamin, s. Isaac and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1787.
Betsey, d. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1785. [Betsy, C.R.I.]
Ebenezer Heald, s. Isaac Jr. and Mary, May 28, 1815.
Hannah, d. Benja[min] Jr. and Mary, July 12, 1781.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, July 12, 1782.
Isaac, s. Benja[min] Jr. and Hannah, May 15, 1785.
Isaac Wilder, s. Isaac Jr. and Mary, Nov. 3, 1811.
John, ch. Benjamin, bp. May 18, 1782. C.R.I.
John, s. Benjamin Jr. and Hannah, May 15, 1783.
John White, s. Isaac Jr. and Mary, Aug. 10, 1813.
Lucy, d. Isaac and Sarah, May 9, 1789. [d. Dr. Hurd, C.R.I.] [d. Dr. Isaac and Sarah, C.R.I.]
Nabby, d. Benja[min] Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1787.
Sally, d. Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1780.
William Tompson, s. Isaac and Sarah, June 14, 1779. [W[illia]m Tomson [dup. Tonson], C.R.I.]

HUSE, Edwin W., —— [1840]. G.R.I.
Mary F., d. E. and Ruth A. (Richardson), Aug. —, 1849. G.R.I.

HUTCHENS (see Hutchins), Edwin Wesley, s. Edwin P. and Charlotte, Mar. 19, 1849.
John Everett, s. John and Lucy, Apr. 27, 1838.
Lucy Jane, d. John and Lucy, Aug. 30, 1830.

HUTCHINS (see Hutchens), John C. [h. Susan E. (Richardson)], ——, 1825. G.R.I.

HUTCHINSON, Benjamin, s. Nathan and Rachel, Oct. 5, 1746.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Rachel, Aug. 4, 1741.
Rachel, d. Nathan and Rachel, Jan. 2, 1743–4.
Samuel, s. Nathan and Rachel, Apr. 12, 1749.
Susannah, d. Benj[ami]n Jr., bp. Aug. 11, 1754, in Bedford. C.R.I.

HYDE (see Hides).

INGALS, James, s. James and Margaret, Nov. 10, 1790.

JAQUES, Abbie [ch. Nathan and Thankful (Thorndike)], Aug. 29, 1819. P.R.I.
Abbie A. [ch. Nathan and Thankful (Thorndike)], Sept. 12, 1828. P.R.I.
Addison T. [ch. Nathan and Thankful (Thorndike)], Oct. 13, 1826. P.R.I.
Augusta [ch. Nathan and Parmelia (second w.)], July 1, 1840. P.R.I.
Fred [ch. Nathan and Parmelia (second w.)], July 5, 1846. P.R.I.
George [ch. Nathan and Parmelia (second w.)], Nov. 1, 1842. P.R.I.
Henry [ch. Nathan and Parmelia (second w.)], Mar. 29, 1839. P.R.I.
James O. [ch. Nathan and Thankful (Thorndike)], June 11, 1824. P.R.I.
Nathan [h. Thankful (Thorndike)], Feb. 2, 1791. P.R.I.
Nathan E. [ch. Nathan and Thankful (Thorndike)], Oct. 2, 1821. P.R.I.
Parmelia [———], second w. Nathan, w. ——— Morrill, Sept. 6, 1806. P.R.I.
Salome A. [ch. Nathan and Thankful (Thorndike)], June 17, 1831. P.R.I.
Sarah J. [ch. Nathan and Thankful (Thorndike)], July 23, 1829. P.R.I.
Will [ch. Nathan and Parmelia (second w.)], Aug. 18, 1844. P.R.I.

JAQUITH, Aaron, s. Timothy and Eunice, Nov. 15, 1769.
Aaron, ch. Timothy, bp. Nov. 13, 1774. C.R.I.
Abigail, d. Abraham and Hannah, May 28, 1742.
Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Esther, July 31, 1773.
Abigail, ch. Joseph, bp. May 18, 1786. C.R.I.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 15, 1788.
Abigail, d. Franklin and Lucy, Feb. 9, 1836.
Abraham [h. Hannah (Farley)], ——, 1701. G.R.I.
Abraham, s. Benjamin, bp. June 2, 1754, in Wilmington. C.R.I.
Abraham, s. Abraham Jr. and Elisabeth, June 15, 1760.
Albina, d. Franklin and Lucy, June 4, 1834.
Albina, ch. Capt. Franklin, bp. July 3 [1842]. C.R.I.
Allice, d. Timothy and Eunice, Nov. 30, 1779. [Alice, C.R.I.]
Ann, d. Joseph [Joseph Jr., C.R.I.] and Susanna, July 5, 1814.
Anna, d. Moses and Joanna, June 2, 1788.
Artemas, s. Joseph [Joseph Jr., C.R.I.] and Susanna, Oct. 22, 1809.
Asa, s. Timothy and Eunice, May 20, 1775.
Benjamin, s. Abraham and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1737–8.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Phebe, Apr. 13, 1766.
Betsay, d. Ebenezer and Esther, July 15, 1777. [Bette, C.R.I.]
Caroline, d. Joseph [Joseph Jr., C.R.I.] and Susanna, Mar. 2, 1804.
Christopher Page, s. Joseph [Joseph Jr., C.R.I.] and Susanna, Oct. 3, 1817.
Ebenezer, s. Abraham and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1732.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Ester, Nov. 20, 1758.
Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 26, 1760. C.R.I.
Elisabeth, d. Abraham and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1739–40.
Elisabeth, d. Abraham Jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 15, 1756. [Elizabeth, C.R.I.]
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Sept. 9, 1772. [Elizabeth, C.R.I.]
Ellen, d. Franklin and Lucy, Sept. 10, 1832.
Ellen, ch. Capt. Franklin, bp. July 3 [1842]. C.R.I.
Ester, d. Ebenezer and Ester [Esther, C.R.I.], Sept. 2, 1762.
Franklin, Jan. 12, 1800. G.R.I.
Franklin, s. Joseph [Joseph Jr., C.R.I.] and Susanna, Jan. 20, 1800.
Franklin, s. Franklin and Lucy, Dec. 27, 1839.
Franklin, ch. Capt. Franklin, bp. July 3 [1842]. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. Abraham and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1730.
Hannah, d. Abraham Jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 28, 1762.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Esther, Nov. 12, 1766.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Mar. 31, 1779.
Harriot Walker, d. Franklin, farmer, and Lucy [dup. adds Ann], Feb. 20, 1845.
Isaac, s. Abraham Jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 19, 1763.

JAQUITH, Jacob, s. Abraham Jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1765.
Jesse, s. Ebenezer and Esther, Nov. 27, 1764.
Joseph, s. Abraham and Hannah, July 7, 1745.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Mar. 26, 1771.
Joseph, s. Franklin and Lucy Ann [dup. crossed out, omits Ann], Dec. 3, 1842.
Juda, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 2, 1777. [Judith, C.R.I.]
Julia, d. Timothy and Eunice, May 27, 1764.
Levi, s. Ebenezer and Esther, Dec. 11, 1781.
Louisa, d. Joseph [Joseph Jr., C.R.I.] and Susanna, Jan. 31, 1806.
Lucy Walker, d. Franklin and Lucy, Feb. 18, 1838.
Lydia Page, d. Joseph [Joseph Jr., C.R.I.] and Susanna, Feb. 23, 1808.
Mary, d. Abraham and Hannah, June 26, 1747.
Mary Frances [dup. crossed out, Mary Francis], d. Franklin [Capt. Franklin, C.R.I.] and Lucy, Nov. 20, 1841.
Merick, s. Joseph and Susanna, Feb. 4, 1802. [Myrick, ch. Joseph Jr., C.R.I.] [Merrick [h. Pamelia (Reed)], G.R.I.]
Moses, s. Timothy and Eunice, Oct. 29, 1767.
Moses, ch. Timothy, bp. Nov. 13, 1774. C.R.I.
Moses, s. Moses and Joanna, Aug. 19, 1790.
Nabbe, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, July 17, 1782. [Nabby, C.R.I.]
Olive, d. Ebenezer and Esther, Oct. 19, 1768.
Polly, d. Moses and Joanna, Sept. 20, 1792.
Prude, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Dec. 3, 1774. [Prudy, C.R.I.]
Rebeckah, d. Abraham and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1728–9.
Rebeckah, d. Abraham Jr. and Elisabeth, Jan. 17, 1759.
Rispa, d. Ebenezer and Esther, Nov. 16, 1779. [Rizpah, C.R.I.]
Salle, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1784. [Sally, C.R.I.]
Sally, d. Moses and Joanna, Sept. 18, 1794.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Esther, Oct. 6, 1760.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1735.
Sarah, d. Abraham Jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 29, 1757.
Susanna [———], w. Joseph, —— [1775]. G.R.I.
Susanna, d. Joseph [Joseph Jr., C.R.I.] and Susanna, Dec. 27, 1797.
Timothy, s. Abraham and Hanah, Sept. 9, 1734.
Timothy, s. Abraham and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1743–4.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Eunice, Sept. 27, 1765.
Timothy, ch. Timothy, bp. Nov. 13, 1774. C.R.I.
Willard, s. Timothy and Eunice, Apr. 16, 1773.
Willard, ch. Timothy, bp. Nov. 13, 1774. C.R.I.
———, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 28, 1792.

JEFFS (see Jeftes, Jefts), Ebenezer [dup. Jefts], s. John and Lydia, Jan. 28, 1702–3.
William [dup. Jefts], s. John and Lydia, Mar. 17, 1700–1.
William s. Henery Jr. and Mary, Mar. 15, 1701. [This entry crossed out, "A mistake," written above].

JEFTES (see Jeffs, Jefts), Joana [dup. Joanna Jeiffs, second dup. Joanna Jefts], d. Henery and Hana [dup. d. Hen[ery] and Hanna, second dup. d. Henry and Hannah], May 24, 1656. [Joanna Jefts, d. Hen[ry] and Hannah, M.R.]

JEFTS (see Jeffs, Jeftes), Aaron, s. Henry Jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. 31, 1782.
Alice, d. Henry [Henry Jr., C.R.I.] and Mary, Sept. 8, 1756.
Allice [dup. Jeffs], d. John and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1691. [Alice Jeeffs, M.R.]
Augustus, s. John, bp. June 15, 1800. C.R.I.
Elisabeth, d. Henry and Mary, Oct. 3, 1746.
Elisabeth, d. Henry Jr. and Elisabeth, June 11, 1775. [Elizabeth, C.R.I.]
Elisabeth, d. Henry Jr. and Elisabeth, June 23, 1784. [Elizabeth, C.R.I.]
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], twin d. Henry Jr. and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], June 8, 1719.
Elizabeth 2d [dup. Elisabeth, omits 2d], d. Henry Jr. and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Apr. 17, 1721.
Hannah [dup. Hannah Jeiffs 2d, second dup. Hana Jeftes], d. Henry and Hannah [dup. d. Henery and Hannah, second dup. d. Henery and Hana], Feb. 4 [second dup. Feb. 14], 1654–5. [Jeftes, Feb. 14, M.R.]
Hannah [dup. Jeffs], d. Henry [dup. Henery] Jr. and Mary, Sept. 10, 1685. [Jeffs, ch. Henry and Mary, M.R.]
Hannah [dup. Jeffs], d. John and Lydia, Aug. 18, 1694.
Hannah, d. Henry and Hannah, May 2, 1708.
Hannah, d. Henry Jr. and Dinah, Feb. 25, 1738–9.
Henry [dup. Henery Jeftes, second dup. Henery Jeiffs], s. Henry and Hannah [dup. s. Henery and Hana, second dup. s. Henery and Hanna], Mar. 21, 1658–9. [Henry Jeffs, s. Henry and Hannah, M.R.]
Henry [dup. Henery Jeffs], s. John and Lydia, Jan. 16 [dup. Feb. 16], 1688. [Henry Jeffs, Jan. 16, M.R.]
Henry, s. Henry and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1705.
Henry, s. Henry Jr. and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Apr. 24, 1717.
Henry, s. Henry and Mary, July 1, 1737.
Henry, s. Henry [Henry Jr., C.R.I.] and Mary, Oct. 7, 1748.

JEFTS, Henry, ch. Henry Jr., bp. Dec. 17, 1780. C.R.I.
Henry, s. Henry Jr. and Elisabeth, Dec. 11, 1781.
John [dup. Jeffs], s. John and Lydia, Dec. 19, 1696.
John, s. Henry and Mary, Nov. 9, 1744.
John, s. Henry Jr. and Elisabeth, Feb. 1, 1778.
Jonathan, s. Henry 3d and Mary, Feb. 11, 1732–3.
Lidia 2d [dup. Lydia, omits 2d], d. Henry Jr. and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], June 8, 1726.
Lydia, twin d. Henry Jr. and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], June 8, 1719.
Mary [dup. Jeffs], d. Henry [dup. Henery] Jr. and Mary, Sept. 23, 1683. [Jeffs, M.R.]
Mary, d. Henry Jr. and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Sept. 12, 1728.
Mary, d. Henry [Henry Jr., C.R.I.] and Mary, Aug. 24, 1750.
Mary, d. Simeon and Mary, Nov. 24, 1761.
Molly, d. Henry and Mary, Nov. 26, 1734.
Nathaniel [dup. Jeffs], s. John and Lydia, Mar. 29, 1699.
Sarah, d. Henry and Hannah, June 24, 1710.
Simeon, s. Henry Jr. and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], June 7, 1724.
Simeon, s. Simeon and Mary, bp. June 4, 1758. C.R.I.

JENNISON, Lowell Herbert, s. Lowell F., farmer, and Lucy A., Oct. 26, 1848.
Martha A., d. Lowell F., farmer, and Lucy A., Jan. 16, 1846.

JEWET, Phebe, ch. Joseph, bp. Mar. 30, 1766. C.R.I.

JOHNSON, Abigail Brooks, d. Seth and Lydia, Aug. 22, 1817.
David, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, Aug. 7, 1743.
Elisabeth, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, Feb. 19, 1733.
Emily [? m.], —— [1815]. C.R.2.
Ezra, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, Apr. 26, 1738.
Francis Henry, d. [*sic*] Seth and Lydia, Oct. 31, 1819.
Hannah, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, Sept. 13, 1751.
Jess, s. Seth and Mary, Mar. 16, 1756.
Joseph, s. Seth and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1814.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, Sept. 13, 1736.
Josiah [dup. Jr.], bp. May 7, 1758, in 22d y. C.R.I.
Lydia Maria, d. Seth and Lydia, Nov. 1, 1821.
Rhoda, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, Sept. 18, 1754.
Sally, ch. James, bp. Dec. 1, 1805. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. Seth and Lydia, Apr. 15, 1816.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, Nov. 10, 1734.
Sarah, bp. Sept. 7, 1755, a. abt. 20. C.R.I.

JOHNSON, Stephen, s. Seth and Lydia, Feb. 17, 1826.
Susanna, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, July 16, 1741.
William, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, Oct. 12, 1745.
William, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, Jan. 4, 1749.

JONES, Albert Haynes, s. Anthony and Judith, Oct. 27, 1841.
Anthony [h. Judith], ——, 1811. G.R.2.
Charles Frost, ch. Rev. Isaac and Nancy, bp. Oct. 19, 1834. C.R.2.
Cyrus, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 22, 1788.
Isaac, s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1783.
Isaac, ch. Joseph, bp. Oct. 8, 1786. C.R.1.
Isaac Henry, ch. Rev. Isaac and Nancy, bp. May 5, 1833. C.R.2.
John Anthony, s. Anthony and Nancy, May 12, 1837.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1774.
Judith [———] [w. Anthony], ——, 1820. G.R.2.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1781.
Nancy, d. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1790.
Polly, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 8, 1784.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1776.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 15, 1778.
Silas, ch. Joseph, bp. July 27, 1788. C.R.1.

JUDKINS, Benj[amin] L., Sept. 16, 1798. G.R.1.
Edward Hill, s. Benjamin L. and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1833.
Henry Benjamin, s. Benjamin L. and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1827.

KEATON, Edward James, s. Edward, weaver, and Mary, June 21, 1844.

KEMP, Abigail, d. Samuel, Mar. 27, 1665. M.R.
Abigail, d. William and Abigail, June 5, 1775.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, June 20, 1731.
Christopher, s. Josiah Jr., bp. July 21, 1751. C.R.1.
David, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, June 26, 1739.
Ebenezer, s. John and Susanna, Feb. —, 1744-5.
Elijah, s. Jason and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1762.
Ezekiel, s. Josiah and Rachel, Mar. 28, 1741.
Hannah, d. Jason and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1748.
Jacob, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Aug. 12, 1735.
James, s. William and Abigail, Feb. 11, 1771.
Jason, s. Joseph and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Nov. 11, 1725.
John, s. John and Susanna, May 23, 1743.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, ——— [rec. after ch. b. July 8, 1721].
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, June 20, 1727.

KEMP, Keziah, d. Jason and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1764.
Levi, s. Jason and Hannah, June 20, 1760.
Lucy, d. Jason and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1752.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 11, 1719.
Olive, d. Josiah and Rachel, Feb. 18, 1742–3.
Oliver, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Sept. 9, 1744.
Rachel, d. John and Susanna, Mar. 2, 1736–7.
Rhoda, d. Jason and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1767.
Sampson, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Aug. 29, 1733.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1662. M.R.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Mar. 27, [16]65.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Mary, July 8, 1721.
Thaddeus, s. Jason and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1757.
Thankful, d. John and Susanna, Jan. 6, 1748.
William, s. Jason and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1750.
William, s. William and Abigail, Apr. 27, 1773.

KENDAL (see Kendall), Abigail, d. Jacob, Aug. 12, 1721.
Amos, s. Jacob, July 25, 1723.
Daniel, s. Jacob, Apr. 14, 1727.
Elizabeth, d. Jacob, Apr. 18, 1725.
Joseph, s. Reuben (Kindal) and Judith, Dec. 16, 1757. [Kendall, C.R.1.]
Judith, d. Reuben and Judith, Aug. 29, 1750. [Kendall, C.R.1.]
Mary, d. Ruben (Kindal) and Judith, Sept. 15, 1761. [Kendall, ch. Reuben, C.R.1.]
Reuben, s. Reuben and Judith, Apr. 12, 1754.
Sarah, d. Reuben (Kindal) and Judith, Sept. 22, 1766. [Kendall, C.R.1.]

KENDALL (see Kendal), Abigail, d. John Jr. of Dunstable, bp. Aug. 11, 1751, in Dunstable. C.R.1.
Mary [———], w. Joseph, —— [1767]. G.R.2.

KENEY (see Kenny), William, ch. Jason, bp. Feb. 4, 1750. C.R.1.

KENNY (see Keney), Charles Augustus Alexander, s. Jethro and Hette, July 10, 1815.

KENT, Mary E., w. Levi Howe, —— [1831]. G.R.2.

KIDDER, Abigail [dup. Abigall], d. Enoch and Mary, Dec. 16, 1694.
Abigail, d. Ephraim Jr. and Abigail, May 28, 1724.
Abigail, d. Enoch Jr. and Sarah, July 30, 1730.
Abigail, d. Thomas and Rachel, Jan. 10, 1735–6.

KIDDER, Abigail, d. Ephraim and Elisabeth, Jan. 13, 1747–8.
Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll [Samuel, C.R.I.] and Abihail, June 5, 1759.
Allice [dup. Alice], d. Ephraim and Rachel [dup. d. Ephrim and Rachell], Feb. 8, 1692–3.
Allice, d. Thomas and Rachel, May 18, 1734.
Allice, d. Samuel and Abihail, Apr. 14, 1767. [Alice, C.R.I.]
Ann, d. Jona[than] and Mary, Apr. 24, 1767.
Benjamin [dup. Benjaman], s. Ephraim and Rachel [dup. s. Ephrim and Rachell], Aug. 3, 1702.
Benjamin, s. Enoch Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 13, 173[worn] [rec. between ch. b. Aug. 3, 1732, and ch. b. Mar. 25, 1737].
Caroline, d. Jona[than] and Mary, Sept. 12, 1770.
Caroline, d. Jon[atha]n and Mary D., Oct. 12, 1779.
Charles, s. Jonathan Jr. and Katherine, Sept. 6, 1784.
Dorothy [dup. Dorithy], twin d. Ephraim and Rachel [dup. twin ch. Ephrim and Rachell], ——— [rec. between ch. b. Feb. 8, 1692–3, and ch. b. Aug. 3, 1700], in Medford [dup. Meadford].
Dorothy, twin d. Thomas and Rachel, Oct. 19, 1738.
Dorothy, d. Solomon and Lydia, Aug. 11, 1770.
Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer [dup. s. Ebenezer Jr. and Rebecca], bp. Dec. 21, 1760. C.R.I.
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], d. James Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Elisabeth [dup. Eliz[abeth]], Mar. 30, 1686. [Elizabeth, d. James and Elizab[eth], M.R.]
Elisabeth, d. Ephraim and Elisabeth, Jan. 13, 1737–8.
Elisabeth, d. Enoch Jr. and Sarah, July 20, 1745.
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], d. Jonathan and Mary, May 13, 1758.
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], d. Solomon and Lydia, Aug. 23, 1772. [Elizabeth, C.R.I.]
Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1779.
Enoch, s. James and Anna, Sept. 16, 1664.
Enoch, s. Enoch and Mary, Dec. 30, 1697.
Enoch, s. Enoch Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1728.
Enoch, s. William and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1749.
Enoch, ch. William [dup. s. W[illia]m and Sarah], bp. June 14 [dup. Jan. 14], 1750. C.R.I.
Enoch, s. Samuel and Abihail, July 10, 1756.
Enoch, s. Isaac and Sarah, June 18, 1783.
Ephraim [dup. Epherim, second dup. Ephraim (Kiddr)], s. James and Anna, Aug. 31, 1660. [Ephraim, M.R.]
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Rachel [dup. s. Ephrim and Rachell], Apr. 26, 1687. [s. Ephraim and Rachel, Apr. 26, 1688, M.R.]
Ephraim, s. Ephraim Jr. and Abigail, Feb. 15, 1710.

Kidder, Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Lucy, Apr. 10, 1766.
Frances Ann, ch. Francis, bp. June 5, 1811. C.R.I.
Frances Ann, d. Francis, bp. June 5, 1814. C.R.I.
Francis, s. Enoch and Mary, Oct. 1, 1703.
Francis, s. Thomas and Rachel, July 15, 1730.
Francis, s. Jona[than] and Mary, Apr. 17, 1765.
Francis, s. Samuel and Abihail, Aug. 19, 1769.
Francis [*sic*] Ann, d. Francis and Nancy, June 18, 1811.
Francis Henry, s. Francis and Nancy, July 20, 1819.
Hannah, d. James Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Elisabeth [dup. Eliz-[abeth]] [Elisab[eth], M.R.], Apr. 27, 1689.
Hannah [dup. Hanah], twin d. Ephraim and Rachel [dup. twin ch. Ephrim and Rachell], ——— [rec. between ch. b. Feb. 8, 1692–3, and ch. b. Aug. 3, 1700], in Medford [dup. Meadford].
Hannah, twin d. Thomas and Rachel, Oct. 19, 1738.
Hannah, d. Ephraim and Elisabeth, Feb. 3, 1740–1.
Hezekiah, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1757.
Isaac, s. William and Sarah, June 30, 1744.
Isaac, s. William and Sarah, May 17, 1746.
Isaac, s. William and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1752.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1778.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, May 19, 1781.
James, s. James Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Elisabeth [dup. Eliza-[beth]] [Elizab[eth], M.R.], June 27, 1679.
James Drummond, s. John and Mary, Dec. 8, 1802.
Jeremiah, s. Ephraim Jr. and Abigail, July 5, 1721.
John, s. James Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Elisabeth [dup. Eliz[abeth]] [Elizab[eth], M.R.], Jan. 27, 1680–1.
John, s. Enoch Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1726.
John, s. Samuel and Abihail, June 22, 1762.
John, s. John and Mary, May 3, 1797.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Rachel, Mar. 26, 1728.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than] and Mary, Apr. 30, 1760. [bp. Apr. 27 [*sic*], C.R.I.]
Joseph, s. James and Anna, Nov. 20, 1670. [Nov. 31 [*sic*], M.R.]
Joseph, s. James Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Elisabeth [dup. Eliz-[abeth]] [Elizab[eth], M.R.], Apr. 21, 1683.
Joseph, s. Ephraim Jr. and Abigail, July 4, 1714.
Joseph, s. Enoch Jr. and [S]arah, Mar. 25, 1737.
Joseph, s. Enoch Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1741.
Joshua, s. Ephraim and Lucy, Nov. 19, 1768.
Josiah, s. Ephraim Jr. and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1717.
Lemuel, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 10, 1755, in Tewksbury. C.R.I.
Lucretia, d. John and Mary, Nov. 23, 1804.

KIDDER, Lucy, d. Ephraim and Lucy, Sept. 6, 1760.
Lucy, ch. Ephraim, bp. Nov. 13, 1763. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. Solomon and Lydia, Mar. 16, 1765.
Margaret, d. Jon[atha]n and Mary, May 25, 1772. [Margarett, C.R.I.]
Martha Jane, ch. Francis, bp. June 5, 1811. C.R.I.
Martha Jane, d. Francis and Nancy, Feb. 1, 1813.
Martha Jane, d. Francis, bp. June 5, 1814. C.R.I.
Mary, d. Enoch and Mary, Sept. 14, 1693.
Mary, d. Enoch and Mary, Mar. 26, 1707.
Mary, d. Samuel and Abihail, May 11, 1754.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 23, 1756.
Mary, ch. Benjamin of Bedford [dup. d. Benjamin and Judith of Bedford], bp. Aug. 29, 1757. C.R.I.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Francis and Nancy, Feb. 4, 1815.
Mary Elizabeth Dana, d. John and Mary, Dec. 20, 1800.
Mehitabel [dup. Mehetabel], ch. Ephraim [dup. ch. Ephraim and Elisabeth], bp. Mar. 11, 1750 [dup. 1749]. C.R.I.
Mehittabel, d. Ephraim and Elisabeth, Oct. 18, 1745.
Mehittabel, d. Ephraim and Elisabeth, Feb. 22, 1749.
Molly, ch. William [dup. ch. W[illia]m Jr. dec'd], bp. Aug. 29, 1759 [dup. 1779]. C.R.I.
Molly, d. William Jr. and Molly, Mar. 1, 1773.
Moses, s. Isaac and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1789.
Nancy, ch. Isaac, bp. Sept. 25, 1785. C.R.I.
Rachel [dup. Rachell], d. Ephraim and Rachel [dup. d. Ephrim and Rachell], Apr. 1, 1691. [Rachell, d. Ephraim and Rachell, M.R.]
Rachel, d. Joseph and Dororth of Charlstown, Mar. 10, 1721–2.
Rachel, d. Thomas and Rachel, May 22, 1732.
Rachel, d. Jona[than] and Mary, July 22, 1762.
Rachel, d. Samuel and Abihail, Oct. 10, 1764.
Rebecca, ch. Enoch [dup. d. Capt. Enoch and Sarah], bp. Aug. 12, 1752. C.R.I.
Rebeckah, d. William and Sarah, July 8, 1739.
Rebeckah, d. Enoch Jr. and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1753.
Rhoda, twin d. Ephraim and Lucy, Jan. 12, 1764.
Richard, s. Ephraim [dup. Ephrem] and Rachel, May 10, 1705.
Samuel, s. James and Anna [Ann, M.R.], Jan. 7, 1665–6.
Samuel, s. James Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Elisabeth [dup. Eliz-[abeth]], May 22, 1691. [Sam[ue]ll, s. James and Elisabeth, May 2, M.R.]
Samuel, s. Enoch Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1724.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abihail, Mar. 12, 1749–50.

KIDDER, Samuel, s. Samuel and Abihail, bp. May 12, 1754. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, Jan. 13, 1799.
Samuel Philleps, s. Solomon and Lydia, Nov. 1, 1768. [Samuel Philips, C.R.I.]
Sarah, d. James and Anna [Ann, M.R.], June 1, 1667.
Sarah, d. Ephraim Jr. and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1718–19.
Sarah, d. Enoch Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1722–3.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1737.
Sarah, d. Enoch Jr. and Sarah, July 9, 1739.
Sarah, ch. William, bp. Feb. 6, 1752. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Abihail, Feb. 7, 1752. [bp. Feb. 6 [*sic*] [dup. Feb. 16], C.R.I.]
Sarah, ch. Ephraim [dup. d. Ephraim and Elisabeth], bp. Oct. 28, 1752. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Elisabeth, Oct. 25, 1753.
Sarah, ch. William [dup. ch. W[illia]m Jr. dec'd], bp. Aug. 29, 1759 [dup. 1779]. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 20, 1769.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Sarah, June 27, 1776.
Sarah, d. William Jr. and Molly, Feb. 22, 1778.
Sarah Kendall, d. Elbridge and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1820.
Silence, twin d. Ephraim and Lucy, Jan. 12, 1764.
Solomon, s. Enoch Jr. and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1732.
Stephen, s. James and Anna, Nov. 26, 1662. [Steeven, M.R.]
Submit, d. Ephraim and Elisabeth, June 29, 1752.
Tabitha, d. Ephraim and Elisabeth [Elisabith, C.R.I.], Sept. 5, 1755.
Thomas, s. Ephraim and Rachel [dup. s. Ephrim and Rachell], Aug. 3, 1700.
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 27, 1754.
William, s. Enoch and Mary, Dec. 5, 1700.
William, s. Enoch and Mary, Mar. 13, 1710–11.
William, s. William and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1741–2.
William, ch. William [dup. ch. W[illia]m Jr. dec'd], bp. Aug. 29, 1759 [dup. 1779]. C.R.I.
William, s. William Jr. and Molly, Dec. 19, 1774.
William, s. Francis and Nancy, Mar. 29, 1817.
William Lumbert, s. Jon[atha]n and Mary, Apr. 13, 1775. [William Lambert, bp. Apr. 9 [*sic*], C.R.I.]

KING (see Kings), Cynthia Smith, ch. William [dup. adds B.], bp. July 27, 1806. C.R.I.

KINGS (see King), Christopher, s. Joseph Jr., bp. July 21, 1751. C.R.I.

KITCHEN, John, m., Nov. 3, 1802. G.R.2.

KITTERIDG (see Kitteridge, Kittredg, Kittredge, Kittridge), Benoni [dup. Bennonie Kittredg], s. John and Mary, May 2, [16]77. [Kitterige, M.R.]

Daniel [dup. Kittredg], s. Daniel and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Oct. 12, 1697.

Hannah [dup. Kittredg], d. Daniel and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Mar. 19, 1707–8.

Mehittabel [dup. Kittredg], d. Daniel and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Mar. 6, 1710–11.

Sarah [dup. Kittredge], d. Daniel and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Mar. 25, 1703.

KITTERIDGE (see Kitteridg, Kittredg, Kittredge, Kittridge), Abigaile [dup. Abigail Kittredg], d. John and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1700.

Francis [dup. Kittredg], s. John and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1706.

Jane [dup. Kittredg], d. John and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1703.

Kendal [dup. Kittredge], s. Nehemiah and Mehitable, Oct. 19, 1773.

Lucy, d. Nehemiah and Mehitable, May 27, 1775. [Kittredge, C.R.1.]

Mehitable, d. Nehemiah and Mehitable, June 20, 1770. [Mehitabel Kittredge [dup. Kittridge], C.R.1.]

Nehemiah (Kitteride) [dup Kittredge], s. Nehemiah and Mehitable, Nov. 26, 1771. [Kittredge [dup. Kittridge], C.R.1.]

KITTREDG (see Kitteridg, Kitteridge, Kittredge, Kittridge), Asa, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Oct. 13, 1734.

Daniel [dup. Kitteridg], s. John and Mary, July 22, 1670. [Kitterige, May 14, M.R.]

Ebenezer "Ter" [*tertius*], s. James and Elisabeth, Apr. 19, 1732.

Francis, s. Francis [dup. Fransis] and Lydia, July 1, 1728.

Hannah [dup. Kitteridge], d. John and Hannah, May 4, 1689. [Kitteridge, M.R.]

Hannah [dup. Kitteridge], d. John and Hannah, May —, 1693.

Jacob [dup. Kitteridge], s. John and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1690–1. [Kitterige, M.R.]

James [dup. Kitteridg], s. John and Mary, Mar. 21, 1667–8. [Kitterige, M.R.]

James [dup. Kitteridge], s. John and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1687. [Kitteridge, M.R.]

James [dup. Kittredge], s. James Jr. and Susanna [dup. Sarah], Feb. 26, 1727–8.

KITTREDG, John [dup. Kitteridge], s. John and Mary, Jan. 24, 1665–6. [Kitterige, M.R.]
John [dup. Kitteridge], s. John and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1685. [Kitteridge, M.R.]
Jonathan [dup. Kitteridg], s. John and Mary, July 16, 1674. [Kitterige, M.R.]
Jonathan [dup. Kitteridge], s. John and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1696–7.
Joshua, s. Thomas and Jane, Feb. 26, 1733–4.
Marah [dup. Kitteridge], d. John and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1704–5.
Mary, d. William and Mary, Sept. 13, 1732.
Mary, d. Daniel Jr. and Ruth, Apr. 9, 1733.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Aug. 2, 1732.
Nathathan, s. Daniel Jr. and Ruth, June 8, 1731.
Ruth [dup. Kittredge], d. Daniel [dup. Jr.] and Ruth, Sept. 23, 1726.
William [dup. Kitteridge], s. John and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1698–9.
Zephaniah, s. Francis and Lydia, May 27, 1732.

KITTREDGE (see Kitteridg, Kitteridge, Kittredg, Kittridge), Abigail [dup. Kitteridg], d. Daniel and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], May 17, 1714.
Abigail [dup. Kittredg], d. Thomas and Jane, May 6, 1730.
Betsy, ch. Nehemiah, bp. Jan. 10, 1790. C.R.I.
Charles, s. Si and Mary, Mar. 30, 1806.
Charlotte [dup. Kittridge], ch. Francis, bp. July 29, 1798. C.R.I.
Daniel [dup. Kittredg], s. Daniel Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Ruth, Apr. 10, 1725.
David, s. James Jr. and Sarah, abt. Aug. 16, 1732.
Edwin, s. Si and Mary, Jan. 25, 1808.
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth Kitteridg], d. Daniel and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Jan. 12, 1699–1700.
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth Kittredg], d. Joseph and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Mar. 17, 1728–9.
Hezekiah, —— [1793]. G.R.2.
Isaac [dup. Kittridg], s. John Jr. and Mary, Feb. 8, 1710–11.
Jacob [dup. Kittridg], s. John Jr. and Mary, Oct. 24, 1714.
Jacob [dup. Kittridg], s. John Jr. and Mary, Jan. 14, 1716–17.
James "Ter[t]" [*tertius*], s. James and Elisabeth, Feb. 15, 1729–30.
Joel Crosby [dup. Kittridge], ch. Francis, bp. July 29, 1798. C.R.I.
John [dup. Kittridg], s. John Jr. and Mary, Aug. 4, 1709.
Jonathan [dup. Kittredg], s. Joseph and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Dec. 14, 1724.
Jonathan [dup. Kittredg], s. Thomas and Jane, July 28, 1728.
Joseph, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1695.

KITTREDGE, Joseph [dup. Kittridg], s. John Jr. and Mary, Apr. 19, 1719.
Joseph [dup. Kittredg], s. Joseph and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Jan. 10, 1726–7.
Josiah [dup. Kittredg], s. Francis [dup. Fransis] and Lydia, July 25, 1730.
Mary [dup. Kitteridg], d. Daniel and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Dec. 1, 1695.
Mary [dup. Kittridg], d. John Jr. and Mary, Feb. 23, 1712–13.
Mary [———], w. Si [Aug. —, 1782]. G.R.1.
Rachel [dup. Rachell Kiteridge], d. James and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1702.
Rebecca [———], w. H., —— [1794]. G.R.2.
Ruth [dup. Kittredg], d. Daniel Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Ruth, July 21, 1729.
Samuel [dup. Kittredg], s. Daniel Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Ruth, Nov. 8, 1727.
Samuel, s. James Jr. and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1730.
Sarah [dup. Kittredg], d. James Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1720–1.
Sarah, ch. Nehemiah, bp. July 8, 1764. C.R.1.
Susanna [dup. Kittredg], d. James Jr. and Sarah [dup. Susanna], Sept. 30, 1723.
Susanna [dup. Kittredg], d. James Jr. [and] Sarah [dup. Susanna], Sept. 28, 1725.
Thomas, s. James and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1707–8.
Thomas [dup. Kittredg], s. Thomas and Jane, Apr. 10, 1727.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Jane, Nov. 9, 1731.

KITTRIDGE (see Kitteridg, Kitteridge, Kittredg, Kittredge), Anna, d. Nehemiah and Mehitable, Sept. 28, 1784. [Anne Kittredge, C.R.1.]
Edward, twin s. Hezekiah and Rebecca, Aug. 5, 1831.
Edwin, twin s. Hezekiah and Rebecca, Aug. 5, 1831.
Elizabeth, d. Hezekiah and Rebecca, Feb. 28, 1825.
Ellen Maria, d. Charles and Nancy, Mar. 30, 1843.
Esther, d. Hezekiah and Rebecca, Oct. 8, 1828.
Henry, s. Hezekiah and Rebecca, Nov. 11, 1820.
Hezekiah Porter, s. Hezekiah and Rebecca, Nov. 2, 1816, in Tewksbury.
John, s. Nehemiah and Mehitable, June 3, 1788. [Kittredge, C.R.1.]
John, s. Hezekiah and Rebecca, Jan. 17, 1826.
Josiah (see Si).
Lucy [dup. Kittredge], d. Nehemiah and Mehitable, July 4, 1779.

KITTRIDGE, Mary Ann, d. Hezekiah and Rebecca, May 17, 1840.
Sally, d. Nehemiah and Mehitable, Apr. 21, 1781. [Kittredge, C.R.I.]
Si, s. Nehemiah and Mehitable, May 8, 1777. [[dup. "Si (for Josiah)"] Kittredge, C.R.I.]
Solomon, s. Hezekiah and Rebecca, Sept. 8, 1818, in Mt. Vernon, N.H.
Susan, d. Hezekiah and Rebecca, Mar. 16, 1823.
Susan, d. Hezekiah and Rebecca, Dec. 11, 1837.
Thomas, s. Hezekiah and Rebecca, July 20, 1833.
William, s. Nehemiah and Mehitable, Jan. 23, 1783. [Kittredge, C.R.I.]

KNAPP, Daniel, ch. Daniel, bp. Feb. 10, 1811. C.R.I.
David Manning, ch. Daniel, bp. Feb. 10, 1811. C.R.I.
Elizabeth Manning, ch. Daniel, bp. Apr. 13, 1806. C.R.I.
Ruth, ch. Daniel, bp. Feb. 28, 1808. C.R.I.

KNAPTON, Isaac, —— [1837]. G.R.2.

KNEELAND, Samuel Abbot, s. John, bp. Jan. 18, 1777. C.R.I.

LAHERRY, Bridget, d. John, dyer, and Bridget, Aug. 19, 1844.

LAINE (see Lane, Lone), Dorithy, d. Job and Hannah, July 24, [16]69. [Dorathy Lane, M.R.]
James, s. John and Susannah, Aug. 12, [16]96.
Jimima, d. John and Susannah, June 27, [16]88. [Jemimah, d. John and Susanna, M.R.]
Job, s. John and Susannah, Nov. 19, [16]84. [Lane, M.R.]
Job, s. John and Susannah, June 22, [16]89. [Lane, s. John and Susanna, M.R.]
John, s. John and Susannah, Oct. 20, [16]91. [Lum, s. John and Susan, M.R.]
Joseph, s. John and Susannah, Jan. 18, [16]98.
Martha, d. John and Susannah, Oct. 1, [16]94.
Mary, d. John and Susannah, May 15, [16]86. [Lane, M.R.]
Susannah, d. John and Susanah, Jan. 24, [16]82. [Susanna, d. Jo[h]n and Susannah, M.R.]

LAMSON, Rebecca [dup. Lampson], d. Rebecca, bp. July 25, 1778. C.R.I.

LANE (see Laine, Lone), Benjamin, s. Job and Martha, Aug. 29, 1729.
Elizabeth, twin ch. Job and Mary, Jan. 29, 1713–14.
Elizabeth, d. John and Katharine, Oct. 14, 1716 [*sic*, 1715].

LANE, Elizabeth, d. Job and Mary, Mar. 17, 1722–3.
George, ch. John, bp. Apr. 14, 1799. C.R.I.
James, s. James and Martha, Mar. 8, 1725–6.
Job, twin ch. Job and Mary, Jan. 29, 1713–14.
Job, s. Job and Mather, Sept. 27, 1718.
John, s. Job and Martha, Oct. 2, 1720.
John, s. John and Katharine, July 1, 1722.
Joseph, s. Job and Mary, Dec. 11, 1708.
Katharine, d. John and Katharine, June 27, 1717.
Martha, d. Job and Mather, June 22, 1716.
Martha, d. James and Martha, Mar. 17, 1721–2.
Mary, d. Job and Mary, Jan. 18, 1706.
Mary, d. Job and Martha, Feb. 24, 1724–5.
Matthew, s. John and Katharine, July 10, 1724.
Rebeckah, d. James and Martha, Oct. 29, 1723.
Samuel, s. Job and Mary, Apr. 7, 1716.
Samuel, s. John and Katharine, Apr. 15, 1727.
Silence, d. Job and Mary, Apr. 2, 1719.
Susanna, d. Job and Mary, Mar. 2, 1710–11.
Susanna, d. John and Katharine, Apr. 8, 1820.
Timothy, s. Job and Martha, July 10, 1722.
Timothy, ch. John, bp. Sept. 20, 1801. C.R.I.
Whipple, s. Job and Martha, Sept. 5, 1727.

LAVISTONE (see Leveston, Levestone, Leviston, Levistone), Mary (Levistone) [dup. Levestone], d. John, Scotchman, and Margeret [dup. Margaret], Apr. 17, 1703.
Sarah (Laviston) [dup. Levestone], d. John, Scotchman, and Margeret [dup. Margaret], Dec. 4, 1700.

LAW (see Laws), Sally Sprague [? m.], Sept. 13, 1793. G.R.2.

LAWS (see Law), Anne, d. James and Anne, Feb. 18, 1768.
Betsy, ch. John, bp. May 20, 1792. C.R.I.
Betty, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1790.
Elam, ch. John, bp. Sept. 29, 1782. C.R.I.
Elisabeth, d. James and Eunice, Oct. 3, 1756. [Elizabeth Lawes, C.R.I.]
Elisabeth, d. James and Anne, July 28, 1766.
Eunice, d. James and Eunice, Jan. 20, 1739–40.
Francis, ch. John, bp. Sept. 10, 1786. C.R.I.
James, s. James and Eunice, Mar. 12, 1741–2.
James, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1792.
John, s. James and Eunice, July 13, 1748. [Lawes, C.R.I.]
Lucy, d. James and Eunice, July 14, 1753. [Lawes, C.R.I.]

LAWS, Mary, d. James and Eunice, May 25, 1744.
Salley, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1780. [Sally, C.R.I.]
Sally, ch. John, bp. Sept. 5, 1784. C.R.I.
Stephen, s. James and Eunice, May 15, 1751. [Lawes, C.R.I.]
Thomas, s. James and Eunice, Nov. 20, 1737.
William, s. James and Eunice, Apr. 10, 1746.

LEARY (see Laherry).

LEIGHTON, Anna M. [? m.], ——, 1839. G.R.2.

LEONARD, Uriah, s. Uriah and Elisabeth, Mar. 14, 1739.

LEVESTON (see Lavistone, Levestone, Leviston, Levistone), Deborah [dup. Levestone], d. Seth and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1730.
Isaac [dup. Levistone], s. Seth and Mary, Jan. 13, 1755. [Levistone [dup. Leviston], C.R.I.]
Lidia, d. Nath[anie]ll and w., Apr. 24, 1793.
Molle, d. Seth and Mary, May 18, 1751.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll and w., June 16, 1791.
Phebe, d. Nath[anie]ll and w., Feb. 3, 1798.
Polly, d. Nath[anie]ll and w., Feb. 22, 1796.

LEVESTONE (see Lavistone, Leveston, Leviston, Levistone), Benja[min], s. Seth and Mary, Dec. 7, 1763.
Betsey, d. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 3, 1788. [Betsy Levistone, C.R.I.]
Bette [dup. Bettee], twin d. Seth and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1726.
Daniel [dup. Leviston], s. John Jr. and Ruth, Mar. 4, 1716–17.
David, s. David and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1775.
Deborah, d. Seth and Mary, Nov. 28, 1758.
Elisabeth, d. Seth and Mary, Nov. 2, 1756. [Elizabeth Levistone, C.R.I.]
Elisabeth, d. Tho[ma]s and Phebe, Oct. 14, 1762.
Eunice [dup. Eunis Leviston], d. John Jr. and Ruth, May 18, 1719.
Hannah [dup. Lavistone], d. John [dup. adds Scotchman] and Margaret [dup. Margeret], Feb. 5, 1698–9.
Hannah, d. Seth and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1721–2.
Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s and Phebe, Feb. 22, 1760.
John [dup. Lavistone], s. John [dup. adds Scotchman] and Margaret [dup. Margeret], Mar. 1, 1681–2. [Lavestone, ch. John and Mar[gare]t, M.R.]
John [dup. Leviston], s. John Jr. and Ruth, June 12, 1712.
John, s. Tho[ma]s and Phebe, June 25, 1753.
John Dandley, s. Mary, June 28, 1758. [Leviston [dup. s. John Donally and Mary Leviston], C.R.I.]

LEVESTONE, Julia, d. Timothy and Mary, May 9, 1785. [Levistone, C.R.I.]
Lucy, d. Seth and Mary, July 24, 1767.
Lydia, d. Tho[ma]s and Phebe, Sept. 2, 1751.
Margaret [dup. Margerit Lavistone], d. John [dup. adds Scotchman] and Margaret [dup. Margeret], Aug. 29, 1683. [Margaret Levistone, M.R.]
Margaret [dup. Margeret Lavistone], s. [*sic*] John [dup. adds Scotchman] and Margaret [dup. Margeret], May 26, 1693.
Margaret [dup. Margret], d. Seth and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1724–5.
Mary [dup. Lavistone], d. John [dup. adds Scotchman] and Margaret [dup. Margeret], Dec. 16, 1690. [Levistone, d. John and Margarett, M.R.]
Molly, d. Timothy and Mary, Dec. 23, 1777. [Levistone, C.R.I.]
Nancy, d. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1793. [Levistone, C.R.I.]
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Phebe, Sept. 2, 1771.
Rebeckah, twin d. Seth and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1726.
Ruth [dup. Leveston], d. John Jr. and Ruth, July 14, 1710.
Sarah [dup. Lavistone], d. John [dup. adds Scotchman] and Margaret [dup. Margerit], Nov. 12, 1684. [Levistone, ch. John and Margaret, M.R.]
Sarah [dup. Leviston], d. John Jr. and Ruth, June 26, 1721.
Sarah, d. Seth and Mary, Feb. 18, 1766.
Sarah, d. David and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1777.
Seth [dup. Lavistone], s. John [dup. adds Scotchman] and Margaret [dup. Margeret], Apr. 6, 1687. [Lavistone, s. John and Margaret, M.R.]
Seth [dup. Lavistone], s. John [dup. adds Scotchman] and Margaret [dup. Margeret], Feb. 9, 1696–7.
Seth, s. Seth and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1723.
Seth, s. Seth and Mary, Feb. 3, 1753. [Levistone [dup. Leviston, s. Seth and Sarah], C.R.I.]
Thomas [dup. Lavistone], s. John [dup. adds Scotchman] and Margaret [dup. Margeret], Feb. 6, 1688–9. [Leviston, s. John and Margaret, M.R.]
Thomas [dup Leviston], s. John Jr. and Ruth, Aug. 3, 1714.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Phebe, Sept. 7, 1756.
Timothy, s. Seth and Mary, Feb. 15, 1750.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary, Oct. 19, 1779. [Levistone, C.R.I.]
William [dup. Leveston], s. Seth and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1728.
William, s. Seth and Mary, Feb. 19, 1761. [Levistone, C.R.I.]
William, s. Thomas and Phebe, June 31 [*sic*], 1765.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, May 22, 1790. [Levistone, C.R.I.]

LEVISTON (see Lavistone, Leveston, Levestone, Levistone), Abigail, d. Dorcas, wid., bp. Aug. 22, 1756. C.R.I.
Mary [dup. Levistone], ch. John [dup. d. John (Levestone)], bp. Sept. 24, 1752. C.R.I.

LEVISTONE (see Lavistone, Leveston, Levestone, Leviston), Alice, ch. Timothy, bp. Jan. 19, 1783. C.R.I.
Benjamin, ch. Seth, bp. Apr. 6, 1765 [dup. 1766]. C.R.I.
Jeptha [dup. Jepthah], ch. Seth, bp. Sept. 19 [dup. Sept. 9], 1781. C.R.I.
Jeptha [dup. Jepthah], ch. Timothy, bp. Nov. 4, 1787. C.R.I.
Lucy, ch. Seth, bp. Apr. 23, 1769. C.R.I.
Rebecca [dup. Leviston], ch. Seth, bp. Dec. 3, 1758. C.R.I.
Sarah, ch. Seth, bp. Apr. 6, 1765. C.R.I.
Timothy, ch. Timothy, bp. Oct. 24, 1778. C.R.I.

LEWES (see Lewis), Hannah, d. Benja[min] Jr. and Mary, Jan. 12, 1761.
James, s. James and Rebecca, Jan. 26, 1761. [Lewis, C.R.I.]
Kezia, d. Benja[min] Jr. and Mary, June 23, 1766.
Patte, d. Benja[min] Jr. and Mary, Mar. 3, 1763. [Lewis, C.R.I.]
Rizpah, d. James and Rebecca, Mar. 3, 1765. [Lewis, C.R.I.]
Rizpah, d. James and Rebecca, May 6, 1768. [Lewis, C.R.I.]
Seth, s. James and Rebecca, Jan. 1, 1764.
Seth, s. James and Rebecca, Sept. 22, 1766. [Lewis [dup. s. John], C.R.I.]

LEWIN, Thomas, Feb. 25, 1818, in Leicester, Eng. G.R.2.

LEWIS (see Lewes), Aaron, s. James and Rebecah, June 27, 1770.
Aaron, s. James Jr. and Lucy, Dec. 11, 1786.
Andrew, s. James Jr. and Lucy, Oct. 19, 1790.
Asa, s. Benjamin Jr. and Mary, Oct. 22, 1756.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1729.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin Jr. and Mary, May 6, 1753.
Benjamin, ch. John Jr., bp. June 21, 1778. C.R.I.
Ebenezer, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth [Elisa, C.R.I.], Dec. 4, 1750.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1733.
Esther, d. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, May 28, 1744.
Henry, ch. John, bp. July 16, 1769. C.R.I.
James, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1735.
James, s. James Jr. and Lucy, Feb. 1, 1785.
James, ch. James Jr., bp. Sept. 2, 1787. C.R.I.
John, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1737.
John, ch. John Jr., bp. Aug. 11, 1782. C.R.I.

Lewis, Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Apr. 10, 1731.
Levi, s. James Jr. and Lucy, Nov. 28, 1788.
Lucy, d. James Jr. and Lucy, June 15, 1792.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, Nov. 13, 1741.
Mary, d. Benjamin Jr. and Mary, Jan. 19, 1755.
Merrie, s. James Jr. and Lucy, July 25, 1795. [Merrick, C.R.1.]
Molly, ch. John, bp. July 12, 1772. C.R.1.
Moses, s. Benja[min] Jr. and Mary, Apr. 17, 1770.
Persis, d. Jonathan and Persis, Dec. 15, 1755.
Rebecah, d. James and Rebecah, July 15, 1762.
Reuben, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1739.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, June 10, 1746.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Elizabeth [Elisabeth, C.R.1.], June 30, 1748.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] Jr. and Mary, June 14, 1758.
Sarah, ch. John, bp. Apr. 9, 1775. C.R.1.

LINCOLN, ———, s. Otis, blacksmith, and Hannah, July 6, 1843.

LIVERS, John, Capt., ——, 1810. G.R.2.

LOCK (see Locke), William, s. Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 27, 1814. [Locke, s. Dea. J., C.R.1.]

LOCKE (see Lock), Charles Henry, s. Joseph and Lydia, Nov. 23, 1804.
Frances Caldwell, d. Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 28, 1811.
George, s. Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 3, 1806.
George, ch. Joseph [dup. Dea. Locke], bp. Sept. 5, 1819. C.R.1.
Hannah Goodwin, d. Joseph [Dea. J[oseph], C.R.1.] and Lydia, Dec. 24, 1815.
Harriet, d. Joseph and Lydia, Nov. 12, 1807. [Harriot, C.R.1.]
Mary Ann, d. Joseph and Lydia, Mar. 11, 1809.

LONE (see Laine, Lane), Stephen [? Lane], s. Timo[thy], bp. Oct. 5, 1755, in Bedford. C.R.1.

LONG, Jane [? m.] [Mar. —, 1830]. G.R.2.

LOVEJOY, Ann Francis, d. James A. and Mahala, Apr. 9, 1832.
James Alonzo, s. James A. and Mahala, Feb. 5, 1842.
Maria Melissa, d. Sam[ue]l A. and Mehitable, Mar. 22, 1839.
Sarah Melissa, d. James A. and Mahala, Sept. 18, 1835.

LOW, Lucy, d. Joseph L. and Sally, Feb. 24, 1808.
Mary Ann, d. Joseph L. and Sally, Jan. 9, 1814.
Nathan Wood, s. Joseph L. and Sally, Jan. 24, 1812.

Low, Sarah Jane, d. Joseph L. and Sally, Sept. 15, 1815.
Susannah Mariah, d. Joseph L. and Sally, Jan. 3, 1810.

LUKE, Addis Emmet, s. Daniel and Emely, Aug. 27, 1837.
Caroline Marintha, d. Daniel and Emely, Nov. 25, 1842.
Charlotte Cornelia, d. Daniel and Emely, Oct. 27, 1840.
George Washington Lafayette, s. Daniel and Emaly, Apr. 22, 1839.

LYMAN, George [h. Susan], —— [1780]. G.R.1.
Susan Jane, d. George, laborer, and Abigail, Apr. 3, 1846.

MACE, Eliphelet, s. Eliphelet and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1762. [Eliphalet, ch. Eliphalet, C.R.1.]
Sarah, ch. Eliphalet, bp. Jan. 20, 1765. C.R.1.

MACKGINNIS, Daniell, s. Daniel (Mackginis) and Rose, Feb. 14, [16]78. [Daniel Mackgennyes, M.R.]
Mary, d. Dan[iel] and Rose, Aug. 22, [16]80. [Majinny, M.R.]

MAGILL, James, ch. John and Margaret, bp. Sept. 27, 1829. C.R.2.
John, ch. John and Margaret, bp. Sept. 27, 1829. C.R.2.
Mary Jane, ch. John and Margaret, bp. Sept. 27, 1829. C.R.2.

MAIERS, Laura F. [? m.], May 6, 1820. G.R.1.

MAKEE (see McKee), Ann [———], w. ———, mother of Henry, —— [1788]. G.R.1.
Henry, s. Ann, —— [1817]. G.R.1.

MANN, Sophronia [———], w. William [June —, 1795]. G.R.1.
William, —— [1797]. G.R.1.

MANNING, Abial [dup. Abiel], d. Samuel and Abial [dup. d. Sam[ue]ll and Abiel], Dec. 16, 1698.
Abigail, d. Ephraim and Mary, Jan. 5, 1717–18.
Abner, s. Benjamin and Mary, May 2, 1735.
Albert, s. Jesse and Mary, Dec. 20, 1820.
Arrathusa, d. William Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1775. [Arethusa, C.R.1.]
Asa, s. Jacob and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1780.
Asa, s. Jesse and Mary, Dec. 1, 1836.
Asa Patten, s. Theophilus and Polly, Oct. 26, 1825.
Augusta, d. Jesse and Mary, Aug. 18, 1830.
Augustine, s. Jesse and Mary, Apr. 24, 1822.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 23, 1730.
Bettie, d. Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 2, 1720.

MANNING, Caroline Fay, d. Jesse, farmer, and Elenor, Oct. 16, 1847.
David, s. Jacob and Martha, Dec. 2, 1749.
David, s. Jacob and Martha, May 20, 1753.
David, s. Jesse and Anne, June 8, 1771.
Dorothy, d. Samuel and Abial [dup. d. Sam[ue]ll and Abiell] [d. Sam[uel] and Abiel, M.R.], June 27, 1683.
Dorothy, d. Sam[ue]ll [Samuel, M.R.] Jr. and Deborah, Jan. 17, [16]88.
Ebenezer, s. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 13, 1733–4.
Elenor, d. Jesse and Elenor, Dec. 13, 1841.
Eliphelet [dup. Eliphalet], s. Samuel and Abial [dup. s. Sam[ue]ll and Abiel], July 28 [dup. July 26], 1693.
Eliphelet [dup. Elifilet Maning], s. Eliphlet and Rebeckah [dup. s. Elifelet and Rebaca], Sept. 26, 1713.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Abial [dup. d. Sam[ue]ll and Abiel] [d. Sam[ue]ll and Abiel, M.R.], Mar. 14, 1689–90.
Elisabeth [dup. Elisabeth Maning], d. William and Elisabeth, Mar. 4, 1701–2.
Elisabeth, d. William Jr. and Elisabeth, July 12, 1745.
Elisabeth, d. Jesse and Anne, May 20, 1773. [Elizabeth, C.R.I.]
Ephraim [dup. Ephrim], s. Samuel and Abial [dup. s. Sam[ue]ll and Abiel], Sept. 11, 1686. [Ephraim, s. Samuel and Abiel, M.R.]
Esther, d. William and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Aug. 5, 1703.
Esther, d. Jacob and Martha, Apr. 3, 1756. [Ester, C.R.I.]
Esther, d. Jacob and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1767.
Hannah [dup. Maning], d. Samuel and Abial [dup. d. Sam[ue]ll and Abiall], Mar. 28, 1675. [Manning, [d.] Sam[ue]l and Abiel, M.R.]
Hannah, d. William and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Mar. 1, 1719–20.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 2, 1750.
Hannah Patten, d. Theophilus and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1808.
Henry, s. Jesse and Mary, Sept. 2, 1826.
Isaac, s. Samuel and Abial [dup. s. Sam[ue]ll and Abiel] [ch. Samuel and Abiel, M.R.], Apr. 15, 1685.
Isaac, s. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 26, 1742.
Isaac, s. Jacob and Martha, Nov. 8, 1743.
Jacob, s. William and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Mar. 27, 1710.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Martha, Nov. 8, 1739.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1771.
Jerusha, d. William Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1791.
Jephthah, s. William Jr. and Sarah, May 17, 1772. [Jeptha, C.R.I.]

MANNING, Jesse, s. Jacob and Martha, Aug. 18, 1745.
Jesse, s. Jesse and Anne, July 12, 1776.
Jesse, s. Jesse Jr. and Mary, Aug. 21, 1797. [[h. Eleanor (Morgan)] Aug. 20, G.R.2.]
Jesse, grand s. Jesse, bp. Dec. 30, 1804. C.R.1.
John, s. Samuel and Elisabeth [dup. s. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth] [s. Samuel and Elizabeth, M.R.], Aug. 30, 1666.
John, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 29, 1695–6.
John, s. Benjamin and Mary, July 5, 1732.
Jonathan, s. William Jr. and Elisabeth, July 16, 1749.
Jonathan, ch. William, bp. Sept. 15, 1751. C.R.1.
Joseph, s. Ephraim and Mary, Feb. 9, 1710–11.
Joseph, s. Ephraim and Mary, July 24, 1715.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 18, 1736–7.
Julia, d. Jesse and Anne, Dec. 12, 1778.
Loammi, s. William Jr. and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1779.
Lucinda, d. William Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1790.
Lucretia, d. William Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1774.
Lucretia, d. W[illia]m Jr. and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1781.
Luna, d. William Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1785.
Martha, d. William and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], July 26, 1718.
Martha, d. Jacob and Martha, Jan. 21, 1750–1.
Martha, ch. Jacob, bp. Apr. 1, 1764. C.R.1.
Martha, d. Jacob and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1767.
Martha, d. Jesse and Mary, May 26, 1824.
Martha, d. Jesse, farmer, and Elenor, July 5, 1846.
Mary [dup. Maning], d. Samuel and Abial [dup. d. Sam[ue]ll and Abiall], Sept. 12, 1679. [Manning, ch. Samuel and Abiel, M.R.]
Mary, d. William and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Dec. 21, 1705.
Mary, d. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 4, 1712–13.
Mary, d. Jacob and Martha, Nov. 15, 1741.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 6, 1748.
Mary, d. Jesse and Anne, Nov. 23, 1768.
Mary, d. Jesse and Mary, Feb. 26, 1832.
Noah, s. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 1, 1738.
Olando, s. Jesse and Elenor, Oct. 2, 1840.
Olive, d. Solomon and Olive, Mar. 16, 1792.
Olive, d. Asa and Olive, June 3, 1805.
Rachel, d. William and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Feb. 17, 1714–15.
Rebeckah [dup. Maning], d. Eliphelet and Rebeckah [dup. d. Elifelet and Rebaca], Oct. —, 1715.
Roxa, d. William Jr. and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1787.

MANNING, Samuel, s. Samuel Jr. and Deborah, Jan. 14, [16]90. [Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Deborah, M.R.]
Samuel, s. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 19, 1725–6.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 11, 1744–5.
Samuel, ch. Samuel, bp. Jan. 1, 1804. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Abial [dup. d. Sam[ue]ll and Abiell] [ch. Sam[ue]l and Abiel, M.R.], Aug. 26, 1681.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Deborah, Oct. 1, [16]93.
Sarah, d. William and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Feb. 8, 1711–12.
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 27, 1723.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 4, 1740.
Sarah, d. William Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1769.
Serviah, d William Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1783. [Surviah [dup. Zervia], C.R.I.]
Solomon, s. William Jr. and Elisabeth, May 15, 1753.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Olive, Dec. 26, 1789.
Theophilus, s. William Jr. and Sarah, June 28, 1777. [Theopilus, C.R.I.]
Theophilus, ch. Theophilus, bp. June 10, 1815. C.R.I.
Theophilus, s. Theophilus and Polly, Apr. 11, 1821.
Thomas [dup. Maning], s. Eliphelet and Rebeckah [dup. s. Elifelet and Rebaca], June 11, 1718.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1738.
Thomas, s. Jacob and Martha, July 27, 1747.
Thomas, s. Jesse and Mary, Apr. 10, 1828.
Timothy, s. Samuel and Abial [dup. Abiall] [Abiah, M.R.], Feb. 4, 1673–4.
Timothy, s. Samuel and Abial [dup. s. Sam[ue]ll and Abiel] [s. Sam[ue]ll and Abiel, M.R.], Mar. 4, 1691–2.
Timothy, s. William Jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 17, 1751.
Walter Theophilus, s. Theophilus Jr., farmer, and Hannah, Nov. 2 [dup. Nov. 22], 1847.
William, s. Samuel and Abial [dup. Abiall] [Abyel, M.R.], June 27, 1677.
William, s. William and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Feb. 28, 1707–8.
William, s. William Jr. and Elisabeth, May 31, 1747.
William, s. William Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1770.
William s. Theophilus [Theopholus, C.R.I.] and Polly, Oct. 29, 1823.
Zerviah (see Serviah).

MANSFIELD, Mary, d. John and Rachel, Nov. 1, 1725.

MARSHAL (see Marshall, Marshell), Elizabeth, ch. Asa, bp. Nov. 19, 1786. C.R.I.

MARSHAL, Francis Tyng, s. John and Frances, June 21, 1787.
Isaac, s. Isaac Jr. and Abigail, June 17, 1768. [Marshall, C.R.I.]

MARSHALL (see Marshal, Marshell), Abigail, d. John and Abigail, May 24, 1730.
Abigail, d. Isaac Jr. and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1764.
Albert, s. Isaac [Isaac Jr., C.R.I.] and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1804.
Allice, d. Isaac Jr. and Abigail, May 26, 1780. [Alice, C.R.I.]
Cyrus, s. Isaac [Isaac "Tertius," C.R.I.] and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1794.
Cyrus [dup. Marshal], ch. Isaac Jr., bp. Jan. 23, 1799. C.R.I.
Cyrus, s. Isaac and Hannah, June 15, 1799.
Daniel [dup. Daniell], s. John Jr. and Eunice [dup. Unis], May 13, 1701.
Daniel, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 29, 1726.
David, s. John and Abigail, Mar. 11, 1732–3.
Elisabeth, d. William and Elisabeth, Aug. 24, 1733.
Eliza, d. Isaac [Isaac Jr., C.R.I.] and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1806.
Eliza Ann, d. Isaac [Isaac Jr., C.R.I.] and Hannah, May 25, 1809.
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Erie, s. Isaac and Hannah, July 15, 1808.
Eunice [dup. Unise], d. John Jr. and Eunice [dup. Unis], Oct. 16, 1703.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, Feb. 18, 1673–4.
Hannah, d. Isaac Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1774.
Hannah, d. Isaac [Isaac "Tertius," C.R.I.] and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1795.
Ira, s. Jacob and Molly, Sept. 25, 1775. [Marshal, C.R.I.]
Isaac, s. John and Mary, Jan. 31, 1677–8.
Isaac [dup. Isack], s. John Jr. and Eunice [dup. Unis], Dec. 18, 1712.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Phebe, Jan. 31, 1736–7.
Isaac, s. Isaac Jr. and Abigail, Dec. 8, 1762.
Jacob, s. Isaac and Rebeckah, Apr. 1, 1748. [Marshal, s. Isaac and Rebecca, C.R.I.]
Jacob, s. Jacob and Molly, Dec. 14, 1773. [Marshal, C.R.I.]
James, —— [1789]. G.R.4.
Joanna [dup. Johanna], d. John and Mary, Apr. 1, 1670. [Joanna, M.R.]
John, s. John and Mary, June 7, 1667.
John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 1, 1671.
John, s. John Jr. and Eunice [dup. Unis], Jan. 19, 1698–9.
John, s. John and Abigail, July 28, 1723.
John, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 14, 1724.

MARSHALL, John, s. Isaac and Phebe, May 3, 1745.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Ruth, Apr. 3, 1734.
Josiah, s. Isaac Jr. and Abigail, Jan. 17, 1773.
Martha, d. Isaac and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1812.
Martha, ch. Isaac Jr., bp. Oct. 22, 1815. C.R.I.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Oct. — [dup. Oct. 2], 1668. [Oct. 2, M.R.]
Mary, d. John and Mary, July 17, 1669.
Mary, d. Jo[h]n and Mary, Oct. 14, 1672.
Mary, d. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Eunice [dup. Unise], Oct. 28, 1696.
Mehittabel [dup. Mehittabell], d. John and Mary, Aug. 13, 1680. [Mehettabel, M.R.]
Molly, d. Jacob and Molly, Sept. 30, 1772. [Marshal, C.R.I.]
Nathaniel, s. Isaac and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1814. [[dup. Marshal] ch. Isaac Jr., C.R.I.]
Phebe, d. Isaac and Phebe, Jan. 12, 1738–9.
Rebecca, d. Isaac Jr. and Abigail, Mar. 2, 1767. [Rebbecca, C.R.I.]
Samuel, s. John Jr. and Eunice [dup. Unis], June 23, 1708.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Ruth, May 10, 1732.
Samuel, s. Isaac and Phebe, Oct. 2, 1742.
Sophronia, d. Isaac and Hannah, July 7, 1797. [ch. Isaac "Tertius" [dup. Isaac Jr.], C.R.I.]
Thomas, s. John and Mary, Nov. 10, 1675.
Thomas, s. John Jr. and Eunice [dup. Unis], Mar. 28, 1706.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Ruth, Nov. 23, 1729.
Timothy, s. Jacob and Molly, Feb. 16, 1777. [Marshal, C.R.I.]
William, s. John Jr. and Eunice [dup. Unis], July 28, 1710.
William, s. William and Elisabeth, Oct. 9, 1735.

MARSHELL (see Marshal, Marshall), Isaac, s. Isaac and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1801. [Marshall [dup. Marshal], ch. Isaac Jr., C.R.I.]

MARSTIN (see Marston), Larkin Jefferson, s. Amos, farmer, and Abba [dup. Abigail], Dec. 3, 1847.

MARSTON (see Marstin), Hannah Maria, d. Amos, laborer, and Abigail, Jan. 4, 1845.
William Henry, s. Amas, laborer, and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1849.

MASON, Mary, d. William, farmer, and Susan P. of Lowell, May 27, 1844.

MASTERMAN, James, s. James and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1783.

MAXWELL, James Edward, s. Thomas and Lucy, Aug. 5, 1839.
Sophia, d. Thomas, farmer, and Lucy, Apr. 14, 1844.
Thomas Henry, s. Thomas and Lucy, June 25, 1838.

McCANN, Thomas Bernard, s. Barnard, pedler, and Hepsibah (M'Cann), July 11, 1845.

McCOOL, Eliza [———] [w. Thomas], —— [1819]. G.R.2.
John, s. Thomas and Eliza [June —, 1847]. G.R.2.
Sarah J., d. Thomas and Eliza [Oct. —, 1842]. G.R.2.
Thomas [h. Eliza] [July —, 1819]. G.R.2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Eliza [Aug. —, 1849]. G.R.2.

McCURDY, Mary Isabella, d. John M. [dup. omits M.] [and] Margaret, Feb. 5, 1846.

McDONALD, George Henry, s. William and Rebecca, Oct. 3, 1824.

McDOWELL, Elizabeth, d. William and Jane, Feb. 6, 1750.
Elizabeth, ch. William, bp. Feb. 17, 1751. C.R.1.
Margaret, d. William and Jane, Sept. 11, 1748.

McGINNIS (see Mackginnis).

McGLONE, Alice, d. Michael, farmer, and Mary, Jan. 22, 1844.
Catherine, d. Michael and Mary, July 10, 1831, in Lowell.
Grace, d. Michael and Mary, Feb. 12, 1835.
Hugh, twin s. Michael and Mary, Feb. 12, 1839.
Margaret, d. Michael and Mary, Dec. 22, 1836.
Mary, d. Michael and Mary, May 10, 1833.
Michael, twin s. Michael and Mary, Feb. 12, 1839.
Thomas, s. Michael and Mary, Nov. 17, 1841.

McKEE (see Makee), Alexander, —— [1778]. G.R.1.
James, —— [1811]. G.R.1.

MEADES (see Meads), Hopestill, s. David and Hannah, Jan. 4, [16]80.

MEADS (see Meades), Mary, ch. David and Hanna, July —, 1683. M.R.

MEARS (see Meers), Albert, ch. Nathan, bp. June 3, 1827. C.R.1.
Charles, ch. Nathan, bp. June 3, 1827. C.R.1.
Cha[rle]s Henry, s. Dexter, laborer, and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1849.
Edwin, ch. Nathan, bp. June 3, 1827. C.R.1.
Hannah, d. Micajah and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1802.

MEARS, Lucy Ann, ch. Nathan, bp. June 3, 1827. C.R.I.
Nathan, ch. Nathan, bp. June 3, 1827. C.R.I.
Susan Maria, d. Dexter, farmer, and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1847.

MEERS (see Mears), Abigail, d. Robert and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1726–7.
Bette, d. Robert and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1734–5.
Hannah, d. Robert and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1728.
Mary, d. Robert and Hannah, July 24, 1731.
Mehittabel [dup. Mehittabell], d. Robert and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1729.
Roger, s. Robert and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1732–3.
Samuel, s. Robert and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1736.

MERIAM, Caroline Augusta, d. Jonas Jr., farmer, and Sophronia [dup. adds M.], Mar. 13, 1844.
George, s. Jonas Jr. and Sophronia M., Oct. 24, 1835, in Boston.
Harriet Bennett, d. Jonas Jr. and Sophronia M., Aug. 27, 1834, in Boston.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Jonas Jr. and Sophronia M., Aug. 23, 1839.

MILLER, Abigail Harriot, d. Stephen and Abigail, Dec. 6, 1818.
George Henry, s. Stephen and Abigail, Nov. 8, 1837.
Hannah, d. John, bp. May 3, 1767. C.R.I.
John, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1765. [Millar, C.R.I.]
John, s. John, manufacturer, and Margaret, Sept. 27, 1846.
John Russell, s. Stephen and Abigail, Feb. 11, 1831.
Joshua, ch. John, bp. Sept. 6, 1772. C.R.I.
Lucy Ann, d. Stephen and Abigail, Mar. 8, 1825.
Mary Maria, d. Stephen and Abigail, May 6, 1827.
Naomi [dup. Millar], ch. John, bp. Sept. 15, 1775. C.R.I.
Reuben Bradley, s. Stephen and Abigail, June 25, 1835.
Rhoda Caroline, d. Stephen, farmer, and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1844.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Abigail, Feb. 24, 1821.
Stephen, ch. John, bp. Sept. 30, 1770. C.R.I.
Stephen Clark, s. Stephen and Abigail, Feb. 7, 1823.

MILLS, Elizabeth Richardson, d. Philip and Lucy, Apr. 19, 1806.
Emeline Parsons, d. John R. and Emeline, Jan. 31, 1843.
Hannah, ch. John, bp. May 3, 1767. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. Philip and Lucy, Jan. 24, 1815.
John R., s. Philip and Lucy, Aug. 16, 1811.
John Richardson, s. John R. and Emeline, Jan. 26, 1840.
Lucy Ann, d. Philip and Lucy, Mar. 21, 1808.
Mary, d. Philip and Lucy, Apr. 15, 1813.
Philip [h. Lucy] [Sept. —, 1775]. G.R.2.

MIXER, Charles, s. John and Nancy, Feb. 5, 1818.
Eadith Adams, d. John and Nancy, Mar. 29, 1823.
Edith A. [? m.], Nov. 29, 1823. G.R.2.
Irena, d. John and Nancy, Feb. 16, 1812, in Tyngsborough.
John [h. Nancy], —— [1780]. G.R.2.
Lavina H., d. John and Nancy, June 22, 1819.
Lucy Jane, d. John and Nancy, Feb. 2, 1825.
Mary Ann, d. John and Nancy, Sept. 18, 1815.
Nancy [———], w. John, —— [1791]. G.R.2.
Nancy Maria, d. John and Nancy, Apr. 5, 1821.

MONRAD, John, ——, 1808. G.R.2.

MONROE (see Munroe).

MOORE, Alma E. [———], w. John A., Apr. 21, 1837. G.R.2.
John A. [h. Alma E.], Nov. 29, 1827. G.R.2.

MORGAN, Dudley W. [Mar. —, 1844]. G.R.1.
Eleanor, w. Jesse Manning, Oct. 8, 1813. G.R.2.

MORRILL, Parmelia [———], w. ———, second w. Nathan Jaques, Sept. 6, 1806. P.R.1.

MULLEN, Bridget, ch. Arthur [dup. d. Arthur and Mary], bp. June 23, 1751. C.R.1.
James, s. Arthur and Mary, Sept. 29, 1735.
Jane, d. Arthur and Mary, Feb. 18, 1748.
Jane, ch. Arthur [dup. d. Arthur and Mary], bp. June 25, 1749. C.R.1.
Mary, d. Arthur and Mary, Feb. 14, 1737–8.
Nathaniel, s. Arthur and Mary, June 22, 1740.
Sarah, d. Arthur and Mary, Aug. 19, 1742.
Susanna, d. Arthur and Mary, July 26, 1746.

MUNROE, Aaron, s. Nathan and Marcy, Sept. 14, 1755.
Amos, s. Nathan and Marcy, May 31, 1747.
Grace, d. Nathan and Marcy, Mar. 24, 1745.
Hephsibath, twin ch. Nathan and Marcy, Aug. 3, 1751.
Isaiah, s. Nathan and Marcy, July 19, 1763.
Jonathan, s. Nathan and Marcy, Aug. 16, 1749.
Marcy, d. Nathan and Marcy, Oct. 16, 1740.
Nathan Benjamin, s. Nathan and Marcy, May 31, 1760.
Nathaniel, s. Nathan and Marcy, Dec. 24, 1742.
Solomon, s. Nathan and Marcy, Sept. 13, 1753.
Stephen, twin ch. Nathan and Marcy, Aug. 3, 1751.

MURPHY, Francis, s. Owen and Bridget, Feb. 16, 1840.
John, s. Owen and Bridget, Nov. 14, 1835.
W[illia]m, s. Jerremiah, laborer, and Ellen, Dec. 10, 1849.

MYERS (see Maiers).

NASON, Elias, Rev. [h. Mira Ann (Bigelow)], Apr. 21, 1811, in Wrentham. G.R.2.

NEEDHAM, Abigail (see Nabby).
Abigail, d. Asa and Mary, Dec. 10, 1803.
Amasa, s. William and Mehittabell [Mehetabel, C.R.1.], Oct. 4, 1753.
Amos, s. Asa and Mary, Nov. 7, 1796.
Anna, d. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 28, 1784.
Anne, ch. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 21, 1783. C.R.1.
Asa, s. Benja[min] and Rebecah, May 19, 1769.
Asahel, s. William and Mehittabell [Mehetabel, C.R.1.], Mar. 11, 1756.
Benjamin, s. John and Mary, Oct. 2, 1720.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rebecah [Mary, C.R.1.], Apr. 15, 1756.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Mary, Mar. 11, 1779.
Benja[min], s. Asa and Mary, Oct. 11, 1792.
Caleb, s. Asa and Mary, Nov. 14, 1794.
Caleb, s. Asa and Mary, Dec. 13, 1808.
David, s. John and Phebe, May 12, 1777.
Dolly, d. John and Phebe, May 1, 1775.
Ebeneazer, s. Asa and Mary, June 28, 1801.
Hannah, d. William and Mehittabel [Mehetable, C.R.1.], Feb. 25, 1748.
Hannah, d. Benja[min] and Rebeckah [Mary, C.R.1.], Aug. 19, 1759.
Hannah, d. Benja[min] and Mary, Sept. 13, 1788.
Isaac, s. William and Mehittable, Oct. 16, 1746.
Isaac, s. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 17, 1782.
John, s. John and Mary, Oct. 28, 1705.
John, s. John and Mary, Jan. 26, 1717–18.
John, s. William and Mehittable, Mar. 22, 1742–3.
John, s. John and Phebe, Sept. 30, 1770.
Joshua, s. Benja[min] and Rebecca, Mar. 9, 1765.
Lucy, ch. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 26, 1792. C.R.1.
Lydia, d. John and Phebe, Oct. 3, 1779.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Feb. 5, 1711–12.
Mary, d. William and Mehittable, Dec. 28, 1744.
Mary, d. Asa and Mary, Feb. 2, 1799.
Mehittabel, d. William and Mehittabel, Dec. 3, 1739.

NEEDHAM, Molly, d. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 27, 1776.
Molly, d. Benjamin and Mary, June 11, 1781.
Nabby, d. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 8, 1786. [Abigail, C.R.I.]
Nathaniel, s. William and Mehittabel [Mehetabel, C.R.I.], Jan. 31, 1751.
Patte, d. Benja[min] and Mary, Apr. 4, 1777.
Phebe, d. John and Phebe, Dec. 19, 1768. [Weedham, C.R.I.]
Rebeckah, d. Benjamin and Rebeck, Dec. 14, 1752.
Rebeckah, d. Benjamin and Rebeckah, Jan. 7, 1754.
Rhoda, d. W[illia]m and Mehittabell, Apr. 11, 1758. [[dup. Rhodha] bp. Apr. 9 [*sic*], C.R.I.]
Samuel, s. Benja[min] and Rebecca, Feb. 7, 1767.
Samuel, s. Asa and Mary, Aug. 29, 1790.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Rebecah [Mary, C.R.I.], Feb. 27, 1758.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Rebeckah, May 12, 1762.
Varnum, ch. John, bp. June 25, 1782. C.R.I.
Vernom, s. John and Phebe, Nov. 18, 1782. [Varnum, C.R.I.]
William, s. John and Mary, July 14, 1713.
William, s. William and Mehittabel, Sept. 4, 1741.
William, s. John and Phebe, Dec. 4, 1772.

NEWALL, John, ch. Ichabod, bp. Sept. 24, 1752. C.R.I.
John, s. John [John, written over Edward] and Elisabeth of Charlestown, bp. Sept. 24, 1752 "N.S." C.R.I.

NICKLES (see Nicklis), Anna, d. James and Margret, July 25, 1737.
Bette, ch. James Jr., bp. May 20, 1770. C.R.I.
Dorcas, d. James and Elenor, Jan. 27, 1764.
Elisabeth, d. James and Margret, Oct. 20, 1735.
Elisabeth, d. Robert and Esther, Oct. 16, 1750. [Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] Nicklis, C.R.I.]
George, s. George and Martha, Dec. 12, 1746.
Hannah, d. James and Margret, Mar. 4, 1752. [Nicklis, C.R.I.]
James, s. James and Margret, June 19, 1739.
James, ch. James Jr., bp. July 15, —— [rec. after May 20, 1770] [dup. 1770]. C.R.I.
Job, ch. James Jr., bp. Aug. 23, 1772. C.R.I.
John, s. Robert and Esther, June 14, 1744.
John, s. James and Margret, Apr. 6, 1745.
John, s. George and Martha, Apr. 11, 1751. [Nicklis, C.R.I.]
John, s. John and Esther, Aug. 30, 1771.
John, ch. James Jr., bp. Aug. 23, 1772. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. James and Margret, Oct. 23, 1742.
Margret, d. James and Margret, Apr. 17, 1747.

NICKLES, Martha, d. George and Martha, Oct. 10, 1756.
Martha, d. Robart and Ester, Feb. 6, 1758. [Nicklis, ch. Robert [dup. d. Robert and Esther], C.R.I.]
Mary, d. George and Martha, Feb. 19, 1742.
Mary, d. Robert and Esther, June 12, 1753. [Nicklis, C.R.I.]
Moses, s. W[illia]m and Susanna, Jan. 15, 1792.
Paul, s. George and Martha, July 10, 1753.
Rebecah, d. James and Elenor, Jan. 17, 1766.
Robart, s. James and Margret, Dec. 17, 1740.
Samuel, s. George and Martha, Mar. 12, 1748.
Sarah, d. George and Martha, Mar. 28, 1744.
Sarah, ch. James Jr., bp. May 20, 1770. C.R.I.
Stephen, ch. John, bp. Nov. 13, 1772. C.R.I.
Stephen, s. John and Esther, Aug. 1, 1773.
Stephen, s. John, bp. Nov. 13, 1774. C.R.I.
Susanna, d. W[illia]m and Susanna, July 16, 1794.

NICKLIS (see Nickles), Margaret [dup. Margeret], ch. George, bp. Oct. 21, 1753. C.R.I.
Martha, ch. George, bp. July 11, 1756. C.R.I.
Samuel, ch. George, bp. May 28, 1749. C.R.I.
Sarah [dup. Nicolas], ch. Robert [dup. d. Robert and Esther], bp. Oct. 15, 1749. C.R.I.

NIXON, Daniel, s. Joseph and Phebe, May 16, 1775.

NORMAN, Annie J. [? m.] [Nov. —, 1835]. G.R.2.

NORTON, Elizabeth C., —— [1802]. G.R.I.
Jacob, Rev. [h. Hannah] [Feb. —, 1764]. G.R.I.

NOYES, Francis Vergnies, Dr., Sept. 22, 1809. G.R.2.

NURS, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elisab[et]h, May 29, 1717.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Elisab[et]h, Aug. 17, 1715.
Joshua, s. Benjamin and Elisab[et]h, Dec. 17, 1719.

OLNEY, Laura Maria, d. Joseph [dup. John], farmer, and Sarah M., June 4, 1847.

OMAND, Caroline [———], w. James, —— [1797]. G.R.2.

OSBORN, Clarissa Parker [? m.], ——, 1810. G.R.I.

OSGOOD, Ambrose, s. Phinehas and Hannah, June 25, 1798.
Bnn, d. Phinehas and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1788.
Aenjamin, s. Christopher and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], May 25, 1721.

OSGOOD, Benjamin, s. Joseph and Sarah, May 6, 1756.
Christopher [dup. Cristefor Ausgood], s. Christopher [dup. Cristifor] and Mary, July 21, 1712.
Christopher, s. Christopher and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1743.
Christopher, s. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1766.
David [dup. Osgod], s. Christopher and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], June 3, 1724.
David, s. David and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1747–8.
David, ch. David, bp. May 9, 1756. C.R.I.
David, s. David and Sarah, July 20, 1756.
David, s. Phinehas and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1785.
Dolley, d. David and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1758. [Dolly, C.R.I.]
Dorcas, d. Stephen and Dorcas, Jan. 29, 1731–2.
Elisabeth, d. David and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1749. [Elizabeth, C.R.I.]
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. Christopher and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], June 13, 1718.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. Christopher and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Jan. 22, 1725–6.
Hannah, d. Phinehas and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1743.
Hannah, d. David and Sarah, June 19, 1752.
Hannah, d. Phinehas and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1784.
John, s. Christopher and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1748.
Jonathan, s. Christopher and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Aug. 24, 1727.
Joseph, s. Christopher and Mary, Dec. 4, 1715.
Joseph, s. Christopher and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], July 10, 1719.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1751.
L. Maria [———], w. Samuel, Nov. 17, 1821. G.R.2.
Maria, d. Phinehas and Hannah, May 4, 1795.
Mary, d. Christopher and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1740.
Molly, d. David and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1764.
Phinehas, s. Christopher and Mary, June 20, 1714.
Phinehas, s. David and Sarah, July 16, 1760.
Rebeckah, d. Christopher and Sarah, June 11, 1746.
Samuel, s. P[hinehas] and Hannah, ——, 1793.
Sarah, d. Christopher and Sarah, May 28, 1738.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1749–50.
Sarah, d. David and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1754.
Sarah, d. Phinehas and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1791.

PAGE, Angela Streeter, d. Arza and Elizabeth T., Feb. 2, 1841.
Ann Mary, d. Ambrose F., orchardist, and Sarah H., Mar. 20, 1848.
Christopher, s. Nathaniell and Susana, July 16, 1707.

PAGE, Christopher, s. Christopher and Elizabeth, June 11, 1721.
Cristopher, s. Nath[aniel] and Joanna, Feb. 6, [16]90. [Christopher, s. Nathan[ie]ll and Johanna, M.R.]
Elizabeth Augusta, d. Arza, carpenter, and Elizabeth T., Mar. 8, 1845.
Ella Maria Kimball, d. Araz, carpenter, and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1849.
George, s. Christopher and Elizabeth, June 17, 1725.
Georgianna Bryant, d. Arza and Elizabeth T., Feb. 22, 1843.
Hannette C., d. Arza and Elizabeth T., Sept. 18, 1835.
Isaac, —— [1805]. G.R.1.
Joanna, d. Nathaniell and Susana, Oct. 29, 1712.
Joanna, d. Christopher and Joana, Aug. 10, 1717.
John, s. Nathaniell and Susana, Oct. 11, 1704.
Jonas, s. Christopher and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1729.
Joseph Meriam, s. Arza and Elizabeth T., Nov. 23, 1832.
Mary Francis, d. Arza and Elizabeth T., July 29, 1838.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah, May 22, 1729.
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell and Susana, Sept. 4, 1703.
Susanna, d. Nathaniell and Susana, Apr. 29, 1711.
Timothy, s. Christopher and Elizabeth, May 24, 1727.
William, s. Christopher and Elizabeth, May 2, 1723.

PARKER, Abel, ch. John [dup. s. James], bp. Oct. 5, 1766. C.R.1.
Abigail, d. Benjamin and Abigaile [dup. Abigail], Sept. 11, 1698.
Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1751.
Abigail, d. Nathan and Abigail, July 17, 1774.
Achsah Crosby, d. David and Achsah, Oct. 6, 1819.
Adaline Maria [———] [w. Gardner], July 20, 1816. G.R.2.
Allice, d. David and Alice, July 3, 1758. [Alice, C.R.1.]
Anna, d. John and Mary, Apr. 3, [16]92.
Anna, ch. Samuel [dup. ch. Samuel and Anna], bp. Aug. 21, 1748. C.R.1.
Anna, twin d. John Jr. and Mary, Aug. 26, 1782. [Ann, G.R.1.]
Anne, d. Samuel and Anne, Sept. 7, 1745.
Anne, d. John and Abigail [Sarah, C.R.1.], Sept. 10, 1758.
Anne, d. John and Abigail, Aug. 12, 1762.
Augusta, d. David and Achsah, Jan. 14, 1814.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah [second dup. Sara] [Sarah, M.R.], June 29, 1662.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 26, 1689.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Lydia [dup. Lydai], Sept. 17, 1720.

PARKER, Bethiah [second dup. crossed out, Bethia], d. Benjamin and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1705.
Bette, d. Samuel and Anne, Feb. 27, 1747–8. [Betty [dup. ch. Samuel and Anna], C.R.I.]
Caroline, d. David and Achsah, Jan. 15, 1812.
Caroline, ch. David, bp. June 26, 1814. C.R.I.
Caroline J. [———], w. Stephen [Mar. —, 1804]. G.R.I.
Charles Edwin, s. David and Achsah, May 29, 1817.
Charles Henry, July 20, 1820. G.R.I.
Charlotte Augusta, d. Samuel, bp. June 11, 1809. C.R.I.
Clarissa, d. Stephen and Sibbel, Dec. 11, 1810. [Paker, C.R.I.]
Clarissa Baldwin, d. Charles H., shoemaker, and Mary, Jan. 14, 1846.
Daniel, s. John and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1766.
Daniel, s. Stephen and Sibbel, Oct. 28, 1806. [Paker, C.R.I.]
David, s. David and Sarah, June 5, 1729.
David, s. Benja[min] and Mary, June 3, 1745.
David, ch. David [dup. s. David and Alice], bp. Dec. 9, 1759. C.R.I.
David, s. David and Alice [Allice, C.R.I.], Feb. 13, 1761.
David, s. John Jr. and Mary, May 16, 1786.
Edward David, s. David and Achsah, Dec. 6, 1827.
Eleanor [dup. Elianor], ch. Nathaniel, bp. May 10, 1778. C.R.I.
Elisabeth, d. John and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1769. [Elizabeth, C.R.I.]
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, May 30, [16]80.
Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Mary, Apr. 5, 1800. [Paker, C.R.I.]
Ellen Augusta, d. Charles E. and Harriot G., Mar. 9, 1843.
Ephraim, s. Nath[anie]ll [Nathanael, C.R.I.] and Elianor, June 21, 1776.
Francis James, ch. Henry, bp. Jan. 8, 1815. C.R.I.
Frank Wilson, s. Gardner, farmer, and Adeline, Apr. 5, 1849.
Frederic Hunt, s. Gardner, farmer, and Adeline [dup. adds Maria], Feb. 18, 1847.
Frederick Augustus, s. John Jr. and Mary, Dec. 21, 1789.
Frederick Augustus, s. Charles, shoemaker, and Mary, Aug. 14, 1849.
Gardner, s. Stephen and Sibbel, Sept. 19, 1808. [Paker, C.R.I.] [[h. Adaline Maria] G.R.2.]
George, s. John [John Jr., C.R.I.] and Susanna, Mar. 21, 1805.
George Gardner, s. Gardner and Adeline Maria, Mar. 7, 1842.
Gustavus, s. Henry and Lydia, Jan. 25, 1814.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1702–3 [second dup. crossed out, Jan. 16, 1721–2].

PARKER, Henrietta, ch. Henry [dup. d. Henry dec'd], bp. Aug. 20, 1819 [dup. 1820]. C.R.I.
Henry, s. John Jr. and Mary, Aug. 28, 1784.
Henry Stephen [*sic*, Stephen Henry], s. Gardner [dup. adds farmer] and Adeline Maria [dup. omits Maria], Jan. 17, 1844. [Stephen Henry, G.R.2.]
James Lewis, s. David and Achsah, Dec. 19, 1830.
John, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1663.
John, s. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1667–8.
John, s. John and Mary, Feb. 23, [16]82.
John, s. John and Abigail, May 14, 1698.
John, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Dec. 17, 1700 [second dup. crossed out, 1720].
John, twin s. John and Mary, Mar. 30, 1745.
John, twin s. Samuel and Anne [Anna, C.R.I.], Aug. 15, 1750.
John, s. Benja[min] and Mary, Jan. 15, 1754.
John, s. John and Abigail, May 9, 1756.
John, s. John Jr. and Mary, May 12, 1780.
John (Paker), ch. Stephen, bp. Feb. 24, 1805. C.R.I.
John, s. Benjamin, ———.
John Henry, s. David and Achsah, Aug. 28, 1810.
John Henry, ch. David, bp. June 26, 1814. C.R.I.
John Minot, twin ch. John Jr., bp. Sept. 5, 1802. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. John and Mary, Jan. 2, [16]84.
Jonathan, twin s. Samuel and Anne [Anna, C.R.I.], Aug. 15, 1750.
Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. and Ann, Sept. 24, 1824.
Levi, s. Benja[min] and Mary, Sept. 13, 1743.
Lucy, d. Nath[anie]ll [Nathaniel, C.R.I.] and Elianor, Mar. 7, 1772.
Lucy, ch. William, bp. July 1, 1781. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. John and Mary, May 7, [16]94.
Lydia [dup. Leydai], d. Be[n]jamin Jr. [dup. Benjamia, omits Jr.] and Lydia, Mar. 12, 1712.
Lydia, d. Benja[min] and Mary, Jan. 28, 1750.
Lydia, d. Levi and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1779.
Lydia Ann [d. Henry and Lydia], May 21, 1810.
Maria, d. John Jr. and Susanna, Oct. 10, 1797.
Maria, w. Marshall Preston, —— [1798]. G.R.I.
Martha, d. John and Abigail, Mar. 16, 1765.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 26, 1685–6.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Apr. 4, [16]90.
Mary, d. Benjamin Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Lydia [dup. Lydai], Oct. 12, 1726.
Mary, twin d. John and Mary, Mar. 30, 1745.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Mary, Jan. 25, 1748.

PARKER, Mary, twin d. John Jr. and Mary, Aug. 26, 1782.
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, May 1, 1793.
Mary (Paker), ch. Stephen, bp. May 19, 1799. C.R.I.
Mary Ann, d. David and Achsah, June 27, 1822.
Mary Coggin, d. Charles H., shoemaker, and Mary, Nov. 24, 1844.
Mary Louisa, d. Charles E., trader, and Harriot [dup. Harriet] G., Jan. 13, 1848.
Molly, d. Levi and Sarah, June 2, 1772. [Molley, C.R.I.]
Nathaniel, s. Benja[min] and Mary, Mar. 23, 1746.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Elianor, Oct. 18, 1773. [[dup. Nathanael] ch. Nathaniel [dup. Nathanael], C.R.I.]
Norman, s. David and Achsah, Jan. 11, 1821.
Peleg, ch. David, bp. Apr. 10, 1763. C.R.I.
Rachel, ch. David, bp. Nov. 30, 1766. C.R.I.
Rebeckah, d. Samuel and Anne, May 16, 1752. [Rebecca, twin ch. Samuel [dup. d. Samuel and Anna], C.R.I.]
Robert, s. Benjamin Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Lydia [dup. Lydai], July 13, 1730.
Ruth, d. Benja[min] and Mary, July 3, 1752.
Sampson Warren, ch. Samuel, bp. July 18, 1813. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1664.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1670.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, Mar. 9, [16]88.
Samuel, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1722.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Anne, Feb. 9, 1743-4.
Samuel, ch. Samuel [dup. ch. Samuel and Anna], bp. Aug. 21, 1748. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. John and Abigail, May 25, 1772.
Samuel Abbot, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 16, 1810. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 2, 1687.
Sarah, d. Benjamin Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Lydia [dup. Lydai], May 12, 1724.
Sarah, d. John and Abigail, Dec. 9, 1753.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Mary, Sept. 14, 1796.
Sarah (Paker), ch. Stephen, bp. May 19, 1799. C.R.I.
Sarah Bowers, ch. Samuel, bp. June 8, 1806. C.R.I.
Sibbel, d. Levi and Sarah, June 16, 1776.
Stephen, s. John and Abigail, Dec. 1, 176o.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, Feb. 20, 1795. [[h. Caroline J.] G.R.I.]
Stephen (Paker), ch. Stephen, bp. May 19, 1799. C.R.I.
Stephen Henry (see Henry Stephen).
Susannah [dup. Susanna] Mirick, twin ch. John Jr., bp. Sept. 5, 1802. C.R.I.

PARKER, Thomas, s. John and Mary, Dec. 18, [16]86.
William, s. Benja[min] and Mary, May 31, 1757.
William, s. Levi and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1774.
William, ch. William, bp. Feb. 16, 1783. C.R.1.
William Crosby, ch. David, bp. Oct. 1, 1815. C.R.1.
———, d. Charles Edwin, trader, and Harriot G., Apr. 2, 1844.

PARSONS, Christopher, ch. Daniel [dup. of Cape Ann], bp. Oct. 15, 1775. C.R.1.

PASHIO (see Patio), Gardner S., s. John F., farmer, and Mary, Sept. 2, 1847.
John F., —— [1821]. G.R.2.

PATERSON, Andrew, s. James and Rebecca, Apr. 4, [16]72. [Patterson, s. James and Rebeccah, M.R.]
Elizabeth, d. John and Joanna, Feb. 24, 1722–3.
Hannah, d. John and Joanna, July 9, 1710.
James, s. James and Rebecca, Feb. 28, [16]68. [Patterson, M.R.]
James, s. James and Rebecka [Rebecca, M.R.], Apr. 13, 1683.
John, s. James and Rebecka, Apr. 8, [16]75. [Patterson, [s.] James and Rebeccah, M.R.]
Jonathan, s. James and Rebecca [Rebeccah, M.R.], Feb. 31 [*sic*], 1685.
Joseph, s. James and Rebecca, Feb. 1, [16]77. [Patterson, ch. James and Rebeccah, M.R.]
Kezia, d. John and Joanna, Feb. 1, 1703.
Mary, d. James and Rebecca, Aug. 22, [16]66. [Pattershon, M.R.]
Mary, d. John and Joanna, Mar. 19, 1713–14.
Rebecah, d. John and Joanna, Feb. 15, 1705.
Rebecka, d. James and Rebec[ca], July 18, 1680. [Rebeccah Patterson, ch. James and Rebeccah, M.R.]

PATIO (see Pashio), Aaron, s. Thomas and Sally, Mar. 25, 1826.
Ellen, d. Thomas and Sally, Apr. 7, 1838.
George, s. Thomas and Sally, May 3, 1822.
Henry, s. Thomas and Sally, Aug. 9, 1832.
John, s. Thomas and Sally, Dec. 15, 1828.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Sally, May 25, 1833.
Mary, d. Thomas and Sally, Mar. 7, 1835.
Sarah, d. Thomas, laborer, and Sally, Nov. 18, 1843.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sally, Sept. 29, 1823.

PATTEN (see Pattin), Aaron Hosley, s. John and Sally, Feb. 4, 1799. [[dup. Aaron Hosly] ch. John Jr., C.R.1.]

PATTEN, Aaron Hosley, s. Aaron H. [Dea. Aaron H., C.R.2.] and Eliza A., Aug. 28, 1832.
Abel, s. John and Lucy, May 1, 1805.
Abel, s. Lucy, bp. Oct. 12, 1806. C.R.1.
Abigail [dup. Patting], d. Kendal and Abigail [dup. d. Kendall and Abigall], May 7, 1716.
Abigail Field, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1809.
Alice, d. Joseph and Susanna, July 3, 1738.
Asa, s. John [John Jr., C.R.1.] and Sally, July 22, 1801.
Asa John, s. Aaron H., miller and cabinet maker, and Eliza [dup. adds A.], May 25, 1844.
Asa John, ch. Dea. Aaron H. and Eliza, bp. Sept. 28, 1845. C.R.2.
Azel Wilder, s. Aaron H. and Eliza A., Oct. 20, 1827.
David, s. Thomas Jr. and Mary [Miriam], Aug. 2, 1745.
David, s. W[illia]m and Rebecah, June 27, 1783.
Elijah, s. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1750.
Elijah, ch. John [dup. s. John and Elisabeth], bp. Nov. 24, 1751. C.R.1.
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth Pattin], d. Thomas and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecka], May 8, 1680. [Elizab[eth] Pattin, ch. Tho[mas] and Rebeccah, M.R.]
Elisabeth [dup. Elizebeth Pattin], d. William and Mary, Jan. 25, 1704–5.
Elisabeth [dup. Patting], d. Kendal and Abigail [dup. d. Kendall and Abigall], July 17, 1718.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. William and Mary, Feb. 18, 1708–9.
Elizabeth, ch. William, bp. Apr. 24, 1763. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. William and Rebecah, Mar. 9, 1778.
Elizabeth, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1813.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel [dup. Nat[hanie]ll] and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1705.
Hannah, d. Kendal and Abigail, Mar. 9, 1723–4.
Hannah, d. Thomas 3d and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1732.
Hannah, d. John Jr. and Sarah, July 26, 1778.
Hannah, d. Asa and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1782.
Hannah, d. Asa, bp. July 6, 1783. C.R.1.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah [Dea. Jer[emiah] "lately" dec'd, C.R.1.] and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1815.
Hosly, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1784. [Hosley, ch. John Jr., C.R.1.]
Isaac, s. Thomas Jr. and Miriam, June 3, 1739.
Jane, d. John and Jane, Jan. 4, 1739.
Jane, d. John [John Jr., C.R.1.] and Sarah, July 8, 1781.

PATTEN, Jeremiah, s. Will[ia]m and Rebecah, Oct. 21, 1771.
John [dup. Pattin], s. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1705.
John [dup. Pattin], s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Oct. 31 [dup. Aug. 31], 1711.
John, s. John Jr. and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1768.
John, s. John Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1770.
John, s. John [John Jr., C.R.1.] and Sally, May 26, 1797.
Jonathan, s. Thomas Jr. and Miriam, Feb. 14, 1742–3.
Jonathan, s. W[illia]m and Rebecca, Nov. 23, 1767.
Joseph [dup. Pattin], s. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1710.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Susannah, July 29, 1742.
Josiah, s. W[illia]m and Rebeckah, Nov. 7, 1765.
Julia, d. William and Rebecah, Dec. 4, 1773.
Julia Ann, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1811.
Kendal [dup. Kindall Pattin], s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1689. [Kindall Pattin, M.R.]
Kendal [dup. Kendall Patting], s. Kendal and Abigail [dup. s. Kendall and Abigall], Aug. 13, 1713.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Susanna, Dec. 1, 1735.
Lucy, d. John [John Jr., C.R.1.] and Lucy, June 25, 1803.
Lyman Beecher, s. Aaron H. and Eliza A., Feb. 18, 1835.
Lyman Beecher, ch. Dea. Aaron H. and Eliza, bp. Nov. 1, 1836. C.R.2.
Mary [dup. Pattin], d. Thomas and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Aug. 21, 1664. [Pattin, M.R.]
Mary [dup. Pattin], d. William and Mary, July 19, 1696.
Mary, twin d. Thomas Jr. and Miriam, Dec. 21, 1730.
Mary, d. Thomas Jr. and Miriam, Sept. 10, 1737.
Mary, d. William and Rebecah, Jan. 23, 1776.
Mary Jane, d. Aaron H. and Eliza A., Sept. 29, 1829.
Mehittabel [dup. Mehittabell Pattin], d. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1686–7. [Mehetabel Patten, M.R.]
Mehittabel, d. William and Mary, Aug. 18, 1710.
Mehittabel, d. Kendal and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1725.
Miriam, twin d. Thomas Jr. and Miriam, Dec. 21, 1730.
Nathaniel [dup. Pattin], s. Thomas and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Sept. 14, 1668. [Pattin, s. Thomas and Rebeccha, M.R.]
Nathaniel [dup. Nathaniell Patin], s. Thomas and Hannah [dup. s. Tho[mas] (Pattin) and Hanah], Feb. 1, 1702–3.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel [dup. Nat[hanie]ll] and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1707.
Nathaniel, "Reputed" s. Nathaniel Patten Jr. and Rachel Blanchard, Apr. 18, 1732.
Polly, d. Asa and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1784.

PATTEN, Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca Pattin], d. Thomas and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Jan. 29, 1674–5. [Rebeccah Pattin, [d.] Tho[mas] and Rebeccah, M.R.]
Rebeckah [dup. Pattin], d. William and Mary, Apr. 18, 1699.
Rebeckah, d. W[illia]m and Rebeckah, Jan. 1, 1762.
Samuel, s. Kendal and Abigail, Feb. 18, 1720–1.
Sarah [dup. Pattin], d. Thomas and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], June 18, 1677. [Pattin, d. Tho[mas] and Rebeccah, M.R.]
Sarah [dup. Pattin], d. William and Mary, Dec. 6, 1701.
Sarah, d. Kendal and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1722.
Sarah, d. Thomas Jr. and Miriam, Aug. 24, 1735.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Rebecah, Nov. 5, 1769.
Sarah, d. John Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1773.
Sarah, d. John [John Jr., C.R.1.] and Sally, June 4, 1795.
Thomas [dup. Pattin], s. Thomas and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecka], Mar. 22, 1665–6. [Pattin, s. Thomas and Rebeccah, M.R.]
Thomas [dup. Pattin], s. William and Mary, Mar. 12, 1694–5.
Thomas [dup. Pattin], s. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1701.
Thomas, s. Thomas Jr. and Miriam, Apr. 2, 1734.
Thomas, s. William and Rebecah, Jan. 31, 1781.
Thomas, s. Aaron H. [Dea. Aaron H., C.R.2.] and Eliza A., Aug. 6, 1838.
William [dup. Pattin], s. Thomas and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], May 12, 1671. [Pattin, s. Thomas and Rebeccah, M.R.]
William [dup. Pattin], s. William and Mary, Jan. 24, 1693–4.
William 2d [dup. omits 2d], s. William and Mary, Apr. 16, 1706.
William, s. Thomas Jr. and Miriam, Sept. 24, 1732.
William, s. W[illia]m and Rebeckah, Dec. 5, 1763.
William Henry, s. Aaron H. and Eliza A., July 15, 1825.

PATTERSON (see Paterson).

PATTIN (see Patten), Asa, s. John and Jane, Feb. 24, 1746–7.
Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, July 26, 1743.
Hannah, d. John and Jane, Dec. 13, 1741.
John, s. John and Jane, Jan. 22, 1737.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 21, 1744–5.
Ruth, d. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 1, 1746.
Ruth, d. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 5, 1749. [Patten [dup. Pattins], C.R.1.]
——— [dup. Patten], [twin] s. William and Mary, May 20, 1698.
——— [dup. Patten], [twin] s. William and Mary, May 20, 1698.

PEABODY, Elizabeth Palmer, ch. Nathaniel, bp. May 20, 1804. C.R.1.

PEACOCK, Daniel, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 7, 1724–5.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 19, 1722–3.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 13, 1719.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 28, 1726.
William, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 13, 1721.

PEARSON, Caleb, ch. Caleb, bp. Aug. 20, 1815. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, ch. Caleb, bp. Aug. 16, 1812. C.R.I.
James, ch. James, bp. Mar. 31, 1765. C.R.I.
Rebeckah, d. James and Bathshua, Oct. 29, 1762. [Rebecca, C.R.I.]

PEIRCE, Jerome [dup. " Serg't Co H. 36th Reg't Mass Vol's "], Nov. 11, 1830. G.R.I.

PEMBERTON, Eudosia Caroline, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 3, 1799. C.R.I.
James, s. James and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1760.
Joanna Eudosia, d. Dea. E., bp. Apr. 14, 1805. C.R.I.
Mary Elizabeth Rebecca Royal, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 8, 1797. C.R.I.
Molley, d. James and Rachel, Aug. 1, 1766. [Molly, C.R.I.]
Samuel, s. Ebenezer, bp. Dec. 11, 1800. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. James and Rachel, June 11, 1764.
William Whitwel, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Dec. 16, 1798. C.R.I.

PERRY, Gates, s. ——— of Woburn, bp. Oct. 4, 1778. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. Obedial and Easter, July 19, [16]77. [Nov. 25, M.R.]

PIERCE (see Peirce).

PIERSON (see Pearson).

PIKE, ———, ch. Eben[eze]r, bp. July 1, 1753, in Dustable. C.R.I.

PINKERTON, James Albert, s. James, manufacturer, and Susan A., Aug. 19, 1845.
John Walker, s. Archibald, bp. Sept. —, 1825. C.R.I.

POLLARD, Abigail, d. Edward and Judeth, May 2, 1736.
Abigail, d. Edward and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1757.
Abigail Glysson, d. Isaac and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1803.
Alexander, s. Isaac and Abigail, Apr. 21, 1807.
Allice, d. Solomon and Hannah, May 3, 1760. [Alice, C.R.I.]
Almira (see Elmira).
Andrew Richardson, s. Francis, bp. Oct. 4, 1812. C.R.I.
Arathusa, d. William and Arathusa, Apr. 6, 1803. [Arethusa, C.R.I.]

POLLARD, Asa, s. John and Mary, Nov. 15, 1735.
Barbara [dup. Barbary], d. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1695.
Benjamin, tenth s. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1715.
Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 16, 1741.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Susanna, July 16, 1769.
Betsey, twin d. Benjamin and Susanna, Aug. 8, 1780.
Betty, d. Benja[min] and Susanna, Nov. 26, 1775.
Charles, s. Jonath[an] [Jonathan Prince, C.R.I.] and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1794.
Edward, s. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1694.
Edward, s. Edward and Judeth, May 12, 1733.
Edward, s. Edward and Abigail, Apr. 19, 1756.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1712–13.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. Edward and Judeth, Apr. 7, 1730.
Elmira, d. W[illia]m and Arathusa, June 13, 1805. [Almira, C.R.I.]
Francis, s. Solomon and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1772.
Francis Danforth, s. W[illia]m and Arathusa, Nov. 24, 1811.
George, s. Jonath[an] [Jonathan Prince, C.R.I.] and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1790.
Hannah, twin ch. Nathaniel [dup. twin ch. Nathan[i]el and Mary], bp. June 29 [dup. Jan. 29], 1748. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. Solomon and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1756.
Hannah, d. Jona[than] [Jonathan Prince, C.R.I.] and Hannah, July 25, 1800.
Isaac, s. Solomon and Hannah, May 31, 1763.
Isaac, s. Solomon and Hannah, June 27, 1770.
James, s. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1708.
Jeremiah, s. Edward and Abigail, Aug. 8, 1765.
Joanna, twin ch. Nathaniel [dup. twin ch. Nathan[i]el and Mary], bp. June 29 [dup. Jan. 29], 1748. C.R.I.
Joel, s. John [John Jr., C.R.I.] and Sarah, May 15, 1749.
John, s. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1699.
John, s. John and Mary, June 24, 1729.
John, s. Jonathan [Jonathan Prince, C.R.I.] and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1787.
Jonathan, s. John and Mary, May 13, 1731.
Jonathan, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 20, 1747.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Olive, Feb. 2, 1766.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Olive, June 28, 1775.
Jona[than], s. Benja[min] and Susanna, Dec. 3, 1777.
Jonath[an], s. Jonath[an] P. [Jonathan Prince, C.R.I.] and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1792.
Jonathan Prince, s. Edward and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1759.

Pollard, Joseph, s. Thomas and Sarah, May 10 [dup. May 3], 1702.
Josiah Richardson, s. Isaac and Abigail, Jan. 23, 1802.
Judith [dup. Judeth], d. Edward and Judeth, June 27, 1728.
Louisa, d. W[illia]m and Arathusa, May 23, 1810. [w. Dudley Foster, G.R.2.]
Luecy, d. Edward and Abigail, June 18, 1761. [Lucy, C.R.1.]
Lucy, d. John and Allice, Aug. 27, 1742.
Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1693.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Apr. 1, 1734.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 16, 1736.
Mary, d. John and Mary, May 7, 1737.
Mary, d. Solomon and Hannah, May 13, 1766.
Mary, d. Isaac and Abigail, Jan. 21, 1815.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1706.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, June 20, 1739.
Nath[anie]l, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Mar. 5, 1771.
Olive, d. Jonathan and Olive, Nov. 7, 1764.
Olive, d. Jona[than] and Olive, July 11, 1767.
Olive, d. Jonathan and Olive, Sept. 11, 1770. [bp. Sept. 6 [*sic*], C.R.1.]
Oliver [dup. Polord], s. Thomas and Sarah, July 23, 1703.
Polly, d. Benja[min] and Susanna, Apr. 12, 1784.
Porter, s. Jonathan P. [Jonathan Prince [dup. Jonathan Jr.], C.R.1.] and Hannah, July 7, 1788.
Porter, s. Jona[than] [Jonathan Prince, C.R.1.] and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1796.
Rebeca, twin d. Benjamin and Susanna, Aug. 8, 1780.
Rhoda, d. John and Allice, Sept. 5, 1744.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1700–1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1704.
Sarah, d. Edward and Judeth, Aug. 5, 1726.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, July 1, 1744.
Sarah, d. Edward and Abigail, Sept. 15, 1763.
Sarah Arethusa, d. William Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], farmer, and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1844.
Sarah Frye, d. Sarah, Apr. 24, 1771.
Solomon, s. John and Mary, Oct. 15, 1732.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Hannah, July 15, 1758.
Susann, d. Benja[min] and Susanna, Oct. 8, 1773.
Susanna, d. Jonathan and Olive, Oct. 30, 1768. [Susannah C.R.1.]
Thaddeus, s. John and Allice, Aug. 7, 1746.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1696–7.

POLLARD, Walter, s. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1709.
William, s. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1698.
William, s. Edward and Abigail, July 14, 1768.
William, s. William and Arethusa, Nov. 18, 1800.
William, ch. William, bp. May 16, 1802. C.R.I.
William Pitt Putnam, s. Isaac and Abigail, Feb. 4, 1805.
———, first s. Jonathan and Olive, Sept. 25, 1760.
———, second s. Jonathan and Olive, Mar. 22, 1762.
———, third s. Jonathan and Olive, Dec. 4, 1763.

POOK, Charles Lee, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Jan. 28, 1776. C.R.I.

PORTER, Edward Leroy, s. Rufus and Eunice, July 31, 1827.
Ellen Augusta, d. Rufus and Eunice, June 19, 1831.
Francis Augustus, twin s. Rufus and Eunice, June 29, 1823.
John Randolph, s. Rufus and Eunice, Dec. 5, 1825.
Mary Bradbury, d. Rufus and Eunice, July 29, 1818, in Portland.
Nancy Adams, d. Rufus and Eunice, July 16, 1829.
Rufus King, s. Rufus and Eunice, Aug. 9, 1820, in Cambridge.
Stephen Twombly, s. Rufus and Eunice, Aug. 16, 1816, in Portland, Me.
Sylvanus Frederic, twin s. Rufus and Eunice, June 29, 1823.
Washington Erving, s. Rufus and Eunice, Oct. 1, 1834.

POULTER, Abiel, [twin] d. John and Rachel, Sept. 18, [16]76.
Benoni, [twin] s. John and Rachel, Sept. 18, [16]76.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, Sept. 1, 1633, in Raileigh, Essex, Eng.
Hanah, d. John and Rachell, Mar. 4, [16]72–3. [Hannah, M.R.]
John, s. John and Rachel [Rachell, M.R.], Dec. 23, [16]66.
Jonathan, s. John and Rachell, Jan. 25, [16]68. [Powter, M.R.]
Joseph, s. John and Rachell, Feb. 15, [16]74. [Powter, [s.] John and Rachel, M.R.]
Mary, d. John and Rachel, Apr. 9, [16]65. [Powter, d. Jo[h]n and Rachell, Apr. 19, M.R.]
Rachel, d. John and Rachel, Mar. 14, [16]70–1. [Rachell Powter, [d.] John and Rachell, M.R.]

PRENTISS, Alfred Gordon, s. Lory and Emely G., July 27, 1838.
Ann Elizabeth, d. Edwin and Eunice W., Aug. 4, 1838.
Emely Gordon, d. Edwin and Eunice W., Oct. 25, 1842.
Freeman Mason, s. Edwin, shoemaker, and Eunice W., Jan. 19, 1845.

PRESTON, George Henry, s. Marshall and Maria, June 6, 1825.
Marshall, —— [1792]. G.R.I.

PRESTON, Susan Crosby, d. Marshall [Marshal Esq., C.R.I.], and Maria, Sept. 21, 1831.

PRICHARD (see Pritchard), Anna [———], w. Perley P. —— [1762]. G.R.I.

PRINCE, Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1731.
Frederick Augustus, s. Bacheldor, bp. May 24, 1812. C.R.I.

PRITCHARD (see Prichard), Abraham Perley, s. Perley P. and Ann, Sept. 17, 1800.

PUTNAM, Benjamin, s. Israel and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1725.
Ebenezer, s. Seth and Ruth, Aug. 8, 1719.
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], d. Seth and Ruth, Sept. 6, 1725.
Israel, s. Israel and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1722–3.
Jonathan, s. Israel and Sarah, July 16, 1727.
Ruth, d. Seth and Ruth, Oct. 11, 1720.
Sarah, d. Seth and Ruth, Mar. 16, 1721–2.
Seth, s. Seth and Ruth, Jan. 14, 1723–4.
Susanna, d. Seth and Ruth, Jan. 8, 1730–1.
Thomas, s. Seth and Ruth, Oct. 22, 1728.
Timothy, s. Seth and Ruth, Dec. 25, 1732.

QUINLAND, Nora, d. John, laborer, and Nora, Oct. 21, 1849.

RADDIN, Ellen, d. Joshua H., farmer, and Martha I., June 13, 1843.

RAINGER (see Ranger), Anna, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 8, 1749.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 16, 1744.
Nehemiah, s. Nathaniel and Mary, June 10, 1747.

RAND, Mary [? m.] [Sept. —, 1791]. G.R.I.

RANDALL, Emma Jane, d. William, painter, and Joanna, Feb. 6, 1844.
George Elwell, s. George W. and Harriot M., Nov. 19, 1835, in Lowell.
John Edwin, s. George W. and Harriot M., Feb. 25, 1833, in Charlestown.
Levi Francis, s. George W. and Harriot M., Aug. 28, 1840.
Sylvester Howard, s. George W., carriage builder, and Harriot M., Jan. 23, 1845.

RANGER (see Rainger), Hannah, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 15, 1749. C.R.I.
Samuel, ch. Nathaniel, bp. July 19, 1752. C.R.I.

RANLETT, Charles A., Capt., —— [1837]. G.R.2.

RAWSON, Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1708–9.

REED, Elisabeth, d. Joshua and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1749.
Elizabeth Jane, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1810.
Elizabeth Jane, ch. Samuel [dup. d. Elizabeth, wid. Samuel], bp. Oct. 6, 1816. C.R.1.
Esther, d. Joshua and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1746–7.
Jane Caroline, d. Alexander and Jennette, Dec. 4, 1842.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, June 20, 1743.
Pamelia, w. Merrick Jaquith, —— [1804]. G.R.1.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 8, 1744.

RICE, Frederic William, s. Henry, farmer, and Mary W., Jan. 22, 1847.
Henry [h. Mary M.], —— [1800]. G.R.2.
Henry Lee, s. Henry and Mary W., Apr. 16, 1832.
Isaac A. [June —, 1834]. G.R.2.
Isaac Augustine, s. Henry and Mary W., June 4, 1836.
James Edwin, s. Henry, farmer, and Mary W., Nov. 29, 1844.
Mary Jane, d. Henry and Mary W., July 11, 1830.
Mary M. [———], w. Henry, —— [1809.] G.R.2.
Reuben Rockwood, s. Henry and Mary W., Nov. 29, 1838.

RICHARDSON, Abialbon, s. John and Nabby, Feb. 25, 1806.
Abi Albon, ch. Abigail, wid., bp. Dec. 3, 1809. C.R.1.
Abiel, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1720.
Abigail, d. Thomas Jr. and Abigail, Nov. 8, 1700.
Abigail, d. Andrew and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1725–6.
Abigail, d. Stephen and Amy, Dec. 5, 1730.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Apr. 14, 1741.
Abigail, d. Josiah and Judith, Sept. 5, 1753. [ch. Judith, wid. C.R.1.]
Abigail, d. Ebenezer [Ebenezar, C.R.1.] and Lydia, Dec. 8, 1772.
Abigail, d. Thomas and Judith, Apr. 28, 1776.
Abigail, d. Josiah and Lydia, May 17, 1776.
Abigail, d. John and Nabby, July 10, 1797.
Abigail Allen, d. John and Nancy, Oct. 17, 1821.
Abigail Allen, ch. John 2d, bp. July 16 [1837]. C.R.1.
Abigail Kittredge, ch. Silas, bp. Aug. 27, 1815. C.R.1.
Abigail Maria, d. John and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1834.
Adelbert Omer, s. Thomas K. [dup. omits K.], farmer, and Lavinia S., Aug. 9, 1843.
Albert Rogers, s. John and Nancy, Dec. 26, 1825.
Albert Rogers, ch. John 2d, bp. July 16 [1837]. C.R.1.

RICHARDSON, Alden Bradford, s. John and Nancy, May 8, 1824.
Alden Bradford, ch. John 2d, bp. July 16 [1837]. C.R.I.
Amity, d. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1729.
Amos, s. Stephen and Susanna [dup. Susannah], Mar. 25, 1710.
Amy, d. Stephen and Amy, Feb. 14, 1728–9.
Andrew, s. Thomas and Mary, June 16, 1678.
Andrew, s. Thomas Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1707 [*sic*, see Martha].
Andrew, s. Andrew and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1709–10.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Elisabeth, Nov. 11, 1734.
Andrew, s. Tho[ma]s Jr., ———.
Anna, d. Thomas and Judith, Feb. 3, 1791.
Anna, ch. Thomas, bp. Nov. 3, 1799. C.R.I.
Anne, d. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1788.
Asa, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Feb. 14, 1760.–
Asa, s. Asa and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1782.
Asa, ch. Asa, bp. Dec. 9, 1787. C.R.I.
Asa, ch. Ebenezer, bp. July 6, 1788. C.R.I.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Mar. 3, 1753.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan Jr. and Lydia, Dec. 1, 1774.
Bethyah, d. Stephen and Amy, Feb. 3, 1741–2.
Betsey, d. Thomas and Judith, Jan. 21, 1793. [Betsy, C.R.I.]
Betsy, d. Oliver and Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1780. [Betsey, C.R.I.]
Bette, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Feb. 12, 1750[–1]. [Betty, C.R.I.]
Beulah, d. Stephen and Amy, May 8, 1736.
Billy, s. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1778.
Caroline, d. Francis [Capt. Francis, C.R.I.] and Martha, Sept. 10, 1824.
Charles Lewis, s. John 3d and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1823, in Dracut.
Daniel, s. John and Nabby, Dec. 7, 1803.
Daniel, ch. Abigail, wid., bp. Dec. 3, 1809. C.R.I.
Daniel Davis, s. John and Abigail, Jan. 10, 1829.
Daniel Davis, s. John and Abigail, July 9, 1831.
David, s. Asa and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1792.
Dolly, d. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1749.
Ebenezer, s. Stephen and Susannah [dup. Susanna], Feb. —, 1707–8.
Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel [dup. Nathan[ie]ll] and Mary, Sept. 24, 1717.
Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel [dup. Nathan[ie]ll] and Mary, Oct. 2, 1724.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Dec. 20, 1752. [bp. Dec. 17 [*sic*], C.R.I.]

Richardson, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Feb. 25, 1754.
Eleanor, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Susanna, Sept. 11, 1794.
Elijah, s. Jacob and Sarah, July 5, 1783.
Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Dec. 27, 1747. [Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], C.R.I.]
Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1771. [Elizabeth, C.R.I.]
Eliza M. [———], w. Francis E., —— [1832]. G.R.I.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. Andrew and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1719.
Eliza[beth], d. Jacob and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1780.
Elizabeth, d. Josiah B. and Mary, Aug. 6, 1807.
Elizabeth, ch. Josiah B., bp. Oct. 22, 1815. C.R.I.
Ellen Drusilla, d. John and Abigail, Sept. 15, 1839.
Elnathan, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 7, 1686–7.
Eveline, d. Francis [Capt Francis, C.R.I.] and Martha, Sept. 19, 1833.
Francis, twin s. Asa and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1786.
Francis [ch. Asa], bp. Dec. 9, 1787. C.R.I.
Francis, Capt., —— [1788]. G.R.I.
Francis, twin s. Francis and Martha, Nov. 13, 1816.
Francis Eben, s. Francis and Martha, July 20, 1822.
Franklin, ch. Silas, bp. Aug. 27, 1815. C.R.I.
George, s. Asa and Sarah, June 18, 1797.
George, ch. Asa, bp. Aug. 23, 1801. C.R.I.
George Everett, ch. Silas, bp. Aug. 27, 1815. C.R.I.
George William, s. John and Abigail, July 6, 1837.
Hannah, d. Andrew and Hannah, July 7, 1712.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1714.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1739.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Amy, Nov. 14, 1743.
Hannah, d. Josiah and Judith [Judah, C.R.I.], Nov. 12, 1749.
Hannah, d. Jonathan Jr. and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1776.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Judith, Sept. 29, 1778.
Hannah Haywood, ch. Silas, bp. Aug. 27, 1815. C.R.I.
Harriot Foster, ch. Stephen, bp. Oct. 2, 1814. C.R.I.
Henry, s. Stephen and Susanna [dup. Susannah], June 13, 1705.
Hezekiah [dup. Hesechia], s. Nathaniel [dup. Nathan[ie]ll] and Mary, May 8, 1715.
Isaac, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Oct. 30, 1761.
Isaac, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Susanna, July 18, 1786.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1769.
James, s. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1728.
Jane, d. Sam[u]el [Sam[ue]ll, C.R.I.] Jr. and Martha, July 6, 1774.
Joel, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Rebecah, Jan. 17, 1777.

RICHARDSON, Joel, ch. Ebenezer, bp. July 26, 1778. C.R.I.
John, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Mar. 16, 1763.
John, s. Samuel Jr. and Martha, Apr. 6, 1768.
John, s. Jacob and Sarah, June 15, 1776.
John, s. Oliver and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1789.
John, s. John and Nabby, Oct. 2, 1799.
John, s. John and Nabby, Aug. 31, 1801.
John, ch. Abigail, wid., bp. Dec. 3, 1809. C.R.I.
John, s. John and Nancy, Nov. 17, 1812.
John Brooks, ch. Silas, bp. Nov. 9, 1817. C.R.I.
John Chapmen, s. Joseph and Patte, Feb. 18, 1780. [John Chapman, s. Wid. Richardson, C.R.I.]
John Henry, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 25, 1832.
John Oliver, s. John and Nancy, Feb. 8, 1819.
Jonas, s. Stephen and Susanna [dup. Susannah], June 27, 1712.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 14, 1682–3.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1715–16.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigail, June 3, 1743.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 25, 1744.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel [dup. Nathan[ie]ll] and Mary, May 20, 1722.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1752.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Patte, Feb. 1, 1778.
Joseph, s. Asa and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1793.
Joseph, ch. Asa, bp. Aug. 23, 1801. C.R.I.
Joseph Warren, s. John 3d and Abigail, Apr. 18, 1825.
Joseph Warren, s. John and Abigail, Apr. 20, 1827.
Josiah, s. Andrew and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1714.
Josiah, twin s. Josiah and Judith, June 19, 1751.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1771.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Lydia, Sept. 16, 1773.
Josiah, twin s. Asa and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1786.
Josiah [ch. Asa], bp. Dec. 9, 1787. C.R.I.
Josiah, s. Francis and Martha, Sept. 5, 1828.
Josiah Brown, twin s. Jacob and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1773. [Col. Josiah B. [h. Mary], G.R.2.]
Josiah Brown, s. Sarah Beard, Jan. 15, 1794.
Judith, twin d. Josiah and Judith, June 19, 1751.
Judith, d. Thomas and Judith, Apr. 12, 1774.
Judith, d. Josiah and Lydia, Feb. 3, 1783.
Julia, d. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1785.
Julia Sarah, d. John and Lydia, Dec. 13, 1818.
Laura Jane, d. Thomas K. and Lavinia S., Aug. 18, 1839.
Lavinia, d. Josiah B. and Mary, Aug. 26, 1819.
Louisa, d. Francis and Martha, June 6, 1815.

Richardson, Louisa, d. Francis and Martha, Nov. 11, 1818. [Loisa, C.R.1.]
Lucretia, ch. Ebenezer [dup. Jr.], bp. Apr. 1, 1798. C.R.1.
Lucretia, d. Asa and Sarah, May 5, 1799.
Lucretia, ch. Asa, bp. Aug. 23, 1801. C.R.1.
Lucretia, d. Thomas K., farmer, and Lavinia, Jan. 13, 1846.
Lucy, d. Stephen and Amy, Sept. 13, 1734.
Lucy, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Jan. 12, 1758.
Lucy, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1771.
Lucy, d. Oliver and Elisabeth, July 9, 1784.
Lucy, d. Eb[e]n[eze]r Jr. and Susanna, Mar. 23, 1789.
Lucy, ch. Ebenezer [dup. Jr.], bp. Feb. 12, 1792. C.R.1.
Lydia, ch. Jonathan, bp. May 30, 1773. C.R.1.
Lydia, d. Jonathan Jr. and Lydia, July 31, 1773. [Lidya, C.R.1.]
Lydia, d. Jonathan Jr. and Lydia, Mar. 30, 1779.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Judith, Dec. 6, 1788.
Lydia, ch. Thomas, bp. Nov. 3, 1799. C.R.1.
Lydia Ann, d. John and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1821.
Margaret Tufts, ch. Asa, bp. Aug. 23, 1801. C.R.1.
Maria, ch. Silas, bp. Aug. 27, 1815. C.R.1.
Maria Elizabeth, ch. John 2d, bp. July 16 [1837]. C.R.1.
Mariah Elizabeth, d. John and Nancy, Apr. 12, 1828.
Martha, d. Thomas Jr. and Abigail, Apr. 18, 1708 [*sic*, see Andrew].
Martha, d. Stephen Jr. and Mary, Oct. 20, 1780.
Martha, d. E[benezer] Jr. and Susanna, Feb. 2, 1791.
Martha, ch. Ebenezer [dup. Jr.], bp. Feb. 12, 1792. C.R.1.
Martha, twin d. Francis and Martha, Nov. 13, 1816.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 8, 1670–1.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 31, 1671–2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 17, 1672–3.
Mary, d. Nathaniel [dup. Nathan[ie]ll] and Mary, Mar. 31, 1704.
Mary, d. Andrew and Hannah, May 26, 1722.
Mary, d. Stephen Jr. and Mary, Sept. 16, 1774.
Mary [———], w. J. B., —— [1781]. G.R.2.
Mary, d. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Susanna, Mar. 2, 1792.
Mary, d. Josiah B. and Mary, May 10, 1801.
Mary, d. Josiah B. and Mary, Feb. 13, 1815.
Mary A. [———], w. William [July —, 1841]. G.R.1.
Mary Ann, d. John and Abigail, July 20, 1841.
Mary Louisa, d. Francis and Martha, Dec. 2, 1825. [d. Capt. Francis, C.R.1.] [w. ——— Dickinson, G.R.1.]
Mary Peters, d. John 3d and Abigail, Nov. 30, 1815.
Moly, d. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1746.

RICHARDSON, Nancy, d. John and Nancy, Sept. 23, 1815.
Nancy, ch. John, bp. Oct. 24, 1819. C.R.I.
Nancy Alzinah, d. Alden B., farmer, and Martha, Mar. 21, 1845.
Nancy Wyman, ch. Silas, bp. Aug. 27, 1815. C.R.I.
Nathan Alvin, s. John, farmer, and Abigal [dup. Abigail], Oct. 1, 1844.
Nathan Dudley, ch. Stephen, bp. Oct. 2, 1814. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 25, 1679–80. [Nath-[anie]ll, M.R.]
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel [dup. Nathan[ie]ll] and Mary, Jan. 8, 1706–7.
Nathaniel [dup. Nathanael], ch. Ebenezer [dup. s. Eben[eze]r and Elisabeth], bp. Apr. 14, 1754. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. Ebe[ne]z[er] and Elisabeth, May 19, 1757. [Nathanael, C.R.I.]
Nathaniel, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Rebecah, Apr. 27, 1781. [Nathanniel, C.R.I.]
Oliver, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Feb. 15, 1749–50. [bp. Feb. 11 [*sic*], C.R.I.]
Oliver, s. Oliver and Elisabeth, Dec. 27, 1781.
Oliver, s. John and Nancy, Sept. 25, 1814.
Oliver B., s. John and Nabby, Aug. 21, 1794.
Oliver Bacon, ch. Abigail, wid., bp. Dec. 3, 1809. C.R.I.
Patte, d. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1743.
Patte, d. Sam[u]el Jr. and Martha, Dec. 6, 1772.
Patte, d. Joseph and Patte, July 17, 1775.
Patte, ch. Joseph, bp. Nov. 17, 1776. C.R.I.
Patty, d. Oliver and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1787. [Patte, C.R.I.]
Peggy Tufts, d. Asa and Sarah, June 29, 1795.
Phebe, d. Andrew and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1716–17.
Phebe, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1757.
Polly, d. Thomas and Judith, June 4, 1781.
Rachel, d. Stephen and Amy, Feb. 11, 1739–40.
Rebecah, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Rebecah, Sept. 13, 1778. [Rebecca, C.R.I.]
Rebeckah, d. Nathaniel [dup. Nathan[ie]ll] and Mary, May 17, 1720.
Rebeckah, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Sept. 29, 1749. [Rebecca, C.R.I.]
Reuben Kendal, ch. Thomas, bp. Aug. 3, 1788. C.R.I.
Reuben Kendall, s. Thomas and Judith, July 20, 1787.
Rhoda, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Dec. 31, 1755.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 4, 1685.
Ruth, d. Thomas Jr. and Abigail, Feb. 9, 1712–13.

Richardson, Ruth, d. Stephen and Amy, Feb. 21, 1745–6.
Sally, ch. Thomas, bp. June 10, 1781. C.R.I.
Sally, d. Asa and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1784.
Sally [ch. Asa], bp. Dec. 9, 1787. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel [dup. Nathan[ie]ll] and Mary, Dec. 23, 1708.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1737.
Samuel, s. Samuel Jr. and Martha, May 2, 1767.
Samuel, s. Asa and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1802.
Samuel, ch. Asa, bp. Oct. 25, 1807. C.R.I
Sarah, d. Nathaniel [dup. Nathan[ie]ll] and Mary, Mar. 8, 1710–11.
Sarah, d. Thomas Jr. and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1717.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1741.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1768.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Judith, Oct. 26, 1783.
Sarah [———], w. Capt. W[illia]m, —— [1793]. G.R.I.
Sarah B. [? m.] [May —, 1801]. G.R.I.
Sarah Bacon, ch. Silas, bp. Aug. 27, 1815. C.R.I.
Silas, s. Stephen Jr. and Mary, Apr. 7, 1773.
Silas, Col. [h. Hannah], —— [1774]. G.R.I.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Susanna [dup. Susannah], Aug. 17, 1702.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Amy, Dec. 2, 1732.
Stephen, s. Stephen Jr. and Mary, Apr. 23, 1770.
Susan, ch. Silas, bp. Aug. 27, 1815. C.R.I.
Susan E., w. John C. Hutchins, ——, 1828. G.R.I.
Susan L. [? m.], —— [1796]. G.R.I.
Susanna, d. Stephen and Susanna, June 28, 1700.
Susanna, d. Stephen and Amy, Apr. 24, 1738.
Susanna, d. Eb[e]n[eze]r Jr. and Susanna, May 21, 1787. [Susannah, C.R.I.]
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 30, 1675.
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Hannah, June 5, 1718.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1724.
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1747.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Judith, Aug. 31, 1796.
Thomas, ch. Thomas, bp. Nov. 3, 1799. C.R.I.
Timothy, twin s. Jacob and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1773
Timothy, s. Sam[u]el and Martha, Aug. 24, 1778.
Warren, twin s. Francis and Martha, Sept. 17, 1830.
Warren, s. Warren and Clarissa, Feb. 13, 1837.
William, s. Nathaniel [dup. Nathan[ie]ll] and Mary, May 5 1713.
William, s. Sam[u]el Jr. and Martha, Mar. 7, 1776.
William, s. Asa and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1790.
William, twin s. Francis and Martha, Sept. 17, 1830.

RILEY, Ann Maria, d. Patrick, farmer, and Mary, Nov. 20, 1847.
John, s. Patrick, laborer, and Bridget, June 20, 1849.

ROBBINS (see Robins), John, s. John Jr., bp. Apr. 3, 1748, in Chelmsford. C.R.I.

ROBERDS, Susannah, d. Peter and Susannah, Apr. 28, 1730.

ROBINS (see Robbins), Benjamin, s. Jonas and Sibbel, July 1, 1772. [Robbins, C.R.I.]
Jonas, s. Jonas and Sibbel, Aug. 12, 1767.
Molly, d. Jonas and Sibbel, Mar. 14, 1769. [Robbins, C.R.I.]
Sibbel, d. Jonas and Sibbel, May 3, 1765. [Sibyl Robbins, C.R.I.]

ROBINSON, Martha C. [———], w. Joseph [Jan. —, 1826]. G.R.2.

ROGERS, Abigail, d. Thomas and Mary, June 21, 1693.
Abigail [dup. Abigall], d. John and Abigail, May 17, 1712.
Abigail, ch. Timothy [d. Timo[thy] and Elisabeth], bp. Feb. 26, 1749 [dup. 1748]. C.R.I.
Abigail [———], w. Jeremiah, May 15, 1799. G.R.2.
Abigaill, d. Samuel and Grace, June 9, 1703.
Abigal, d. Samuel and Rebeckah, July 31, 1756. [Abigail [dup. d. Samuel and Rebecca], C.R.I.]
Ameline, ch. Josiah, bp. Dec. 1, 1799. C.R.I.
Artemas, s. Josiah and Rhoda, May 12, 1790.
Augustus, s. William and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1813.
Barrett, s. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1838.
Becca, d. Samuel and Rebeckah, Feb. 11, 1752. [Becky [dup. Becca, d. Samuel and Rebecca], bp. Feb. 6 [*sic*] [dup. Feb. 16], C.R.I.]
Benjamin (Rogeres), s. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 13, 1690–1. [Rogers, s. Dan[ie]ll and Mary, M.R.]
Bette, d. Zebadiah and Bette, May 1, 1752. [Betty, d. Zebediah and Betty, C.R.I.]
Caleb Strong, s. Josiah and Rhoda, Mar. 7, 1807.
Calvin, s. William and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1794.
Calvin [h. Ann (Faulkner)], —— [1795]. G.R.2.
Catharine, d. Josiah and Rhoda, July 29, 1804. [Catherine, C.R.I.] [Catherine, w. James R. Faulkner, G.R.2.]
Charles, s. William and Hannah, May 25, 1798.
Cyrus, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1799.
Daniel, s. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Mary, May 12, 1683.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 9, 1687.

Rogers, David, s. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Mary, Dec. 13, 1729.
Diedamie [dup. Deidamia] Stores, ch. Josiah, bp. Apr. 28, 1816. C.R.1.
Dorothy [dup. Dorithy], d. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 10, 1692–3.
Eldad, s. Josiah and Rhoda, June 15, 1788.
Eliza Ann, d. Calvin and Ann, Oct. 18, 1821.
Elizabeth, d. Josiah Jr. and Mehitable, Feb. 15, 1831.
Ella Faulkner, d. Calvin, farmer, and Ann, Nov. 25, 1843.
Elvira, d. William and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1810.
Elvira, d. Calvin and Ann, Apr. 21, 1830.
Emaline (see Ameline).
Emaline, d. Josiah and Rhoda, Nov. 22, 1800.
Emely, ch. Josiah Jr., bp. June 25, 1820. C.R.1.
Emily, d. Josiah Jr. and Mehitable, Apr. 4, 1816.
Eunice, d. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Mary, Aug. 27, 1676.
Eunice (see Unice).
Ezekiel, s. Nathaniel and Martha, July 23, 1691. [s. Nathan[ie]ll and Martha, July 28, M.R.]
Ezra, s. Samuel and Rebecah, May 9, 1768.
Frances Sarah Kendall, d. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1829.
Francis Danforth, s. Hermon and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1826.
Franklin, s. Josiah and Rhoda, Jan. 31, 1802.
George Washington Harris, s. Micajah and Judith, May 17, 1800.
Hannah, d. John and Elisabeth [dup. Eliz[abeth]] [Elizabeth, M.R.], May 6, 1670.
Hannah, d. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Mary, Nov. 21, 1687.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Martha, Apr. 11, 1697.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Grace, Jan. 17, [16]98.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, May 11, 1796.
Hannah [———], w. Hermon [July —, 1798]. G.R.2.
Hannah F. [———], w. William, —— [1768]. G.R.2.
Hannah Prince, d. Hermon and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1822.
Hannah Richardson, ch. Micajah, bp. Aug. 15, 1802. C.R.1.
Hannah Richardson French, d. Micajah and Judith, Dec. 14, 1802.
Harriet, d. William and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1805. [Harriot, C.R.1.]
Harriot Burbank, d. Calvin and Ann, Apr. 12, 1834.
Helen Eliza, d. Samuel and Sarah, July 13, 1834.
Hermon, s. John and Rhoda, June 26, 1792. [Herman, C.R.1.] [[h. Hannah] G.R.2.]
Hutchinson, s. Zebadiah Jr. and Sarah, May 31, 1792.
Jacob Osgood, s. Josiah and Rhoda, Mar. 8, 1798.
Jeremiah [dup. Jirimia], s. Daniel and Mary, June —, 1700.
Jeremiah, s. William and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1792. [[h. Abigail] G.R.2.]

ROGERS, John, s. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Mary, Mar. —, 1670–1.
John, s. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Mary, Dec. 13, 1680.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 19, 1687.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 27, 1691.
John, s. John and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1710.
John, s. John Jr. and Mary, Nov. 26, 1721.
John, s. Zebadiah and Bette [Betty, C.R.1.], Oct. 15, 1756. [Rogerrs, G.R.3.]
John, s. John and Rhoda, Jan. 31, 1790.
John Frederic, s. Hermon and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1829.
Jonathan, s. Daniel and Mary, June 20, 1707.
Jonath[an] Pollard, s. Tho[ma]s and Olive, Feb. 9, 1790.
Jonathan Pollard, ch. Thomas, bp. Mar. 3, 1799. C.R.1.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 15, 1695–6.
Josiah, s. John and Abigail, May 17, 1716.
Josiah, s. Zebadiah and Bette [Betty, C.R.1.], Apr. 28, 1759.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Rhoda, Sept. 26, 1786. [[h. Mehitable (Blanchard)] G.R.2.]
Josiah, ch. Josiah Jr., bp. June 25, 1820. C.R.1.
Josiah, s. Josiah Jr. and Lucy, Oct. 14, 1838.
Judith Elizabeth, d. Micajah and Judith, Dec. 14, 1805.
Juliet, d. Josiah Jr. and Mehitable, Oct. 28, 1817.
Juliet, ch. Josiah Jr., bp. June 25, 1820. C.R.1.
Louisa, d. William and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1808.
Lucey, d. Zebediah and Bette, Apr. 21, 1761. [Lucy, ch. Zebadiah [dup. d. Zebediah and Bettey], C.R.1.]
Lucy B. [———], w. Josiah, ——, 1793. G.R.2.
Lucy Jane, d. Josiah and Deidama, Dec. 22, 1814.
Mariah, d. Hutchinson and Kiziah, Jan. 4, 1836.
Mariah, d. Hutchinson and Keziah [Jan. —, 1837]. G.R.2.
Martha, d. Nathaniel Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Mary, June 7, 1727.
Martha, d. Josiah, bp. Oct. 7, 1821. C.R.1.
Mary, d. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Mary, Sept. 21, 1668.
Mary, d. Nathaniel [Nathan[ie]ll, M.R.] and Martha, Feb. 14, 1688–9.
Mary, d. Nathaniel Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Mary, Feb. 2, 1724–5.
Mary, d. Josiah Jr. and Mehitable, May 2, 1825.
Mary How, d. Calvin and Ann, June 11, 1827.
Mehitable, d. Josiah Jr. and Mehitable, Nov. 12, 1833.
Micajah, s. Zebediah [Zebadiah, C.R.1.] and Bette, June 17, 1766.
Micajah, s. Josiah and Rhoda, Mar. 4, 1792.
Moses, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Mary, Feb. 24, 1730–1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Martha, May 15, 1687.

Rogers, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Martha, Nov. 12, 1694.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Mary, Feb. 16, 1728–9.
Nellie, —— [1842]. G.R.2.
Noah, s. Zebadiah Jr. and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1796.
Noah Augustus, s. Hutchinson and Kiziah, Dec. 23, 1834.
Olive, d. Tho[ma]s and Olive, Feb. 28, 1787.
Olive Whiting, d. Tho[ma]s and Olive, July 14, 1794.
Olive Whiting, ch. Thomas, bp. Mar. 3, 1799. C.R.I.
Olive Whiting, d. Samuel and Sarah, June 2, 1826.
Peter [dup. "negro Servant child of Timothy Rogers"], ch. Timothy, bp. Oct. 28, 1759. C.R.I.
Rachel, d. Samuel and Rebeckah, May 23, 1765.
Rebecca, d. Josiah Jr. and Mehitable, Jan. 7, 1823. [w. Reynolds S. Rogers, G.R.2.]
Rebecca Farmer, d. William and H[annah], May 18, 1800.
Rhoda, d. Josiah and Rhoda, Apr. 20, 1794.
Richard, s. Daniel and Mary, May 29, 1713.
Rizpah, d. Zebadiah Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1794.
Samuel, s. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Mary, Apr. 5, 1672.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Grace, Sept. 24, 1696.
Samuel, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 2, 1722–3.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebeckah [Rebecca, C.R.I.], Mar. 5, 1754.
Samuel, s. Tho[ma]s and Olive, July 6, 1792.
Samuel [dup. Samia], ch. Thomas, bp. Mar. 3, 1799. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 18, 1682–3.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Martha, Feb. 15, 1699–1700.
Sarah, ch. Timothy, bp. Oct. 15, 1758. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. Hutchinson and Kiziah, Dec. 30, 1833.
Sarah Blanchard, d. Josiah Jr. and Mehitable, Aug. 25, 1827.
Sibbel, d. Zebediah and Bette, Nov. 4, 1763. [Sibyl, ch. Zebadiah, C.R.I.]
Sukey, d. William and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1802. [Suky, C.R.I.]
Susan Pollard, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1824.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 1, 1684–5.
Thomas, s. John and Abigail, Jan. 8, 1713–14.
Thomas, s. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Mary, May 26, 1724.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Rebeckah [Rebeca, C.R.I.], Aug. 12, 1762.
Timothy, s. Daniel and Mary, June 11, 1705.
Timothy, s. John and Abigail, Nov. 30, 1717.
Unice, d. Samuel and Grace, Aug. 22, 1701.
William, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 11, 1689–90.
William, s. John and Mary, Nov. 26, 1721.
William, s. Sam[ue]ll and Rebeckah, May 25, 1759. [ch. Samuel [dup. s. Samuel and Rebecca], C.R.I.]

ROGERS, William, s. William and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1790.
William, —— [1791]. G.R.2.
William F., s. Jeremiah and Abigail, June 27, 1826. G.R.2.
Zebadiah, s. Zebadiah and Bette [Betty, C.R.1.], Mar. 18, 1754.
Zebadiah, s. Josiah and Rhoda, Apr. 2, 1796. [Zebediah, C.R.1.]
Zebediah [dup. Zebadiah], s. John and Abigail, Feb. 23, 1720–1.
———, first s. William and Susannah, Feb. 25, 1789.

ROLF, Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, May 13, 1748. [Rolfe, C.R.1.]
Jonathan, s. Daniel and Abigail, June 18, 1750. [Rolfe, C.R.1].

ROLLINS, Alden, s. Voluntine P., farmer, and Lydia, Apr. 1, 1848.
Elizabeth Lydia, d. Voluntine [dup. adds P.], farmer, and Lydia, June 17, 1845.
Voluntine, s. Voluntine [dup. adds P.], farmer, and Lydia, June 4, 1843.

ROMSDORF, Caspar, Jan. 11, 1822. G.R.2.

ROSS (see Rouce, Russ), Benjamin, ch. Joseph [dup. s. Joseph and Lucy], bp. Aug. 20, 1758. C.R.1.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Seth [*sic*] [dup. Seeth] [Seth, M.R.], Mar. 31, 1679.
Hannah [dup. Hanah], d. Thomas Jr. and Sarah, May 13, 1702.
Hannah, d. Thomas Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1723–4.
Hannah, d. Margaret, wid., bp. June 20 [dup. June 6], 1756. C.R.1.
John, s. Thomas and Seth [*sic*] [dup. Seeth] [Seth, M.R.], Jan. 18, 1686–7.
John, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1716.
John, s. Seth and Mary, Apr. 2, 1733.
John Emerson, s. John and Mary, Jan. 23, 1777.
Jonah, ch. Joseph, bp. Aug. 22, 1762. C.R.1.
Joseph, ch. Joseph [s. Joseph and Lucy], bp. May 30, 1756. C.R.1.
Lucy, ch. Joseph [dup. d. Joseph and Lucey], bp. May 19, 1754. C.R.1.
Martha, d. William and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1724–5.
Mary, d. Seth and Mary, June 25, 1725.
Mary, d. Seth and Mary, Oct. 1, 1726.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Aug. 4, 1763.
Samuel, s. Thomas Jr. and Hannah, July 3, 1722.
Sara [dup. Sarah], ch. John, bp. Feb. 9, 1766. C.R.1.
Sarah [dup. Rosse], d. Thomas and Seth [*sic*] [dup. Seeth], June 21, 1671. [Ross, d. Thomas and Se[eth], M.R.]

Ross, Sarah, d. Thomas Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1694.
Sarah, ch. Joseph [dup. d. Joseph and Lucy], bp. Nov. 19, 1752. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, Jan. 31, 1765.
Seth, s. Thomas Jr. and Sarah, July 14, 1699.
Seth, s. Seth and Mary, May 6, 1723.
Thomas, s. Thomas Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1692–3.
Thomas, s. Thomas Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1720–1.
Thomas, ch. Joseph, bp. Aug. 31, 1760. C.R.1.

ROUCE (see Ross, Russ), Abigail Bowen, d. Mrs. Harriet, bp. Sept. 6, 1829. C.R.1.

RUGGLES, Abigail, d. John and Martha of Roxbury, June 5, 1675.
Anna, d. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1766.
Dorothy, d. Samuel and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Jan. 7, 1721–2.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1764. [Elizabeth, C.R.1.]
Eliza E., w. Henry Allen [Feb. —, 1794]. G.R.2.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. Samuel and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Sept. 21, 1711.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. Samuel and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], June 21, 1717.
John, s. Samuel and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], July 4, 1730.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Jan. 9, 1725–6.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1759.
Lucy, d. Samuel and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Feb. 9, 1723–4.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1774.
Martha, d. Samuel and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Sept. 9, 1719.
Martha, d. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1768.
Mathew, ch. Joseph, bp. Nov. 8, 1772. C.R.1.
Molly, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1757.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], July 16, 1715.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] (niece of Rev. John Williams of Deerfield), June 14, 1729.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Sarah, June 7, 1752.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Sarah, May 12, 1754.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1761.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1770.
Samull [dup. Samuel], s. Samuel and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], May 29, 1713.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Nov. 6, 1731.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1750.

RUGGLES, Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1756.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1762.
William, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Apr. 30, 1733.

RUSELL (see Russell), Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Ruth, bp. Oct. 20, 1754. C.R.1.

RUSS (see Ross, Rouce), Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1778.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1774.

RUSSELL (see Rusell), Abigail, d. John and Abigail, July 14, 1800.
Adelaide, w. Henry Greenwood [July —, 1837]. G.R.2.
Amos, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 5, 1816.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1801.
Bradley, s. John and Abigail, Dec. 19, 1811.
Elizabeth Frances, d. Abbot and Martha, Aug. 9, 1840.
Ephraim, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 13, 1806.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 4, 1813.
Harriot, d. John and Abigail, June 4, 1817.
James Clark, s. John and Abigail, July 12, 1802.
John, s. Benja[min] and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1798.
Lucy, d. John and Abigail, Oct. 13, 1809.
Martha Adalade, d. Abbot and Martha, July 4, 1837.
Mary, d. John and Abigail, Mar. 3, 1806.
Mary Ann Eliza, d. Emerson and Prudence, Oct. 19, 1830.
Mehali French, d. John and Abigail, Mar. 6, 1814.
Nelson Abbot, s. Abbot and Martha, Dec. 12, 1842.
Reuben, —— [1777]. G.R.2.
Royal, s. John and Abigail, May 22, 1795.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 4, 1750. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. Jonas W. and Sarah, May 26, 1841.
Thomas, s. Benja[min] and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1787.
Thomas S. (Russll), s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 27, 1809.

RYAN, Sarah, d. Daniel, Sept. 27, 1777.

SALTER, Hannah E. [———] [w. Joseph J.], ——, 1810. G.R.2.
Henry Atwood, s. Joseph J., carpenter, and Hannah [H. E., G.R.2.], June 20, 1848.
Joseph J. [h. Hannah E.], ——, 1811. G.R.2.
Maria, d. Joseph J. and Hannah [H. E., G.R.2.], Dec. 14, 1839.
Susan, d. Joseph J. and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1842. [Susan M., ch. J. J. and H. E., G.R.2.]

SANDERS (see Saunders), Abigail, d. John Jr. and Hanah, June 1, 1733.
Abigail, d. David and Abigail, Oct. 11, 1744.
Allice, d. Benja[min] Jr. and Mary, Aug. 14, 1798.
Amos, s. John Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1731.
Amos, s. Amos and Esther, Apr. 7, 1764.
Andrew, s. Eben[eze]r M. and Lydia, Mar. 3, 1827.
Anna (Sannders), d. Amos and Esther, July 22, 1774.
Anna, d. Benjamin Jr. and Mary, Feb. 9, 1796.
Anne, d. David and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1765. [Anna, C.R.I.]
Asa, s. Ebenezer and Martha, July 4, 1788.
Benjamin, s. John Jr. and Hannah, July 10, 1730.
Benjamin, s. David and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1755.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin Jr. and Mary, Feb. 12, 1785.
Charles Henry, s. Eben[eze]r M. and Lydia, May 20, 1825.
David, s. John Jr. and Hannah [dup. Hanah], Apr. 14, 1716.
David, s. David and Abigail, Feb. 22, 1745–6.
David, s. David Jr. and Molly, Nov. 28, 1773.
Ebenezer, s. Obadiah and Mary, July 20, 1743.
Ebenezer, s. David and Abigail, Jan. 11, 1754.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Patte, Apr. 5, 1783.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Patty, Dec. 10, 1786.
Edwin, s. Eben[eze]r M. and Lydia, Feb. 22, 1829.
Elisabeth, d. James and Elisabeth, Feb. 5, 1735–6.
Elisabeth, d. Benja[min] and Elisabeth, Jan. 9, 1769.
Elizabeth, ch. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 3, 1776. C.R.I.
Esther, twin d. John Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1722–3.
Esther, d. James and Elizabeth, May 6, 1748.
Esther, d. Amos and Esther, Jan. 11, 1759.
Ezra, s. David Jr. and Molly, May 1, 1772.
Fanny, d. Benjamin Jr. and Mary, May 7, 1791.
George, s. Benja[min] Jr. and Mary, Feb. 14, 1800.
George, s. Eben[eze]r M. and Lydia, June 16, 1817.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, Mar. 27, 1674.
Hannah, d. John Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1718.
Hannah, d. James and Elisabeth, June 7, 1741.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, June 17, 1778.
Hannah Maria, d. Eben[eze]r M. and Lydia, Oct. 8, 1839.
Henry, s. Benja[min] Jr. and Mary, Dec. 23, 1787.
Jacob, s. James and Elisabeth, July 20, 1746.
James, s. John and Mary, Sept. 14, 1684.
James, s. John Jr. and Hannah, July 26, 1710.
James, s. James and Elisabeth, Sept. 2, 1739.
Jemima, d. Amos and Esther [Ester, C.R.I.], Aug. 7, 1762.

SANDERS, Joanna, d. James and Elisabeth, Sept. 30, 1737.
John, s. John and Mary, Feb. 16, 1677–8.
John, s. John Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1707.
John, s. James and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1751.
John, s. John and Salle, July 31, 1775.
John, s. Eben[eze]r M. and Lydia, Mar. 23, 1819.
John Henry, s. John, laborer, and Almira, Nov. 9, 1844.
Jonas, s. John Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1725–6.
Jonas, s. Benja[min] and Elisabeth, Nov. 25, 1765.
Jonas, ch. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 3, 1776. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. David and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1747.
Jonathan, s. David and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1751.
Joshua, s. David and Abigail, Apr. 1, 1762.
Joshua, ch. Joshua, bp. Nov. 26, 1786. C.R.I.
Judith, d. David and Abigail [Mary, C.R.I.], Aug. 16, 1757.
Lucy, d. Amos and Esther, Sept. 6, 1760.
Lydia, d. Solomon and Lydia, May 16, 1777.
Lydia Ann, d. Eben[eze]r M. and Lydia, Jan. 26, 1816.
Lydia Ann, d. Eben[eze]r M. and Lydia, Apr. 13, 1823.
Martha, d. Benja[min] Jr. and Mary, June 1, 1794.
Martha [Sanders] [ch. Eben[eze]r M. and Lydia], ——— [rec. between ch. b. Feb. 22, 1829, and ch. b. Oct. 8, 1839].
Mary, d. John and Mary, June 24, 1672. [June 25, M.R.]
Mary, d. John and Mary, Oct. 29, 1680.
Mary, d. John Jr. and Hannah, June 10, 1708.
Mary, d. Obadiah and Mary, July 27, 1748.
Mary, d. Jonas and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1787.
Molly, ch. Solomon, bp. Aug. 21, 1785. C.R.I.
Nabbe, d. John and Salle, Sept. 7, 1780.
Obediah [dup. Obadia], s. John Jr. and Hanah [dup. Hannah], Dec. 4, 1712.
Patte, d. David and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1759. [Patty, C.R.I.]
Patte, d. Ebenezer and Patte, Oct. 2, 1784.
Phebe, d. Solomon and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1782.
Polly, d. Benja[min] Jr. and Mary, Aug. 24, 1786.
Polly, ch. John, bp. Aug. 18, 1794. C.R.I.
Rachel, twin d. John Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1722–3.
Rebeckah, d. James and Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1755.
Rispah, d. Benja[min] Jr. and Mary, Dec. 10, 1789.
Samuel, s. Amos and Esther, Sept. 23, 1769.
Sarah, d. John Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1720–1.
Sarah, d. James and Elisabeth, May 16, 1744.
Sarah, d. David and Abigail, Nov. 6, 1749.
Sarah, d. Amos and Esther, Nov. 11, 1767.

SANDERS, Sarah, d. John and Salle, Mar. 5, 1778.
Sarah Abigail, d. Eben[eze]r M. and Lydia, Feb. 24, 1821.
Sibbel, d. Benja[min] and Elisabeth, June 27, 1771.
Solomon, s. Obadiah and Mary, Aug. 31, 1745.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Lydia, Apr. 5, 1780.
Sumner [Sanders] [ch: Eben[eze]r M. and Lydia], ——— [rec. between ch. b. Feb. 22, 1829, and ch. b. Oct. 8, 1839].
Susanna, d. Obadiah and Mary, Apr. 5, 1751.
Sybil (see Sibbel).
Sybil, ch. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 3, 1776. C.R.1.
Timothy, s. Amos and Esther, Mar. 27, 1766.

SARGENT, Jane, d. Isaac C., shoemaker, and Eliza J., Oct. 25, 1844.

SAUNDERS (see Sanders), Assenath, d. Jemima, July 28, 1790.

SAWIN, Mary K. [? m.], —— [1802]. G.R.2.

SCALES, Nathan[i]el, s. Nathan, bp. Aug. 7, 1757, in Wilmington. C.R.1.
Susannah, d. Nathan, bp. Jan. 29, 1748, in Wilmington. C.R.1.

SCHOOLER, Jennette Elizabeth, d. William, manufacturer, and Susan, Mar. 25, 1847.
Margaret Clark, d. William and Mary, May 23, 1841.

SHARP, Mary, d. Robert and Mary, Feb. 21, [16]91.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, Apr. 13, 1688.
William, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 21, 1689–90. M.R.
William, s. Robert and Mary, Jan. 31, [16]89.

SHEAD (see Shed), Ebenezer, s. Zacharia and Liddia, Mar. 14, [16]95–6.
Hannah, d. Zachariah and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1705.
Joseph, s. Zacharia and Liddia, Oct. 26, [16]98.
Josiah, s. Zachariah and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1703.
Liddia, d. Zacharia and Liddia, Dec. 18, [16]93.
Prudence, d. Zachariah and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1707–8.
Rachall, d. Zachariah and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1713.
Silence, d. Zachariah and Hannah, May 9, 1710.

SHED (see Shead), Abial, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Feb. 13, 1747–8. [Abihail, d. Capt. Benjamin and Elisabeth, C.R.1.]
Abigail [dup. Abigaile], d. Daniel Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Ruth, Jan. 3, 1677–8. [Abigail, M.R.]
Abigail, d. Nathan and Mary, Apr. 12, 1709.
Abigail, d. Nathan Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1732–3.

SHED, Abigail, d. Daniel and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1739.
Abigail, ch. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 28, 1748. C.R.I.
Agnus, d. Zachary and Ann, Sept. 9, [16]90.
Albert, s. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1838.
Allice, d. Daniel and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1757.
Allice, d. Reuben and Sibbel, Dec. 2, 1773. [Alice, C.R.I.]
Allice, d. Joseph and Rebecah, Apr. 14, 1775. [Alice, C.R.I.]
Asa, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Sept. 1, 1745.
Bathiah [dup. Bethiah], ch. Benjamin [dup. d. Benj[ami]n and Bethiah], bp. June 6, 1760. C.R.I.
Benjamin, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1696.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abial, Dec. 17, 1727.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin Jr. and Kezia, Sept. 13, 1756. [[dup. s. Benja[min] and Keziah] bp. Sept. 12 [*sic*], C.R.I.]
Benjamin, s. W[illia]m Jr. and Susanna, Oct. 12, 1770.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Rebecah, June 24, 1780.
Bennoni [dup. Benoni], s. John and Sarah, June 11, 1684. [Benoni, M.R. C.R.I.]
Bethiah (see Bathiah).
Betsy, d. William and Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1779.
Daniel, s. Daniel Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Ruth, Feb. 27, 1672.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1692.
Daniel, s. Nathan and Mary, Oct. 20, 1710.
Daniel [dup. Danill], s. Daniel Jr. and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecka], Jan. 7, 1713–14.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, Dec. 5, 1741.
Daniel, s. Reuben and Sibbel, June 26, 1771.
Daniel, ch. Reuben, bp. Sept. 27, 1772. C.R.I.
Daniel, s. Reuben and Sibbel, Apr. 4, 1776.
Daniel, s. Zacheus [Zaccheus, C.R.I.] and Mirriam, July 15, 1786.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Martha, Jan. 2, 1824.
David, s. Benja[min] Jr. and Kezia [Bethiah, C.R.I.], Mar. 19, 1759.
Dennis, s. Joseph and Rebecah, July 6, 1783.
Dorothy [dup. Dorithy], d. Daniel Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Ruth, Feb. 22, 1687–8. [Dorothy, M.R.]
Dorothy [dup. Doritha], d. John and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1691. [Dorrothy, Jan. 11, M.R.]
Ebenezer, s. Zechary and Ann, Dec. 29, [16]83. [Ebenezar, M.R.]
Ebenezer, s. John Jr. and Elisabeth, Jan. 3, 1735–6.
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], d. John and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1681–2. [Elizabeth, M.R.]
Elisabeth [dup. Elizebeth], d. Nathan and Mary, June 18, 1703.
Elisabeth, d. John and Martha, Feb. 25, 1758. [Elizabeth, C.R.I.]

Shed, Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. Benjamin and Abial, Jan. 11, 1725–6.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. John [dup. Jr.] and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Nov. 17, 1726.
Esther, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Feb. 4, 1738–9.
Esther, ch. John [dup. Jr.], bp. Nov. 26, 1786. C.R.I.
Eunice (see Unice).
Experience [dup. Experiance], d. Daniel Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Ruth, Jan. 29, 1679–80. [Experience, M.R.]
Gardnen, s. Zaccheus and Miriam, Mar. 9, 1807. [Gardner, C.R.I.]
George, s. Reuben and Sibbell, Feb. 28, 1778.
Hannah, d. Zack[ary] and Ann, Mar. 11, [16]78–9.
Hannah, d. Daniel Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Ruth, Feb. 13, 1681–2. [Hanna, M.R.]
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1693–4.
Hannah, d. Nathan Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1722.
Hannah, d. Samuel [Sam[ue]ll, C.R.I.] and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1761.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1766.
Jacob, s. Nathan Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1726.
Jacob Johnson, twin s. William and Elisabeth, Feb. 28, 1777.
James, s. Zachary and Ann, Mar. 13, [16]81.
Jemimah, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1698.
Joanna, d. Benjamin and Abial, Jan. 27, 1729–30.
John, s. John and Sarah, July 6, 1687.
John, s. Nathan and Mary, Sept. 6, 1699.
John, s. Nathan Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1720.
John, s. Benjamin and Abial, June 1, 1722.
John, s. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], May 3, 1725.
John, s. John Jr. and Elisabeth, Jan. 27, 1731–2.
John, s. John and Martha, Mar. 7, 1760.
John, s. Zaccheus and Mariam, Aug. 9, 1798.
Jonathan, s. Nathan Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1728.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Aug. 26, 1743.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Feb. 9, 1740–1.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Abigail, July 15, 1746.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Abigail, Oct. 13, 1751.
Kezia, d. Benja[min] Jr. and Kezia, May 25, 1760.
Lavina, d. Zaccheus and Miriam, Oct. 24, 1800.
Louisa, d. Zaccheus and Miriam, Dec. 10, 1804.
Lovisa, d. Zaccheus and Miriam, Apr. 8, 1810. [Louisa, C.R.I.]
Lucy, d. John and Martha, Mar. 6, 1762.
Lucy, d. John Jr. and Rachel, Nov. 23, 1789.

SHED, Maria, d. Thomas and Martha, Nov. 16, 1822.
Martha, d. John and Martha, July 19, 1756.
Martha, ch. John [dup. Jr.], bp. June 3 [dup. June 8], 1788. C.R.I.
Martha, d. Zacheus [Zaccheus, C.R.I.] and Miriam, Mar. 23, 1790.
Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, Dec. 1, 1817.
Martha, d. Daniel and Sarah, May 24, 1841.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1689.
Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, June 22, 1697.
Mary, d. Nathan Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1724.
Mary, d. John Jr. and Elisabeth, June 19, 1741.
Mary, d. William and Mary, July 4, 1743.
Miriam, d. Zacheus and Miriam, July 17, 1792. [Meriam, ch. Zaccheus, C.R.I.]
Molley, d. W[illia]m Jr. and Susanna, Nov. 3, 1766. [Molly, C.R.I.]
Molly, ch. Joseph, bp. July 17, 1785. C.R.I.
Nabby, ch. Joseph, bp. July 17, 1785. C.R.I.
Nathan, s. Daniel and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] [Mary, M.R.], Feb. 5, 1668.
Nathan, s. Zechary [Zechariah, M.R.] and Ann, Oct. 26, [16]87.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Mary, May 23, 1695.
Nathan, s. Nathan Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1718.
Nathan, s. William and Mary, June 1, 1736.
Nathan, s. W[illia]m Jr. and Susanna, Apr. 30, 1763.
Nathan, ch. William, bp. Oct. 19, 1766. C.R.I.
Nathaniel Hill, s. W[illia]m Jr. and Susanna, July 6, 1764.
Nathaniel Hill, ch. William, bp. Oct. 19, 1766. C.R.I.
Priscilla [dup. Prissilla], d. Nathan and Mary, Aug. 2, 1705.
Prudence, d. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1769.
Rachel, d. Samuel and Hannah, June 26, 1765.
Rachel, d. John Jr. and Rachel, Jan. 24, 1786.
Rebecah, d. Joseph and Rebecah, Oct. 19, 1773. [Rebecca [dup. Rebeckah], C.R.I.]
Rebeckah [dup. Rebeca], d. John and Sarah, May 21, 1685. [Rebecka, M.R.]
Rebeckah, d. Benjamin and Abial, June 5, 1720.
Rebeckah, d. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Feb. 17, 1728–9.
Rebeckah, d. Daniel and Abigail, Mar. 27, 1744.
Rebeckah, d. Daniel and Abigail, May 13, 1754. [Rebecca, C.R.I.]
Rebeckah, d. Samuel and Hannah, June 19, 1763. [Rebecca, C.R.I.]
Reuben, ch. Daniel, bp. May 29 [dup. July 3], 1748. C.R.I.
Reuben, s. Daniel and Abigail, July 27, 1748.

Shed, Reuben, s. Reuben and Sebbell, Nov. 24, 1780.
Reuben, s. Sibyl, bp. Aug. 11, 1782. C.R.I.
Rhoda, d. John and Martha, Feb. 18, 1764.
Rhoda, d. Zacheus [Zaccheus, C.R.I.] and Mirriam, Apr. 28, 1788.
Richard, s. Daniel Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Ruth, July 21, 1671. [July 20, M.R.]
Rufus, s. Zaccheus and Miriam, Oct. 26, 1802.
Ruth, d. Daniel Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Ruth, Aug. 20, 1684.
Ruth, d. Nathan and Mary, June 7, 1701.
Sally, ch. Joseph, bp. July 17, 1785. C.R.I.
S muel [second dup. Samuell Shead], s. Daniel and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth, second dup. s. Danill and Elisa], Aug. 13, 1660. [Samuel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, M.R.]
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Abial, Mar. 5, 1731–2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 10, 1759.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah [s. Hannah, wid., C.R.I.], Nov. 1, 1768.
Samuel Eastman, twin s. William and Elisabeth, Feb. 28, 1777.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1678.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Abial, Mar. 4, 1723–4.
Sarah, d. Nathan Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1731.
Sarah, d. John Jr. and Elisabeth, July 6, 1734.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Abial, June 5, 1735.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1767.
Susanna [dup. Susan], d. Daniel and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Dec. 28, 1662.
Thomas, s. William and Mary, June 10, 1738.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1775.
Thomas [Jan. —, 1786]. G.R.I.
Thomas Richardson, s. Thomas and Martha, Oct. 14, 1819.
Unice, d. Daniel and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Mar. 19, 1664–5. [Mar. 1, M.R.]
William, s. Nathan and Mary, Aug. 28, 1707.
William, s. William and Mary, Sept. 19, 1734.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m Jr. and Susanna, Sept. 13, 1768.
Will[ia]m Gardner, s. Zaccheus and Miriam, July 10, 1808.
Zaccheus, s. John Jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 28, 1738.
Zaccheus, s. John and Martha, Feb. 14, 1766.
Zacheus, s. Zacheus and Miriam, July 7, 1794. [Zaccheus, ch. Zaccheus, C.R.I.]
Zechariah, s. Zachariah and Ann, Apr. 21, [16]85. [Zechary, ch. Zechariah and Ann, M.R.]
Zoa, d. Zacheus [Zaccheus, C.R.I.] and Miriam, Aug. 3, 1796.

SHELDON (see Shildon), Deborah, d. John Jr. and Deborah, May 16, 1698.
Deborah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1723.
Ezra, Apr. 25, 1791. G.R.2.
Hannah [dup. Hanah Shildon], d. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Deborah, Aug. 18, 1700.
Jane [———], w. Oren [Jan. —, 1827]. G.R.2.
John [dup. Shildon], s. John and Mary, Apr. 24, 1660.
John [dup. Shildon], s. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Deborah, July 29, 1691.
John, s. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1729.
Mary [dup. Shildon], d. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Deborah, Oct. 18, 1692.
Mary, d. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1721.
Prudence, d. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1732.
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecker], d. Samuel and Sarah, July 28, 1727.
Sallie [? m.], Aug. 5, 1791. G.R.2.
Samuel [dup. Shildon], s. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Deborah, Apr. 9, 1694.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1725–6.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1719.
Sarah Malvina [? m.], Sept. 4, 1816. G.R.2.

SHILDON (see Sheldon), Deborah, d. John and Deborah, May 16, [16]95.

SHORES, Joshua W. [June —, 1831]. G.R.2.

SHUMWAY, Helen Rogers, d. Hervey P. and Susan, Feb. 6, 1842.
Henry Barrett, s. Hervey P. and Susan, Apr. 21, 1840.
Pollard Rogers, s. Hervey P., farmer, and Susan, Jan. 28, 1844.

SIMES (see Symes), Betsy [———], w. Peleg, ——, 1770. G.R.1.
Judith [———], w. Stephen, ——, 1736. G.R.2.
Stephen [h. Judith], Jan. 23, 1729. G.R.2.

SIMONDS (see Simons), Benjamin, s. William and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1720–1.
Judith, d. William and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1726–7.
Martha [———], w. Thomas, Sept. 27, 1833. G.R.2.
Rebecca [? m.], Mar. —, 1795. G.R.2.
Rebecca [———], w. ——— [Mar. —, 1795]. G.R.2.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1724.
Thomas [h. Martha], July 30, 1826. G.R.2.
William, June 11, 1828. G.R.2.

SIMONS (see Simonds), Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1705.
Joseph, s. William and Elisibith, July 17, 1712.
Rebeckah, d. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 30, 1710.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1707.

SKINNER, Sarah, wid. James Marshall, —— [1785]. G.R.4.

SMITH, Agnes, d. Alexander and Mary, Oct. 11, 1722.
Alexander, s. Alexander and Mary, Nov. 25, 1728.
Betsey Kittredge, d. Thomas P. and Betsey, Nov. 13, 1815.
Betsy [dup. Betsey] Kittredge, ch. Thomas, bp. Oct. 19, 1815 [dup. 1817]. C.R.1.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Betsey, Jan. 3, 1802.
Elizabeth Rogers, d. Thomas and Betsey, Feb. 1, 1806.
Hannah Richardson, d. Thomas P. and Betsey, Mar. 12, 1812.
Isaac Kittredge, s. Thomas P. and Betsey, June 9, 1821.
Joseph, s. Alexander and Mary, June 27, 1730.
Loizia Phillips, d. Thomas and Betsey, Sept. 22, 1803. [Louisa Philips, C.R.1.]
Mary, d. Alexander and Mary, Aug. 23, 1724.
Sarah Rogers, d. Thomas and Betsey, Oct. 6, 1808.
Susanah, d. Alexander and Mary, June 25, 1726.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Betsey, Feb. 1, 1811.
Thomas, ch. Thomas, bp. Oct. 15, 1820. C.R.1.
Thomas Nelson, s. Thomas P. and Betsey, Jan. 12, 1818.

SNOW, Abigail, w. David Sanders, Oct. 14, 1722, in Woburn
Alexander Hill, ch. Azubah, bp. Sept. 30 [dup. Sept. 31 [*sic*]], 1811. C.R.1.
Charles, ch. Azubah, bp. Sept. 30 [dup. Sept. 31 [*sic*]], 1811. C.R.1.
Clarissa, d. John and Dorcas, Dec. 5, 1811.
Clarissa, ch. John, bp. Nov. 14, 1813. C.R.1.
David Abbot, s. John and Dorcas, Nov. 13, 1799.
Francis, s. Richard and Lydia, Apr. 24, 1787.
Harvey, ch. Azubah, bp. Sept. 30 [dup. Sept. 31 [*sic*]], 1811. C.R.1.
James, s. Richard and Lydia, July 2, 1790.
John, s. Richard and Lydia, July 5, 1774.
John, s. John and Dorcas, July 20, 1798.
Joshua, s. Richard and Lydia, May 1, 1772.
Josiah, s. Richard and Lydia, Apr. 25, 1781.
Julia, d. John and Dorcas, Dec. 20, 1805.
Julia 2d, d. John and Dorcas, Jan. 15, 1808.

Snow, Lavina, d. John and Dorcas, May 1, 1804.
Lucretia, d. John and Dorcas, Dec. 4, 1802.
Lucy Hill, ch. Azubah, bp. Sept. 30 [dup. Sept. 31 [*sic*]], 1811. C.R.1.
Lydia, d. Richard and Lydia, Feb. 15, 1770.
Richard, s. Richard and Bethiah, June 11, 1746.
Sally, d. Richard and Lydia, Dec. 14, 1783.
Sewal (see Suel).
Silas, s. Richard and Lydia, Feb. 21, 1778.
Suel, s. John and Dorcas, Feb. 24, 1801. [Sewal, C.R.1.]

SPALDING (see Spaulding), Abel [h. Harriet (Blood)], —— [1798]. G.R.2.
Ai, —— [1830]. G.R.2.
Amos, Dea., Dec. 28, 1789, in Chelmsford. G.R.2.
Benjamin, Dea. [h. Sarah (Warren)] [May —, 1795]. G.R.2.
Benoni, s. Asa and Anna, Dec. 18, 1760.
Caroline J. [? m.], Jan. 15, 1838. G.R.2.
Ellen Mary, w. Langdon S. Ward, Feb. 21, 1831. G.R.2.
Francis Mason [Sept. —, 1836]. G.R.2.
Harriet A. [? m.], —— [1836]. G.R.2.
Joel, —— [1827]. G.R.2.
John Boardman [June —, 1832]. G.R.2.
Lucy A., —— [1841]. G.R.2.

SPAULDING (see Spalding), Abby Ann, d. Jacob, farmer, and Mary Ann, Feb. 5, 1846.
Abraham, s. Benoni and Lydia, May 16, 1800.
Aby, d. Benoni and Lydia, Aug. 15, 1796.
Albert Fletcher, s. Jacob and Mary Ann, Jan. 14, 1841.
Andrew Josiah, s. Sampson and Susanna, Sept. 21, 1823.
Anna, d. Asa and Anna, Nov. 12, 1751.
Anna, d. Benoni and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1793.
Asa [dup. Spalding], s. Benoni [dup. Benoney] and Rebeckah, May 26, 1729.
Asa, s. Asa and Anna, Sept. 19, 1755.
Asa, s. Benoni and Lydia, June 25, 1790.
Asa, s. Thomas and Prudence, Aug. 28, 1805.
Asa, s. Jacob, farmer, and Mary Ann, Aug. 23, 1843.
Benjamin [dup. Spalding], s. Benoni [dup. Benoney] and Rebeckah, Apr. 29, 1725.
Benjamin, s. Benoni and Lydia, Oct. 24, 1802.
Benjamin Adams, s. Sampson and Susanna, Jan. 20, 1815.
Benoni, ch Asa, bp. Feb. 1, 1760. C.R.1.
Benoni, s. Benoni and Lydia, Oct. 10, 1794.

SPAULDING, Edward [dup. Spalding], s. Benoni [dup. Benoney] and Rebeckah, May 8, 1727.
Edward, s. Thomas and Prudence, Mar. 26, 1803. [Dea. Edward [h. Olive], Mar. 28, G.R.2.]
Edward [ch. Dea. Edward and Olive], June 17, 1847. G.R.2.
Edwin Sampson, s. Sampson and Susanna, Feb. 18, 1826.
Eliza, d. Jacob and Mary Ann, Aug. 27, 1839.
Eliza J. [———], w. Thomas [Nov. —, 1837]. G.R.2.
Ella Agnes, d. Abel [Abel Jr., G.R.2.], farmer, and Julia Ann, July 5, 1849.
Enoch, s. Edward (Spalding) and Susanna, Nov. 29, 1761.
Esther, d. Asa and Anna, Oct. 1, 1767.
Hannah, d. Benoni and Rebeckah, Aug. 3, 1735.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Prudence, July 25, 1801.
Hannah, d. Sampson and Susanna, July 20, 1812.
Isaac, [twin] s. Benoni and Lydia, June 26, 1809.
Isaac Warren, s. Jacob and Mary Ann, Aug. 15, 1837.
Jacob, s. Edward and Susanna [Susannah, C.R.1.], May 19, 1756.
Jacob, [twin] s. Benoni and Lydia, June 26, 1809.
Joanna, d. Benoni and Rebeckah, Oct. 11, 1736.
Julia A. [———], w. Abel [Nov. —, 1819]. G.R.2.
Leonard, s. Jacob, farmer, and Mary A., Jan. 2, 1849.
Lydia [———], w. Benoni, —— [1768]. G.R.2.
Lydia, d. Benoni and Lydia, Sept. 20, 1791.
Martha, d. Edw[ar]d and Olive, Sept. 27, 1833.
Martha Rebekah, d. Sampson and Susanna, June 21, 1819.
Mary, d. Benoni [dup. Benone] and Rebeckah, Apr. 16, 1718.
Mary, ch. Joseph, bp. Mar. 28, 1784. C.R.1.
Mary, d. Edw[ar]d [Dea. Edward, G.R.2.] and Olive, Nov. 28, 1831.
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary Ann, Sept. 27, 1832.
Mary Herrick, d. Sampson and Susanna, Sept. 1, 1807.
Minot Gardner, s. Jacob and Mary Ann, Mar. 16, 1834.
Olive, d. Benoni and Lydia, July 3, 1805. [w. Dea. Edward Spaulding, G.R.2.]
Olive, d. Edw[ar]d and Olive, Oct. 20, 1825.
Rachel, d. Benoni and Rebeckah, Jan. 3, 1731–2.
Rachel, d. Asa (Spalding) and Anna, Nov. 8, 1764.
Rebeckah [dup. Spalding], d. Benoni [dup. Benoney] and Rebeckah, Aug. 20, 1722.
Rebeckah, d. Asa and Anna, Dec. 31, 1753.
Rebeckah, d. Asa (Spalding) and Anna, Aug. 12, 1758. [Rebecca [dup. d. Asa and Susanna], C.R.1.]
Rhoda, d. Edward (Spalding) and Susanna, Nov. 27, 1758.

SPAULDING, Sally, d. Benoni and Lydia, Apr. 30, 1798.
Sarah, d. Edward (Spalding) and Susannah, Feb. 13, 1767.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Mary Ann, Aug. 7, 1835.
Sarah Joan, d. Sampson and Susanna, July 21, 1821.
Sibbel, d. Asa (Spalding) and Anna, Jan. 13, 1763. [Sibyl, C.R.I.]
Sibbel, d. Thomas and Prudence, Feb. 14, 1808.
Simeon, ch. Joseph, bp. Sept. 29, 1782. C.R.I.
Susanna, d. Edward and Susanna, Mar. 18, 1753. [Susannah, C.R.I.]
Susanna Eliza, d. Sampson and Susanna, Sept. 26, 1810.
Sybil (see Sibbel).
Sybil, d. Edw[ar]d and Olive, July 11, 1828.
Thomas, s. Asa and Anna, Dec. 25, 1770.
Thomas, s. Edw[ar]d and Olive, June 22, 1835.
Warren, s. Benoni and Lydia, Feb. 9, 1807.

SPRAGUE (see Sprake), Aaron, s. Timothy and Azubah, Dec. 4, 1793.
Allice, d. Timo[thy] and Azubah, Mar. 14, 1797. [Alice, C.R.I.]
Betsey, d. Timo[thy] and Azubah, Dec. 16, 1798.
Betsy, ch. Timothy, bp. Feb. 16, 1800. C.R.I.
Harriot [dup. Sprake], ch. Levi, bp. May 15, 1803. C.R.I.
John, s. Timothy and Azubah, Jan. 3, 1790.
Levi, ch. Samuel, bp. Nov. 8, 1772. C.R.I.
Levi, ch. Levi, bp. Sept. 19, 1813. C.R.I.
Mary Pope, ch. Levi, bp. June 25, 1809. C.R.I.
Paschal [dup. Sprake], ch. Levi, bp. May 15, 1803. C.R.I.
Rachel, ch. Timothy, bp. Nov. 15, 1795. C.R.I.
Sally, d. Timothy and Azubah, Feb. 6, 1786.
Sally, ch. Timothy, bp. Dec. 7, 1788. C.R.I.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Azubah, Feb. 12, 1788.
William, s. Timothy and Azubah, Jan. 22, 1792.

SPRAKE (see Sprague), Ann, d. Nicholas Jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 27, 1732.
Anna, d. Samuel and Anna, Oct. 30, 1777.
Anne, d. Nicholas [Nicolas, C.R.I.] "Ters^{s}" [*tertius*] and Margaret, Feb. 13, 1756.
Benjamin, s. Nicholas Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1752.
Benjamin, ch. Nicholas [dup. s. Nicolas Jr. and Sarah], bp. July 14, 1754. C.R.I.
Betsey Stoneman, d. Levi and Sally, Oct. 9, 1788. [Betsy Stoneman Sprague, C.R.I.]
Betsy, d. Levi and Sally, Aug. 4, 1797. [Sprague, C.R.I.]

SPRAKE, David, s. Nicholas Jr. and Sarah, May 5, 1763.
Dorcas, d. Nicholas Jr. and Elisabeth, Dec. 7, 1730.
Elisabeth, d. Nicholas [dup. Jr.] and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], June 20, 1727.
Elisabeth, d. Nicholas "Ters^{s}" [*tertius*] and Margaret, June 16, 1758. [Elizabeth [dup. d. Nicolas 3d and w.], C.R.I.]
Elizabeth, d. Levi and Sally, Aug. 3, 1805. [Sprague, C.R.I.]
Hannah, d. Nicholas "Ters^{s}" [*tertius*] and Margaret, Mar. 14, 1764.
Harriot, d. Levi and Sally, Jan. 3, 1800.
Henry Dorr, s. Levi and Sally, Aug. 28, 1803. [Sprague, C.R.I.]
Isaac, s. Samuel and Judith, Nov. 10, 1762.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Rhoda, Mar. 9, 1791.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Rhoda, Apr. 23, 1794.
John, s. Nicholas Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], June 2, 1724.
John, s. Nicholas Jr. and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1759.
John, ch. Nicholas [dup. s. Nicolas Jr.], bp. Aug. 31, 1760. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Judith, June 10, 1752.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Judith, Aug. 20, 1756.
Judith, d. Samuel and Judith, May 20, 1754.
Judith, d. Levi and Sally, July 7, 1795. [Sprague, C.R.I.]
Levi, s. Samuel and Judith, Aug. 10, 1766. [[h. Sally (Symes)] G.R.2.]
Levi, s. Levi and Sally, Feb. 5, 1792. [Sprague, C.R.I.]
Levi [s. Levi and Sally], Sept. 16, 1810.
Margaret, d. Nicholas [Nicolas, C.R.I.] "Ters^{s}" [*tertius*] and Margaret, May 22, 1754.
Mary, d. Nicholas Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], May 27, 1728.
Mary, d. Levi and Sally, Aug. 15, 1807.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Dec. 29, 1722.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas "Ters^{s}" [*tertius*] and Margaret, Sept. 1, 1761.
Oliver, s. Samuel and Judith, Aug. 15, 1758.
Oliver, s. Sam[ue]ll and Judith, May 29, 1771. [Sprague, ch. Samuel, C.R.I.]
Pascal, s. Levi and Sally, Sept. 27, 1801.
Polly, d. Isaac and Rhoda, Sept. 3, 1789.
Rebecca, d. Nicholas "Ters^{s}" [*tertius*] and Margaret, Apr. 14, 1768. [Rebecah [dup. Rebeckah] Sprague, C.R.I.]
Rhoda, d. Isaac and Rhoda, Oct. 22, 1792.
Sally, d. Levi and Sally, Sept. 13, 1793. [Sprague, C.R.I.]

SPRAKE, Samuel, s. Nicholas Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Feb. 26, 1725-6.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Judith, Sept. 9, 1750.
Samuel, ch. Samuel [dup. s. Samuel and Ruth], bp. July 7, 1754. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Anna, Mar. 4, 1779.
Sarah, d. Nicholas Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], June 15, 1729.
Sarah, d. Nicholas [Nicolas, C.R.I.] Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1755.
Sarah, ch. Samuel, bp. Nov. 1, 1760. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Judith, Oct. 29, 1761.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Judith, Oct. 27, 1768.
Silence, d. Isaac and Rhoda, Jan. 25, 1796.
Solomon, s. Sam[ue]ll and Judith, Sept. 22, 1760.
Solomon, s. Sam[ue]ll [Samuel, C.R.I.] and Judith, Sept. 19, 1764.
Solomon, s. Isaac and Rhoda, Sept. 11, 1797.
Susanna, d. Nicolas "Ters^{s}" [*tertius*] and Margaret, June 11, 1770. [Sprague [dup. d. Nicholas Jr.], C.R.I.]
Susanna [d. Levi and Sally], Jan. 6, 1813. [Susannah Sprague, C.R.I.]
Thomas, s. Levi and Sally, June 11, 1790. [Sprague, C.R.I.]

STEARNES (see Stearns, Sterne, Sterns), Benjamin, s. Isaac and Sarah, May 10, 1754. [Stearns, C.R.I.]
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Hannah, June 20, 1751. [Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] Stearns, C.R.I.]
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1752. [Stearns, C.R.I.]
Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, June 13, 1750. [Stearns, C.R.I.]
Lucy, d. Edward and Lucy, Mar. 24, 1756. [Stearns, C.R.I.]
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1754. [[dup. Nathanael] Stearns, C.R.I.]
Sarah, d. Isaac and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1756. [Stearns, C.R.I.]
Sarah, d. Josiah and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1756. [Stearns, C.R.I.]
William, s. Isaac and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1752. [Stearns, C.R.I.]

STEARNS (see Stearnes, Sterne, Sterns), Abel, s. Thomas and Bette, Apr. 9, 1765.
Abigail [dup. Abigaill Sternes], d. John and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Aug. 22, 1691. [Abigail Sterns, [d.] John and Elisabeth, M.R.]
Abner, s. Edward and Lucey, July 9, 1766.
Abner, s. Abner and Anna, Apr. 1, 1797.
Adeline, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1825.
Albert, s. Charles and Lorinda, Jan. 19, 1835 [*sic*, see Leander].
Albert Thomas, s. Abner and Anna (second w.), Apr. 23, 1821.

STEARNS, Alden, s. Charles and Lorinda, June 17, 1840.
Alfred, s. Charles and Lorinda, June 10, 1837.
Allice, d. Isaac and Allice, July 21, 1737.
Allice, d. Tho[ma]s and Bette, Apr. 30, 1762. [Alice [dup. d. Thomas and Elisabeth], C.R.1.]
Allice, d. Edward and Lucey, Aug. 13, 1764.
Allice, d. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1770. [Alice, C.R.1.]
Barnard, s. John and Mary, Nov. 23, 1815. [Bernard, C.R.1.]
Benja[min], s. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1757.
Bette, d. Thomas and Bette, Dec. 28, 1751. [Betty [dup. d. Tho[ma]s and Betty], bp. Dec. 27 [*sic*], C.R.1.]
Calvin, s. Charles and Lorinda, Mar. 17, 1836.
Calvin, s. Charles and Lorinda, June 10, 1842.
Catherine, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1817.
Catherine, d. Jona[than] and Eliza, Apr. 6, 1824.
Chancy, s. Charles and Lorinda, Aug. 11, 1838.
Charles, s. Jonathan and Betty, Oct. 31, 1806.
Charles Henry, s. Charles and Lorinda, May 1, 1828.
Clarissa, d. Jonathan and Betty, Apr. 12, 1810.
Clarissa, d. Charles and Lorinda, Mar. 23, 1841.
David, ch. John, bp. June 10, 1781. C.R.1.
David, s. Jonathan and Betty, Jan. 15, 1800.
Dorinda, d. Jonathan and Betty, May 4, 1808.
Eckley, s. Timothy and Sarah, June 12, 1805. [Eckly, C.R.1.]
Edward, s. Edward and Lucy, Jan. 10, 1761.
Edward, s. Edward and Lucey, June 25, 1768.
Elijah, s. Isaac and Allice, June 15, 1735.
Elijah, s. Edward and Lucy, May 2, 1770.
Elijah, s. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1774.
Elisabeth [dup. Elizebeth Sternes], d. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 23, 1677.
Elisabeth, d. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 15, 176[worn] [rec. after ch. b. Sept. 18, 1765]. [Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 20, 1767, C.R.1.]
Eliza Ann, d. John and Mary, Oct. 4, 1808.
Eliza Ann, d. Jona[than] and Eliza, June 22, 1826.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. Samuel Jr. and Rachel, Apr. 3, 1722.
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Emely, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1826. [Emily, w. Rufus Farwell, G.R.2.]
Esther, d. Isaac and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1749.
Esther, d. Jona[than] and Eliza, Oct. 30, 1827.
Franklin, s. John and Mary, Jan. 25, 1802. [[h. Sally L.] G.R.4.]
Franklin, ch. John, bp. Apr. 7, 1805. C.R.1.

STEARNS, Gardner, s. Jona[than] and Eliza, Aug. 9, 1837.
George Edwin, s. Charles and Lorinda, Apr. 13, 1831.
Hannah [dup. Sternes], d. Thomas and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Aug. —, 1696.
Hannah, d. Sarah Wilson, June 8, 1795.
Harriet [———], w. Joseph [Aug. —, 1801]. G.R.2.
Henry, s. Jona[than] and Eliza, Aug. 7, 1833.
Henry Augustus, s. Abner and Anna [second w.], Oct. 23, 1825.
Isaac [dup. Isacke Sterne, second dup. Isaack Sternes 2d], s. John and Mary, Dec. 23, 1661. [Isacke Sterne, M.R.]
Isaac [dup. Isaack Sternes], s. John and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], May 1, 1689. [Isaac Sterns, s. John and Elisabeth, M.R.]
Isaac [dup. Sterns], s. Isaac [dup. Isaack] and Mary, Aug. 21, 1701.
Isaac, s. Thomas and Bette [Betty, C.R.1.], Dec. 31, 1753.
Issachar, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1767. [Issacher, ch. Samuel, C.R.1.]
Joanna [dup. Johanah Sternes], d. John and Joanna [dup. d. Lt. John and Johannah], June 24, 1697.
Joanna [dup. Sterns], d. John [dup. Jr.] and Esther, July 29, 1724.
John [dup. Sternes], s. John and Elisabeth [dup. Eliza[beth]], Jan. 22, 1679–80. [Sternes, ch. John and Elizab[eth], M.R.]
John [dup. Sternes], s. John and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Nov. 25, 1686. [Sternes, s. John and Elizabeth, M.R.]
John [dup. Sterns], s. John [dup. Jr.] and Esther, May 27, 1718.
John, s. Isaac and Allice, May 25, 1731.
John, s. Thomas and Bette [Betty, C.R.1.], Nov. 21, 1759.
John, s. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1765.
John, ch. John, bp. June 21, 1778. C.R.1.
John, s. Timothy and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1794.
John Billings, s. Franklin, farmer, and Sally [dup. Sarah] L., Feb. 13, 1845.
John Owen, s. John and Mary, Aug. 3, 1805.
Jonathan, s. Isaac and Allice, June 16, 1729.
Jonathan, s. Sam[ue]ll [Samuel, C.R.1.] and Hannah, May 9, 1758.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Betty, Sept. 6, 1798.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Hannah, June 27, 1763.
Joseph [h. Harriet] [July —, 1796]. G.R.2.
Josiah, s. John and Esther, Jan. 20, 1731–2.
Josiah, s. Samuel and Hannah, May 16, 1760.
Judith, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1820.
Leander, s. Charles and Lorinda, Nov. 20, 1834 [*sic*, see Albert].
Lorenzo, s. John and Mary, May 13, 1813.
Lucretia Ann, d. Franklin and Sarah L., Jan. 25, 1842.
Lucy Ann, d. Charles and Lorinda, May 18, 1829.

STEARNS, Mara, d. Samuel Jr. and Rachel, July 1, 1728.
Martha, d. Charles, farmer, and Lorinda, Dec. 12, 1843.
Mary [dup. Sternes], d. John and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], July 23, 1684. [Sterns, ch. John and Elizab[eth], M.R.]
Mary [dup. Sternes], d. Thomas and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], June 18, 1692.
Mary [dup. Sterns], d. Isaac and Mary, Jan. 26, 1702–3.
Mary, ch. Isaac, bp. Nov. 1, 1760. C.R.1.
Mary, d. Isaac and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1761.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Dec. 28, 1803.
Mary, ch. John, bp. Apr. 7, 1805. C.R.1.
Mary, d. Charles and Lorinda, Oct. 28, 1833.
Miriam [dup. Sterns], d. Isaac and Mary, Aug. 5, 1705.
Molly, d. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1765.
Nathaniel [dup. Sternes], s. John and Mary, Nov. 30, 1663. [Sternes, M.R.]
Obed, s. Isaac and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1770.
Obed, ch. Timothy, bp. Apr. 5, 1800. C.R.1.
Obed, s. Timothy and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1801.
Oliver, s. Isaac and Alice, July 5, 1733.
Onslow, s. John and Mary, Feb. 2, 1807.
Onslow, s. John and Mary, Aug. 30, 1810.
Otis, s. Jonathan and Betty, Aug. 20, 1804.
Prudence, d. Samuel Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Rachel, Mar. 30, 1724.
Rachel, d. Samuel Jr. and Rachel, June 6, 1720.
Rachel, d. Edward and Lucy, Nov. 3, 1758.
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca Sternes], d. Thomas and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Apr. 23, 1689. [Rebecka Sterns, d. Thomas and Rebecka, M.R.]
Rhoda, d. Thomas and Bette [Betty, C.R.1.], Mar. 17, 1756.
Sally, d. Timothy and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1790. [Salla, ch. Lt. Timothy and Sarah, G.R.1.]
Sally L. [———], w. Franklin, —— [1801]. G.R.4.
Samuel [dup. Samuell Sterne, second dup. Samuel Sternes], s. John and Mary, Sept. 3, 1659.
Samuel [dup. Sternes], s. John and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Jan. 8, 1693–4.
Samuel, s. Samuel Jr. and Rachel, June 1, 1726.
Samuel, ch. Samuel, bp. Apr. 1, 1750. C.R.1.
Samuel, ch. Samuel [dup. s. Sam[u]el and Hannah], bp. Sept. 28 [dup. Sept. 14], 1755. C.R.1.
Sarah [dup. Sternes], d. John [dup. (Sterns)] and Elisabeth [dup. Eliza[beth]], Mar. 21, 1681–2. [Sterns, ch. Jo[h]n and Elizab[eth], M.R.]

STEARNS, Sarah [dup. Sternes], d. Thomas and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Apr. 27, 1694.
Sarah [dup. Sterns], d. Isaac and Mary, Mar. 26, 1704.
Sarah, d. Isaac Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Allice, Dec. 10, 1726.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1759.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Bette, Nov. 11, 1767.
Sarah [———], w. Nathaniel, —— [1794]. G.R.2.
Sarah, d. Timothy and Sarah, July 8, 1798.
Sarah, d. Jona[than] and Eliza, Oct. 17, 1829.
Sarah Abbot, d. Timothy and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1803.
Sarah Maria, d. Franklin and Sarah L., Apr. 17, 1838.
Sarah Olive, d. Franklin and Sarah L., Mar. 23, 1837.
Sewall, s. Timothy and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1796. [Sewal, C.R.1.]
Simeon, s. Edward and Lucy, Apr. 17, 1772.
Simeon, ch. John, bp. June 2, 1776. C.R.1.
Solomon, s. Edward and Lucy, May 12, 1757.
Solomon, ch. Samuel, bp. Sept. 23, 1764. C.R.1.
Susan I. [? m.], —— [1830]. G.R.4.
Susanna, d. Edward and Lucey, Dec. 19, 1762.
Susanna Hunstable, d. Royal and Esther, Apr. 7, 1825. [Susannah Hunsdale, d. Royal dec'd and Esther, C.R.1.]
Thomas [dup. Sternes], s. John and Mary, Dec. 6, 1665. [Sternes, M.R.]
Thomas, s. Isaac Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Allice, Feb. 12, 1724–5.
Timothy, s. John and Esther, Aug. 15, 1737.
Timothy, s. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1763.
Timothy, s. Timothy [Lt. Timothy, G.R.1.] and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1788.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1792.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1810.
William, s. John and Esther, Dec. 11, 1733.
William, s. Isaac and Allice, Jan. 15, 1738–9.
William Bowman, s. Charles and Lorinda, Aug. 14, 1832.

STEEL, Royal, s. John Steel and Sally Tyler, Oct. 20, 1788.

STEPHENS (see Stevens), Ephraim, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1722.
Esther, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1718.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 28, 1714–15.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1720.
Nancy, d. Simeon and Mariah, Sept. 13, 1782. [Nanne Stevens, C.R.1.]

STERNE (see Stearnes, Stearns, Sterns), Isack [dup. Isaac Stearns, second dup. Isaack Sternes], s. John and Mary, Apr. 17, 1658. [Isacke Sternes, M.R.]
John [dup. Sternes, second dup. Stearns], s. John and Sara [dup. and second dup. Sarah] [Sarah, M.R.], May "the seconde weeke," 1654.

STERNS (see Stearnes, Stearns, Sterne), Benjamin [dup. Stearns], s. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Esther, Nov. 21, 1729.
Edward [dup. Stearns], s. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Esther, May 9, 1726.
Ester 2d [dup. Esther Stearns], d. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Esther, June 6, 1720.
Esther [dup. Stearns], d. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Esther, Nov. 9, 1716.
Isaac [dup. Stearns], s. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Esther, June 16, 1722.
Lydia [dup. Stearns], d. Isaac and Mary, Feb. 21 [dup. Apr. 21], 1707.

STEVENS (see Stephens), Aaron, s. Simeon and Mariah, Nov. 28, 1779.
Asa, s. Simeon and Mariah, Dec. 27, 1771.
Dorcas, d. Simeon and Mariah, May 31, 1777.
Fitz-Henry, ch. Josiah, bp. Aug. 5, 1827. C.R.I.
Hannah Amanda, ch. Josiah, bp. Apr. 1, 1827. C.R.I.
John, ch. Josiah, bp. Apr. 1, 1827. C.R.I.
Judith Richardson, ch. Josiah, bp. Aug. 5, 1827. C.R.I.
Simeon, s. Simeon and Mariah, Apr. 1, 1775.
Theodore, s. John, bp. May 20, 1750, in Andover. C.R.I.
Thomas Lawrence, ch. Josiah, bp. Aug. 5, 1827. C.R.I.

STEWART, Anna [———], w. William [Nov. —, 1784]. G.R.2.
William [h. Anna] [Oct. —, 1780]. G.R.2.

STICKNE (see Stickney), Abigail, d. Abraham and Abigail, July 12, 1731.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Abigail, Nov. 28, 1733.
David, s. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 5, 1732–3.
Jonathan, s. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 2, 1730–1.
Jonathan, s. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 17, 1736.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 11, 1738.

STICKNEY (see Stickne), Abigail, d. William Jr. and Abigail, Mar. 6, 1770.
Ann, d. David and Kezia, June 18, 1772.

STICKNEY, Anna, d. William and Anna, Mar. 3, 1734–5.
Anna, d. William and Anna, Mar. 9, 1745–6.
Anna, d. William [Dea. William, C.R.I.] and Hannah, May 17, 1751.
Anna, d. Eleazer and Martha, Oct. 14, 1767.
Anna, d. Eleaser and Martha, Oct. 29, 1768.
Anna, d. William Jr. and Abigail, May 3, 1774. [Anne, C.R.I.]
Benjamin, s. William and Anna, Mar. 3, 1738–9.
Benja[min], s. W[illia]m and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1752. [ch. Dea. William, bp. Oct. 27 [*sic*], C.R.I.]
Benjamin, s. Eleazer and Martha, Apr. 4, 1772.
Benjamin, s. Eleazer and Martha, July 3, 1775.
Benjamin, s. William Jr. and Abigail, Dec. 27, 1780.
Daniel, s. David and Kezia, Oct. 7, 1765.
David, s. David and Kezia, Nov. 19, 1770.
Eleazer, s. William and Anna, Aug. 30, 1740.
Elisabeth, d. William and Anna, July 23, 1737.
Elizabeth, d. William Jr. and Abigail, May 31, 1772.
Hannah, d. David and Kezia, Dec. 26, 1768.
Isaac, s. William Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1782.
Jeremiah, s. Daniel and Mary, May 12, 1741.
Jeremiah, s. Eleazer and Martha, Apr. 9, 1781.
John, s. Will[ia]m [Dea. William, C.R.I.] and Anna, Mar. 29, 1748.
John, s. William Jr. and Abigail, Aug. 30, 1778.
Jonathan, s. David and Kezia, July 29, 1775.
Joseph, s. W[illia]m [Dea. William, C.R.I.] and Hannah, Feb. 29, 1756.
Joshua, s. Eleazer and Martha, July 26, 1770.
Joshua, s. Eleazer and Mary [*sic*, ? Martha], Feb. 7, 1813.
Martha, d. Eleazer and Martha, Apr. 9, 1763.
Mary, d. Eleazer and Martha, Oct. 28, 1764.
Mary, d. David [David Jr., C.R.I.] and Kezia, Jan. 3, 1767.
Rachel, d. Daniel and Mary, Apr. 1, 1746.
Rhoda, d. Eleazer and Martha, May 17, 1773.
Rhoda, d. Eleazer and Martha, June 15, 1777.
Rhoda, d. Eleazer and Martha, Jan. 10, 1779.
Rispah, d. Eleazer and Martha, Sept. 28, 1785.
Samuel, s. William and Anna, Dec. 21, 1731.
Samuel, s. Eleazer and Martha, Feb. 7, 1766.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 15, 1743.
Sarah, ch. Dea. William [dup. d. Dea. W[illia]m and Hannah], bp. Mar. 31, 1754. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1755.

STICKNEY, Sarah, d. William Jr. and Abigail, July 30, 1776.
Silence, d. Jonathan and Silence, Aug. 13, 1758.
Silence, ch. Jonathan, bp. July 17, 1763. C.R.1.
William, s. William and Anna, Mar. 2, 1729–30.
William (Sticke), s. William and Anna, Aug. 27, 1733.
William, s. Will[ia]m and Anna, Apr. 3, 1743.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m Jr. and Abigail, June 16, 1768. [Willian [dup. William], ch. Dea. William, C.R.1.]
William, s. Eleazer and Martha, June 22, 1783.

STILES, Hannah, d. Hezekiah, bp. Nov. 11, 1753, in Andover. C.R.1.

STIMPSON, George Washington, s. Ebenezer and Lucy, Oct. 9, 1824.
John Adams, ch. Eben[eze]r and Lucy H., bp. May 15, 1830. C.R.2.
Lucy Ann Elisabeth, inf. d. ———, bp. Nov. 12, 1826. C.R.1.
Lucy Ann Elizabeth, ch. Eben[eze]r and Lucy H., bp. Jan. 19, 1834. C.R.2.

STONE, Catherine, d. John P. and Catherine, Jan. 5, 1816 [*sic*, see John P.].
Elizabeth Greenough, d. Thomas and Ann, Mar. 27, 1795.
Elizabeth Greenough, ch. Anne [dup. Anna], bp. June 2, 1799. C.R.1.
John P., s. John P. and Catherine, Sept. 8, 1816 [*sic*, see Catherine].
John Parker, s. Thomas and Ann, Apr. 13, 1793.
John Parker, ch. Anne [dup. Anna], bp. June 2, 1799. C.R.1.
Jonas S., —— [1821]. G.R.1.
Sarah E. [———], w. Jonas S., —— [1820]. G.R.1.

STOWELL, Esther M., Sept. 3, 1821. G.R.4.

STRATTON, Martha [? m.], —— [1796]. G.R.4.

SUMNER, Rebecca [———], w. Thomas, Sept. 14, 1793. G.R.1.
Thomas [h. Rebecca], Dec. 14, 1790. G.R.1.

SYMES (see Simes), Sally, w. Levi Sprake, ——, 1768. G.R.2.

TALBOT, Julian, ch. Charles P. and Harriot C., May 27, 1842.
Mary H. [———], w. Thomas, —— [1827]. G.R.2.

TARBALL (see Tarbel, Tarbell, Tarble), Betty, ch. David [dup. d. David and Hannah], bp. June 30 [dup. Jan. 30], 1757. C.R.1.

TARBALL, Hannah, ch. David [dup. d. David and Hannah], bp. Jan. 19, 1752. C.R.1.
Hannah [dup. Tarbal], ch. David [dup. d. David and Hannah], bp. Sept. 29, 1754. C.R.1.
John, ch. Jonathan [dup. s. Jonathan and Mary], bp. Dec. 2, 1753. C.R.1.
Reuben, s. Jon[atha]n and Mary, bp. Jan. 17, 1755. C.R.1.

TARBEL (see Tarball, Tarbell, Tarble), William, s. William Jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1777.

TARBELL (see Tarball, Tarbel, Tarble), Abigail, d. William and Ruth, Apr. 23, 1741.
Benjamin, s. William Jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1778. [Tarbel, C.R.1.]
Elizabeth, d. William Jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1780. [Tarbel, C.R.1.]
Hannah, d. William and Ruth, May 23, 1743.
John, s. William and Ruth, Nov. 19, 1738.
Ruth, d. William and Ruth, June 25, 1739.
Ruth, d. William Jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 12, 1786. [Tarbel, C.R.1.]
Samuel, s. William Jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 31, 1782. [Tarbel, C.R.1.]
Sarah, d. William and Ruth, Feb. 15, 1744–5.
Sarah, d. William Jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1790. [Tarbel, C.R.1.]
Thomas, s. William and Ruth, Oct. 1, 1746.
William, s. William and Ruth, May 26, 1736.
William, s. William and Ruth, Oct. 3, 1752. [Tarball, C.R.1.]

TARBLE (see Tarball, Tarbel, Tarbell), Ira, s. William Jr. and Elizbeth, Aug. 9, 1799. [Tarbel, C.R.1.]

TAY, Barshaba, d. Nath[aniel] and Barsha[ba], Mar. 30, [16]32.
Elizabeth, d. Nath[aniel] and Barsha[ba] [Barshebay, M.R.], Mar. 15, [16]83.
Grace, d. Nath[aniel] and Barsha[ba] [Bathsheba, M.R.], Apr. 20, [16]86.
Mary, d. Nath[aniel] and Barsha[ba] [Bathsheba, M.R.], Mar. 16, [16]88.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[aniel] and Barshaba [Bathsheba, M.R.], June 17, [16]78.
Sarah, d. Nath[aniel] and Barshaba [ch. Nath[anie]ll and Bathsheba, M.R.], Apr. 15, [16]80.

TEMPLE Mary Wyman [? m.], Nov. 23, 1784. G.R.2.

TENNY, Benjamin [h. Patty], June 1, 1776. G.R.2.
Martha, ch. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 31, 1809 [dup. 1813]. C.R.1.
Marthy, d. Benja[min] and Patty, Mar. 29, 1808.
Patty [———], w. Benjamin, Feb. 9, 1787. G.R.2.

THOMAS, Catharine Walton, ch. Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 9, 1806. C.R.1.

THOMPSON (see Tompson), Edward [dup. Tompson], s. [dup. adds Ens.] Joseph and Mary, Jan. 18, 1683–4. [Tompson, ch. Lt. Joseph and Mary, M.R.]
Rebecca [? m.], —— [1801]. G.R.2.
Samuel, —— [1810]. G.R.2.

THORNDIKE, Abagail [? m.], June 18, 176[ ]. P.R.1.
Abagail, ch. Hezekiah and Abagail, Sept. 9, 178[ ]. P.R.1.
Asa, ch. Hezekiah and Abagail, July 23, 17[ ]. P.R.1.
Hezekiah, ch. Hezekiah and Abagail, Aug. 17, 177[ ]. P.R.1.
Hezekiah, Oct. 7, 17[ ]. P.R.1.
Jeremiah, ch. Hezekiah and Abagail, Feb. 26, 177[ ]. P.R.1.
John P., ch. Hezekiah and Abagail, Dec. 1, 17[8]. P.R.1.
Nancey, ch. Hezekiah and Abagail, June 28, 178[ ]. P.R.1.
Owen, ch. Hezekiah and Abagail, June 13, 17[9]. P.R.1.
Salloma, ch. Hezekiah and Abagail, Nov. 14, 17[9]. P.R.1.
Thankful, ch. Hezekiah and Abagail [w. Nathan Jaques], Feb. 22, 1791. P.R.1.
Zelotus, ch. Hezekiah and Abagail, Aug. 28, 179[ ]. P.R.1.

THURSTON, James Peabody, s. Rev. James and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1847.
William Austin, [s.] Rev. James and Elizabeth, July 9, 1848.

TINGLE, Hannah C. [———], w. William, —— [1818]. G.R.2.
Lydia A., —— [1839]. G.R.2.

TOBAN, James, s. Michael, manufacturer, and Mary, Jan. 4, 1844.

TOMPSON (see Thompson), Abigail [dup. Abigaile], d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 16, 1668. [Abigail, M.R.]
Abigail, d. Benjamin and Allice, Aug. 19, 1722.
Allice, d. Benjamin and Allice, Oct. 27, 1730.
Benjamin, s. [dup. adds Ens.] Joseph and Mary, Feb. 7, 1685–6.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Allice, May 24, 1729.
Deborah [dup. Thompson], d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 29, 1676.
Dorothy, d. Benjamin and Allice, May 18, 1736.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, June 29, 1688. [Elizabeth, M.R.]

TOMPSON, Elisabeth, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1759.
Elizabeth, d. Ens. Joseph and Mary, June 29, [16]86.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. Benjamin and Allice, June 1, 1716.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 8, 1666.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Allice, Mar. 24, 1719–20.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 18, 1663.
Mary, d. [dup. adds Ens.] Joseph and Mary, Nov. 17, 1691.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Allice, June 28, 1718.
Rachel, d. Benjamin and Allice, Mar. 7, 1726–7.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1758.
William, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 3, 1670. [Thompson, M.R.]
William, s. Benjamin and Allice, Sept. 16, 1724.

TOOTHAKER, Allen, s. Timothy and Lydia, June 24, 1775.
Allin [dup. Toothakar], s. Roger and Mary, Sept. 17, 1670. [Toothaker, M.R.]
Allin, s. Roger Jr. and Mary, Aug. 1, 1747.
Andrew, s. Roger and Mary, Oct. 4, 1679. [Toothac[e]r, M.R.]
Caroline, d. Roger and Mary, Apr. 4, 1775.
Charles, s. Roger and Mary, Aug. 7, 1779. [Dr. Charles, s. Dr. Roger and Mary [h. Eunice B. (Bowman)], G.R.3.]
Grace, d. Roger Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Sarah, July 3, 1708.
Lucretia, d. Roger and Mary, Dec. 28, 1773.
Lydia, d. Timothy and Lydia, Dec. 5, 1767.
Margaret [dup. Margerit], d. Roger and Mary, Jan. 31, 1682–3. [Margarett, M.R.]
Margaret [dup. Margeret], d. Roger Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1703–4.
Martha [dup. Toothakar], d. Roger and Mary, July 23, 1668. [Toothacre, M.R.]
Martha, d. Roger Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1717.
Mary, d. Roger and Mary, June 7, 1675. [Toothacre, M.R.]
Mary, d. Roger and Mary, Sept. 28, 1676.
Mary, d. Roger Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1705.
Mary, d. Roger Jr. and Mary, Apr. 13, 1751.
Mary, d. Roger and Mary, Feb. 8, 1777.
Molle, d. Roger Jr. and Mary, June 24, 1749. [Molly, C.R.1.]
Nathaniel [dup. Toothakar], s. Roger and Mary, Apr. 27, 1666. [Toothacre, s. Roger and Mary (Tompson), M.R.]
Rogeer [dup. Roger], s. Roger and Mary, Nov. 27, 1672. [Roger Toothacre, M.R.]
Roger, s. Roger Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Sarah, July 28, 1712.
Roger, s. Roger Jr. and Mary, Sept. 5, 1744.
Roger, s. Roger and Mary, Jan. 4, 1771.

TOOTHAKER, Sarah, d. Roger Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1710.
Sarah, d. Roger Jr. and Mary, June 5, 1753.
Sarah, d. Timothy and Lydia, Feb. 8, 1771.
Timothy, s. Roger Jr. and Mary, Dec. 4, 1745.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Lydia, June 18, 1773.

TOTMAN, Asa, s. John and Sarah, May 13, 1778.
Asa, ch. Sarah, bp. July 18, 1784. C.R.I.
James, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1773.
James, ch. Sarah, bp. July 18, 1784. C.R.I.
Rhoda, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1775.
Rhoda, ch. Sarah, bp. July 18, 1784. C.R.I.
Sally, d. John and Sarah, June 5, 1780.
Sarah, ch. Sarah, bp. July 18, 1784. C.R.I.
William, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1782.
William, ch. Sarah, bp. July 18, 1784. C.R.I.

TOWER, Jonathan, s. Jonathan of Amherst, bp. Dec. 6, 1785. C.R.I.

TRASK, Lucy Hill, d. Joseph and Eunice, Nov. 30, 1802.

TRULL, Allice, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, May 5, 1780. [Alice, ch. Samuel, C.R.I.]
David, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 23, 1731–2.
David, s. Moses and Dorothy, Apr. 25, 1732.
David, s. John and Mary, June 22, 1744.
David, ch. Mary, wid., bp. Oct. 7, 1753 [dup. a. abt. 9]. C.R.I.
Elijah, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Feb. 1, 1765.
Elisabeth, d. John and Mary, Nov. 9, 1740.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Eliseb[e]th, Mar. 14, 1756.
Elizabeth, d. Jo[h]n and Sarah, May 31, [16]68.
Elizabeth, d. Jo[h]n and Sarah, May 3, [16]81.
Enoch, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 12, [16]76.
Ezra, s. Sam[ue]ll [Samuel, C.R.I.] and Elizabeth, May 19, 1775.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 15, [16]71.
Hannah, d. Moses and Dorothy (Barne), Oct. 27 [dup. Oct. 6], 1728.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Dec. 27, 1766.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll [Samuel, C.R.I.] and Elisabeth, July 12, 1773.
Israel, s. Moses and Dorothy, Sept. 1, 1734.
John, s. John and S[worn] [dup. Sarah] [Sarah, M.R.], Jan. 13, 1658.
John 2d, s. John and Sarah, May 19, [16]65. [Troll, M.R.]

TRULL, John 3d, s. Jo[h]n and Sarah, July 13, [16]69.
John, s. John Jr. and Elizabeth, May 5, [16]93.
John, s. Samuel Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Hana [dup. Hannah], Oct. 23, 1705.
John, s. John and Mary, Feb. 5, 1737–8.
John, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Feb. 24, 1758.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll [Samuel, C.R.I.] and Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1777.
Joseph, s. John and Sarah, May 14, [16]75.
Joseph, s. John and Sarah, May 18, [16]79.
Josiah, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, May 28, 1761.
Mary [dup. Troll], d. John and Sarah, July 22, [16]62.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Dec. 27, 1733.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Aug. 7, 1809. C.R.I.
Moses, s. Samuel Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Hana [dup. Hannah], Jan. 18, 1703.
Moses, s. Moses and Dorothy, Apr. 27, 1730.
Olive, d. Sam[ue]ll [Samuel, C.R.I.] and Elisabeth, Dec. 6, 1769.
Rhoda, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, May 31, 1759. [[dup. Rhodha] ch. Samuel, C.R.I.]
Samuel [Trull, written in pencil], s. John and Mary, Sept. 3, 1659. M.R.
Samuel, s. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 7, [16]73. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. Samuel Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Hana [dup. Hannah], Feb. 26, 1701–2.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, Jan. 7, 1731–2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Oct. 27, 1754.
Sara [dup. Sarah], d. John and Sara [dup. Sarah], May 27, 1660. [Sarah Troll, d. John and Sarah, M.R.]
Sarah, d. John Jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, [16]98.
Susanna, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 3, 1728–9.
Willard, s. Sam[ue]ll [Samuel, C.R.I.] and Elisabeth, Mar. 6, 1763.

TUCKER, Samuel, ——, 1841. G.R.2.

TUFTS, Alfred, s. Barnard and Lucinda, Sept. 8, 1838.
Augustus, ch. John, bp. June 15, 1800. C.R.I.
Call, s. Call and Mary, Nov. 8, 1807.
Catherine [dup. Catharine] [ch. Eliakim], bp. ——— [rec. after Mar. 27, 1791] [dup. Mar. 27, 1791]. C.R.I.
George Henry, s. George and Susan, Dec. 16, 1817.
Hannah, d. Eben[eze]r and Hannah, July 1, 1781.
Jeriah, s. George and Susan, Sept. 26, 1820.
John, s. George and Rebecca, Mar. 31, 1803.
John, s. Call and Mary, Dec. 30, 1810.
Joseph, s. George and Rebecca, May 24, 1801.

TUFTS, Joshua, s. George and Rebecca, Aug. 11, 1799.
Katharine, d. Eben[eze]r and Hannah, May 25, 1783.
Mary, d. Call and Mary, Dec. 31, 1816.
Samuel, s. George and Rebecca, Apr. 27, 1807.
Sarah, ch. Eliakim, bp. Mar. 27, 1791. C.R.I.
Susan Antoinette, d. George and Susan, Apr. 19, 1823.
William, s. George and Rebecca, Oct. 31, 1805.

TULLY, Clarissa A. [? m.], ——, 1832. G.R.2.

TUMBLETEE, Mary Ann, d. Charles, weaver, and Ellen, June 3, 1844.

TYLER, George Spalding, s. W[illia]m and Philip Jane, Mar. 20, 1830.
Royal, ch. John S., bp. Nov. 2, 1783. C.R.I.
Sally Whitwell, ch. John S. [dup. d. John Steel], bp. Feb. 5, 1785. C.R.I.
William, s. W[illia]m and Philip Jane, Feb. 28, 1833.

UPTON, Daniel Putnam, ch. Hannah, wid., bp. Oct. 25, 1809. C.R.I.
George Bruce, ch. Hannah, wid., bp. Oct. 25, 1809. C.R.I.

WALKER, Abigail [dup. Wallker], d. Benjamin and Susanna [dup. Susanah], Apr. 23, 1724.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, July 25, 1738.
Abigail, d. Robert and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1746.
Abigail, d. Samuel [Samuell, C.R.I.] and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1775.
Ann, d. Joseph Jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 7, 1755. [Anne, C.R.I.]
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1686.
Benjamin [dup. Wallker], s. Benjamin and Susanna [dup. Susanah], Jan. 23, 1715–16.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1741.
Catherine, ch. Wid. Walker [dup. of Woburn], bp. Sept. 24, 1752 [dup. a. abt. 16]. C.R.I.
Daniel [dup. Wallker], s. Benjamin and Susanna [dup. Susanah], Oct. 13, 1721.
David, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Sept. 25, 1731.
David, ch. Ezekiel [dup. s. Esek[ie]l and Amity], bp. Aug. 8, 1756. C.R.I.
Eleanor (see Ellenner).
Eliakim, ch. Benjamin [dup. s. Benj[ami]n and Hannah], bp. Apr. 1, 1753. C.R.I.
Elijah, s. Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 2, 1748.
Elijah, s. Samuel and Abigail, Apr. 28, 1774.

WALKER, Elijah, ch. Samuel, bp. Mar. 17, 1782. C.R.I.
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], d. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1677-8. [Elizab[eth], M.R.]
Elisabeth, d. Joseph Jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 6, 1760.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. Jacob and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1716–17.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph Jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1744.
Elizabeth, d. Robert and Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1745.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], ch. Wid. Walker [dup. of Woburn], bp. Sept. 24, 1752 [dup. a. abt. 15]. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, ch. Joseph [dup. d. Josep Jr.], bp. Apr. 11, 1762. C.R.I.
Ellenner, d. Seth and Ellener, Mar. 11, 1718–19.
Esther, d. Joseph and Abigail, June 23, 1742.
Ezekiel [dup. Wallker], s. Benjamin and Susanna [dup. Susanah], June 26, 1717.
Ezekiel, ch. Ezekiel [dup. s. Ezek[ie]l and Amity], bp. Feb. 12, 1758. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1679-80.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1715.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Abigail, May 18, 1744.
Hannah, d. Benjamin Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1745.
Hannah, twin d. Robert and Elizabeth [Hannah, C.R.I.], June 6, 1756.
Jacob, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 6, 1689.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1719–20.
Jacob, s. Jacob Jr. and Ursle [Uslah, C.R.I.], Feb. 19, 1749–50.
Jane Varnum Rand (see Varnum Rand Walker).
Jemima, d. Joseph and Abigail, June 3, 1757.
Jess, s. Joseph Jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 13, 1749. [Jesse [dup. s. Jesse Jr.], C.R.I.]
Joel, s. Robert and Elizabeth [Elisabeth, C.R.I.], Feb. 17, 1749–50.
Joel, s. Samuel and Abigal, Dec. 21, 1780.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1684.
John, s. Joseph Jr. and Elisabeth, July 25, 1740.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1673.
Joseph, s. Jacob and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1714.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, Apr. 19, 1717.
Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. 22, 1742.
Katharine [dup. Wallker], d. Benjamin and Susanna [dup. Susanah], Sept. 23, 1729.
Keziah, d. Joseph and Abigail [Abigal, C.R.I.], Oct. 2, 1750.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Abigail, June 19, 1740.
Lucy, w. Franklin Jaquith, Apr. 21, 1807. G.R.I.

WALKER, Lydia, d. Robert and Elisabeth, Mar. 22, 1752.
Lydia B., ch. Dudley, bp. May 6, 1808. C.R.I.
Margery, twin d. Joseph Jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 15, 1753.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Mar. 20, 1707–8.
Mary, Nov. 22, 1746.
Mary, twin d. Joseph Jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 15, 1753.
Melle, d. Joseph and Abigail, June 14, 1746.
Phebe, d. Joseph and Abigail, Mar. 22, 1755.
Phebey, d. Jacob and Hannah, May 5, 1723.
Rebeckah, d. Robert and Elizabeth [Elisabeth, C.R.I.], June 12, 1754.
Reuben, s. Mary, Sept. 12, 1768.
Richard Clark [dup. Clarke], ch. Dudley, bp. June 15, 1806. C.R.I.
Sampson, s. Benjamin Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1751.
Samuel, s. Joseph Jr. and Elisabeth, May 12, 1746.
Samuel, s. Robert and Elizabeth [Elisabeth, C.R.I.], Apr. 12, 1748.
Samuel, ch. Samuel, bp. May 2, 1784. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1670.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1675–6.
Sarah [dup. Sarye], d. John and Mary, May 7, 1712.
Sarah [dup. Wallker], d. Benjamin and Susanna [dup. Susanah], Mar. 14, 1726–7.
Sarah, d. Joseph Jr. and Elisabeth, Feb. 4, 1747–8.
Sarah, twin d. Robert and Elizabeth [Hannah, C.R.I.], June 6, 1756.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Abigail, Apr. 7, 1777.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Abigal, Mar. 14, 1779.
Seth, s. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1691.
Seth, s. Seth and Ellener, Apr. 16, 1717.
Silas, s. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 4, 1752.
Supply, s. Joseph Jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 20, 1751.
Susanna [dup. Susannah], d. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1682. [Susanna, M.R.]
Susanna [dup. Wallker], d. Benjamin and Susanna [dup. Susanah], Sept. 17, 1714.
Susanna [dup. Wallker, adds 2d], d. Benja[min] and Susanna [dup. Susanah], Oct. 5, 1719.
Susanna, d. Benjamin Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1746–7.
Susannah Boyston [dup. Susanna Boilston], ch. Dudley, bp. ——— [rec. after June 15, 1806]. C.R.I.
Thomas Goodwin, s. Mary, Nov. 28, 1727.
Timothy, s. Joseph Jr. and Elisabeth, July 27, 1758.

WALKER, Ursle, d. Jacob Jr. and Ursle, Dec. 8, 1751. [Ursula [dup. d. Jacob Jr. and Ursula], C.R.I.]
Varnum Rand [dup. Jane Varnum Rand], ch. Dudley [dup. Dudly], bp. Jan. 10, 1802. C.R.I.
William, s. Benjamin Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1742–3.
Zaccheus [dup. Wallker], s. Benjamin and Susanna [dup. Susanah], Apr. 7, 1728.
Zaccheus, s. Benjamin Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1748–9.

WARREN, Mary, w. Dea. Amos Spalding [May —, 1795]. G.R.2.
Sarah, d. Jos[eph] of Chelmsford, w. Dea. Benj[amin] Spalding, —— [1797]. G.R.2.

WASON (see Wesson), John [dup. Wesson], ch. Samuel, bp. Aug. 22, 1762. C.R.I.
Sarah [dup. Wesson], ch. Samuel [dup. d. Sam[u]el and Sarah], bp. Apr. 12, 1752. C.R.I.

WEATHERBEE, Elijah Tolman, s. John and Rebecca, Mar. 13, 1799.
Gardner Eaton, s. John and Rebecca, Feb. 28, 1808.
George Henry, s. John and Rebecca, Feb. 17, 1806.
John Bradford, s. John and Rebecca, Feb. 27, 1801. [Wetherbee, C.R.I.]
Peggy Bradford, d. John and Rebecca, Apr. 20, 1797.
Rebecca, d. John and Rebecca, Oct. 13, 1803.
Washington, s. John and Rebecca, Nov. 10, 1809.

WEB, Cristopher, s. Cristo[pher] and Hannah, Mar. 25, [16]63. [Christopher, s. Christopher, M.R.]
Samuell [dup. Samuel], s. Cristopher and Hanna, July 28, [16]60. [Samuel, s. Christopher and Hannah, M.R.]

WEBBER, Almira, ch. Thomas, bp. Oct. 24, 1811 [dup. 1813]. C.R.I.
Ann, ch. Thomas, bp. Oct. 24, 1811 [dup. 1813]. C.R.I.
Elbridge, ch. Thomas, bp. June 12, 1814. C.R.I.
Eliza, ch. Thomas, bp. Oct. 24, 1811 [dup. 1813]. C.R.I.
George Edward, s. Hiram and Fidelia, Jan. 24, 1827.
Susan Bacon, ch. Thomas, bp. Oct. 24, 1811 [dup. 1813]. C.R.I.

WELSH, James, s. Mathew and Catherine, Apr. 20, 1843.
John, s. Mathew and Catherine, July 26, 1838.
Mary Ann, d. Mathew and Catherine, Mar. 8, 1841.

WELSH, Thomas, s. Matthew [dup. Mathew], weaver, and Catherine, Dec. 3, 1844.

WESSON (see Wason), Abigail, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Dec. 3, 1749. C.R.I.
Joanna, ch. Samuel, bp. Sept. 16, 1764. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Samuel [dup. d. Sam[ue]ll], bp. Aug. 31, 1760. C.R.I.
Phebe, ch. Samuel, bp. Nov. 29, 1767. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Oct. 27, 1754. C.R.I.

WETHERBEE (see Weatherbee).

WHALIN, Elizabeth, d. William, weaver, and Mary, Oct. 21, 1844.

WHEAT, Elizabeth, d. Joel and Martha, Aug. 8, 1827.
Henry, s. Joel and Martha, Jan. 24, 1832.
Sarah, d. Joel and Martha, Dec. 24, 1829.
William, s. Joel and Martha, Apr. 22, 1825.

WHEELER, Hannah, d. Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 11, 1778.

WHIPPLE, John, s. John and Susanna, Jan. 5, 1722–3.
Susanna, d. John and Susanna, Aug. 19, 1726.

WHITAKAR, Daniel, s. John and Eliza[beth], May 10, [16]79. [Whittaker, M.R.]

WHITE, Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 6, 1791.
David, ch. Daniel, bp. Aug. 7, 1791. C.R.I.
John, s. Isaac and Rebecca, Nov. 21, 1719. G.R.I.
John, s. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 24, 1785.
Polly, d. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 25, 1786.
Polly, ch. Daniel, bp. Oct. 25, 1789. C.R.I.

WHITFORD, Addison Bernard, s. William, farmer, and Mary, Apr. 29, 1847.
Edward Bacon, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, May 13, 1831.
Edward Lorenzo, s. W[illia]m and Mary, July 23, 1836.
Emma Maria, d. W[illia]m, farmer, and Mary, July 3, 1849.
Francis Owen, s. W[illia]m and Mary, Apr. 21, 1843.
George Henry, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, July 24, 1829.
John Stearns, s. W[illia]m and Mary, May 22, 1833.
Martha Lucy, d. William and Sarah, May 14, 1826. [w. Charles H. Hill, G.R.4.]
Mary Eliza, d. W[illia]m and Mary, Apr. 18, 1838.
Mary S. [———], w. William, —— [1784]. G.R.4.

WHITFORD, William [h. Mary S.], —— [1799]. C.R.4.
William Benjamin, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1828.

WHITING, Abigail, d. John and Lucy, Feb. 20, 1766.
Achsah, d. Samuel and Deborah, Aug. 4, 1741.
Anna, d. Oliver and Anna, Apr. 15, 1705.
Anna, d. Samuel and Deborah, Mar. 29, 1736.
Anna, twin d. Samuel and Rachel, Oct. 13, 1792.
Anne, twin ch. Samuel, bp. Oct. 21, 1791. C.R.1.
Augustus, s. Samuel and Rachel, Mar. 2, 1795.
Benjamin, s. Samuel [dup. Sam[ue]ll] and Dorcas, Sept. 26, 1675. [Whiteing, s. Rev. Sam[ue]l and Dorcas, M.R.]
Benj[amin] [dup. 2d], s. Samuel [dup. Sam[ue]ll] [Samuel, M.R.] and Dorcas, Nov. 5, 1682.
Benjamin, s. Oliver and Anna, Feb. 12, 1711–12.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Deborah, July 3, 1740.
Caleb, s. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1765.
Catharine, twin d. Samuel and Rachel, Oct. 13, 1792.
Catherine, twin ch. Samuel, bp. Oct. 21, 1791. C.R.1.
Christopher, s. Timo[thy] and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1761.
David, s. Samuel and Deborah, Aug. 7, 1745.
David, s. Jonathan and Rebeckah [Rebecca, C.R.1.], Dec. 30, 1751.
Deborah, d. Samuel and Deborah, Dec. 8, 1733.
Dorcas [dup. Dorcass], d. Oliver and Anna, Mar. 21, 1692–3.
Dorothy, d. Samuel [dup. Sam[ue]ll] and Dorcas, Sept. 23, 1668. [Whiteing, d. Samuel and Dorcas, M.R.]
Dorothy, d. Benj[ami]n and Dorothy, Nov. 17, 173[worn].
Eleazer, s. Oliver and Anna, July 25, 1707.
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth, second dup. Elizabeth Whitinge], d. Samuel [dup. Sam[ue]ll, second dup. (Whittinge)] and Dorcas [second dup. Dorkas], Nov. 6, 1660. [Elizabeth Whiteing, d. Samuel and Dorcas, M.R.]
Elisabeth, d. John and Lucy, Aug. 5, 1767. [Elizabeth, C.R.1.]
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. Oliver Jr. and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], May 4, 1725.
Eunice (see Unice).
Harriot, d. Samuel and Rachel, Oct. 20, 1789. [Harriet, C.R.1.]
Isaac, s. John and Lucy, May 26, 1764.
Jacob, s. Jonathan and Rebecah, June 1, 1762.
James, s. Samuel and Dorcas, Aug. 20, 1671.
John, s. Samuel [dup. Sam[ue]ll] and Dorcas, Sept. 1 [dup. Aug. 1], 1664. [Whiteing, s. Samuel, Aug. 1, M.R.]
John, s. Oliver and Anna, Nov. 11, 1697.
John, s. Oliver and Anna, Oct. 14, 1699.

WHITING, John, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1727–8.
John, s. John and Lucy, Jan. 25, 1759. [Whitting, C.R.I.]
Jonathan, s. Oliver Jr. and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Aug. 1, 1723.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Rebeckah [Rebecca, C.R.I.], Sept. 13, 1750.
Joseph, s. Samuel [dup. Sam[ue]ll] [Samuel, M.R.] and Dorcas, Feb. 7, 1669–70.
Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll [dup. Jr.] and Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1695.
Joseph, s. Oliver Jr. and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], June 16, 1727.
Joshua, s. John and Lucy, Dec. 29, 1760 [*sic*, see Oliver].
Leonard, s. Sam[ue]ll [dup. Jr.] and Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1693.
Leonard, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1734.
Lucy, d. John and Lucy, Dec. 23, 1759.
Martha, d. Samuel and Deborah, June 14, 1738.
Martha, d. Samuel and Sarah, July 13, 1762.
Mary, d. Samuel [dup. Sam[ue]ll] and Dorcas, May 28, 1667. [Whiteing, d. Samuel and Dorcas, M.R.]
Mary, d. Oliver and Anna, May 4, 1695.
Mary, d. Oliver Jr. and Mary, July 7, 1736.
Mary, d. Timothy and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1768.
Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Rachel, May 25, 1801. [d. Dea. Whiting, C.R.I.]
Olive, d. Oliver Jr. and Elisabeth, July 28, 1732.
Oliver, s. Samuel [dup. Sam[ue]ll] and Dorcas, Nov. 8, 1665. [Whiteing, s. Samuel and Dorcas, M.R.]
Oliver, s. Oliver and Anna, Mar. 29, 1691.
Oliver, s. John and Sarah, July 11, 1736.
Oliver, ch. Jonathan [dup. s. Jon[atha]n and Rebecca], bp. Sept. 17, 1758. C.R.I.
Oliver, s. John and Lucy, Jan. 28, 1761 [*sic*, see Joshua].
Oliver, ch. John [dup. s. John and Lucy], bp. Oct. 24, 1762. C.R.I.
Patte, d. Jonathan and Rebecah, ——— [rec. between ch. b. Oct. 22, 1755, and ch. b. June 1, 1762]. [Patty [dup. d. Jon[atha]n and Rebecca], bp. June 6, 1760, C.R.I.]
Rebecah, d. Timothy and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1770. [Rebecca [dup. Rebbecca], C.R.I.]
Rebeckah, d. Jonathan and Rebeckah, Oct. 22, 1755. [Rebecca, C.R.I.]
Samuel, s. Samuel [dup. Sam[ue]ll] and Dorcas, Jan. 19, 1662–3. [Whiteing, s. Samuel and Dorcas, M.R.]
Samuel, s. Samuel and Deborah, May 18, 1730.
Samuel, s. Samuel [Samuel Jr., C.R.I.] and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1758.
Samuell [dup. Samuel], s. Oliver and Anna, Sept. 6, 1702.

WHITING, Sarah, d. Oliver Jr. and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Oct. 6, 1721.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1730.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1731.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll [Samuel [dup. Jr.], C.R.1.] and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1760.
Sarah, d. John and Lucy, Mar. 26, 1763.
Timothy, s. Samuel and Deborah, Feb. 13, 1731–2.
Unice [dup. Unis], d. Samuel and Dorcas, Sept. 6, 1672. [Unice Whiteing, M.R.]
William, s. Oliver Jr. and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], July 24, 1729.
William, s. Jonathan and Rebeckah [Rebecca, C.R.1.], Nov. 28, 1753.
Ziba, s. Jonathan and Rebecah, May 25, 1764.
Zilpah, d. Samuel and Deborah, Sept. 8, 1743.

WHITMAN, Elizabeth, ch. Rev. Nathaniel, bp. July 16, 1815. C.R.1.
Elizabeth Holman, d. Rev. Nathaniel and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1819.
Frances Louisa, ch. Rev. Nathaniel, bp. June —, 1823. C.R.1.
George Nathaniel, ch. Rev. Nathaniel, bp. July 22, 1821. C.R.1.
Henry Cumings, s. Rev. Nathaniel and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1817. [Henry Cummings, C.R.1.]
James Thompson, ch. Rev. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 22, 1830. C.R.1.
John, ch. Rev. Nathaniel, bp. July 3 [dup. July 10], 1825. C.R.1.
Martha Holman, ch. Rev. Nathaniel, bp. July 7, 1833. C.R.1.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Rev. Nathaniel and Sarah, June 6, 1815. [Sarah Elizabeth, C.R.1.]

WHITTAKER (see Whitakar).

WHITTEMORE, James [h. Mary E.], —— [1814]. G.R.2.
Mary E. [———], w. James [Aug. —, 1819]. G.R.2.

WHITWORTH, George, —— [1823], in Rochdale, Eng. G.R.2.
George Henry, s. Samuel and Maria, June 20, 1841.

WILKINS, Ann, ch. William [dup. d. Dr. William], bp. July 12, 1795. C.R.1.
Frances, ch. William, bp. Feb. 21, 1790. C.R.1.
Frances ch. William, bp. Mar. 20, 1791. C.R.1.
George, ch. Isaac, bp. Jan. 17, 1796. C.R.1.
Henrietta, ch. William, bp. Mar. 3, 1793. C.R.1.
Henry Cummings [dup. Cumings], ch. William, bp. Dec. 1, 1799. C.R.1.

WILKINS, Isaac, ch. Isaac, bp. ——— [rec. after Jan. 17, 1796] [dup. Apr. 1, 1798]. C.R.I.
Sally Hancock, d. Isaac, bp. Dec. 29, 1793. C.R.I.
Sidney Lambert, ch. William, bp. June 26, 1803. C.R.I.
William, ch. William, bp. July 16, 1797. C.R.I.

WILLIAMS, Job, s. Job and Dorothy, Feb. 8, 1733–4.
Sally Hancock, ch. Isaac, bp. Dec. 29, 1793. C.R.I.

WILLIBIE, Anna, d. John and Anna, May 30, 1741.
John, s. John and Anna, Dec. 24, 1735.
Jonas, s. John and Anna, Mar. 31, 1737.
Joseph, s. John and Anna, Feb. 17, 1739.
Mary, d. John and Anna, Feb. 26, 1742–3.
Susanna, d. John and Anna, May 26, 1744.

WILLOWES, Grace, d. Thomas and Grace, May 18, [16]64.
John, s. Thomas and Grace, Apr. 3, [16]71. [Willis, M.R.]
Steven, s. Thomas and Grace, Nov. 25, [16]69. [Steeven Willis, M.R.]
Thomas, s. Thomas and Grace, Aug. 15, [16]66. [Willis, s. Thomas (Willows) and Grace, M.R.]

WILLSON (see Wilson), Abraham, s. Leonard and Rachel, Apr. 15, 1762.
Allice, d. John and Allice, Oct. 17, 1749. [Alice Wilson, ch. John Jr. [dup. d. John Jr. and Alice], C.R.I.]
Allis [dup. Allice], d. John [dup. Jr.] and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Nov. 12, 1703.
Almira, ch. Seth, bp. Apr. 19, 1807. C.R.I.
Andrew, s. Isaac and Sally, Oct. 27, 1795. [Wilson, C.R.I.]
Benjamin, s. John [dup. Jr.] and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Sept. 18, 1715.
Benjamin [dup. Wilson], s. John 3d and Jemima, Mar. 4, 1722–3.
Benja[min], s. Seth and Mary, May 4, 1753. [Wilson, C.R.I.]
Clarissa, ch. Seth, bp. Mar. 6, 1803. C.R.I.
Dorcas, d. John [dup. Jr.] and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Dec. 2, 1711.
Elijah, s. Jacob and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1740.
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], d. John Jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 8, 1697.
Elisabeth, d. John 3d and Jemima, Oct. 10, 1732.
Elisabeth, d. John and Allice, Dec. 2, 1754. [Elizabeth Wilson, ch. John Jr. [dup. d. John Jr. and Olive], C.R.I.]
Esther, d. John [dup. Jr.] and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Jan. 29, 1709–10.

Willson, Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1742.
Isaac, s. Leonard and Rachel, Aug. 16, 1764.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Sally, July 23, 1789.
Jacob, s. John [dup. Jr.] and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Jan. 22, 1704–5.
Jacob, s. John 3d and Jemima, May 29, 1735.
Jemima, d. John 3d and Jemima, Nov. 30, 1737.
Jemimah, d. John and Allice, Jan. 17, 1763. [Jemima Wilson, ch. John Jr., C.R.I.]
Joanna, d. John Jr. and Elisabeth, Jan. 6, 1701–2.
John [dup. Jr.], s. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Elisabeth, Dec. 26, 1695.
John, s. John and Allice, Mar. 19, 1757. [Wilson, ch. John Jr., C.R.I.]
Jonas, s. Jacob and Hannah, July 19, 1739.
Joseph, s. John Jr. and Elisabeth, May 21, 1699.
Joseph, s. Seth and Mary, Feb. 8, 1759. [Wilson, C.R.I.]
Joseph, s. John and Allice, Sept. 9, 1759. [Wilson, ch. John Jr. [dup. s. John Jr. and Alice], C.R.I.]
Joseph, s. Leonard and Rachel, July 2, 1763.
Joseph, ch. Seth, bp. Mar. 25, 1798. C.R.I.
Joshua, s. John 3d and Jemima, Nov. 1, 1733.
Leonard, s. John 3d and Jemima, Oct. 24, 1736.
Lucy, d. John 3d and Jemima, Mar. 17, 1738–9.
Lucy, ch. Seth, bp. Oct. 29, 1797. C.R.I.
Martha, d. Seth and Mary, Feb. 20, 1746–7.
Martha, d. Seth and Mary, July 31, 1751. [Wilson, C.R.I.]
Martha Richardson, ch. Seth, bp. July 8, 1810. C.R.I.
Mary, d. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Elisabeth, Jan. 21, 1707–8.
Mary, ch. Seth, bp. June 14, 1801. C.R.I.
Molly, d. Leonard and Rachel, Oct. 1, 1766.
Nancy, d. Isaac and Sally, June 2, 1791. [Nanny Wilson, C.R.I.]
Nancy, ch. Seth, bp. Apr. 27, 1806. C.R.I.
Prudence, d. Jacob and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1744.
Rebeckah, d. John [dup. Jr.] and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], June 19, 1717.
Rebeckah, d. John and Allice, Feb. 6, 1752.
Reuben, s. Jacob and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1737.
Reuben, s. Leonard and Rachel, June 3, 1768.
Samuel, s. John 3d and Jemima, Aug. 18, 1731.
Sarah, d. John [dup. Jr.] and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Apr. 17, 1706.
Sarah, d. Seth and Mary, Nov. 23, 1749. [Wilson, C.R.I.]
Sarah, d. Leonard and Rachel, July 25, 1771.

Willson, Seth, s. John [dup. Jr.] and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Nov. 14, 1713.
Seth, ch Seth, bp. Oct. 13, 1799. C.R.I.
Solomon, s. Seth and Mary, June 5, 1756. [Wilson, C.R.I.]
Solomon, ch. Seth, bp. Oct. 29, 1797. C.R.I.
Sophronia, d. Isaac and Sally, June 25, 1793. [Sophy Wilson, C.R.I.]
Susanna, d. Jacob and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1752. [[dup. Susannah] Wilson, C.R.I.]

WILSON (see Willson), Abigail, ch. Samuel, bp. Dec. 3, 1749. C.R.I.
Abigail, ch. Jacob [dup. d. Jacob and Hannah], bp. Sept. 8, 1751. C.R.I.
Adeline Maria, d. Daniel and Mary, July 20, 1816, in Tyngsboro.
Charles Henry, s. Daniel and Mary, May 1, 1840.
Clara, d. Horace N. and Sybel, Sept. 1, 1848.
Daniel [h. Mary], —— [1766]. G.R.I.
Daniel, —— 1789]. G.R.2.
Danie Aldrich, s. Daniel and Mary, Apr. 9, 1823.
David [dup. Willson], s. John 3d and Jemima, Mar. 20, 1726–7.
David A., Nov. 13, 1824. G.R.I.
Ebenezer, s. John and Johannah, Nov. 5, [16]93.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1725–6.
Elizabeth, d. John and Johanna, Apr. 20, [16]83.
Elizabeth, ch. Jacob [dup. d. Jacob and Hannah], bp. Apr. 2, 1749. C.R.I.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], ch. John [dup. d. John Jr. and Alice], bp. Feb. 9, 1752. C.R.I.
Esther [dup. Willson], d. John 3d and Jemima, Dec. 14, 1728.
Frances Albina, d. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 10, 1834.
Francis, s. Francis and Patience, Apr. 2, 1714.
George Sherwin, s. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 29, 1831.
Henry, s. John and Allice, Oct. 20, 1766. [[dup. Willson] ch. John Jr., C.R.I.]
Henry Dustin, s. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 12, 1835.
Horace Newell, s. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 12, 1820.
Horace Waldo, s. Horace N., farmer, and Sybel [dup. Sybil], June 30, 1847.
Isaac, ch. Isaac, bp. Aug. 14, 1791. C.R.I.
Israel Nelson, s. Daniel and Mary, July 20, 1828.
James, s. Francis and Patience, May 3, 1716.
James, s. Francis and Patience, June 8, 1718.
John [dup. Willson], s. John 3d and Jemima, Sept. 20, 1724.

WILSON, Joseph, s. Samuel and Sarah, June 22, 1721.
Joseph [dup. Willson], s. John 3d and Jemima, Feb. 20, 1725-6.
Mary, d. Seth and Mary, Dec. 4, 1744.
Mary [———], w. Daniel [Jan. —, 1794]. G.R.2.
Mary Jane, d. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 28, 1813, in Bow, N.H.
Nancy, w. Reuben Russell [June —, 1783]. G.R.2.
Rebeckah [dup. Willson], d. John 3d and Jemima, Apr. 6, 1730.
Rhoda, d. Seth and Mary, June 20, 1764. [Willson, C.R.1.]
Ruth, d. John and Johannah [Joannah, M.R.], Mar. 25, [16]85.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1718.
Samuel, ch. Samuel, bp. Oct. 27, 1754. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. John and Johannah, June 15, [16]87. [d. John and Joanna, June 15, 1685, M.R.]
Sarah, d. Francis and Patience, Feb. 20, 1711-12.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1723.
Sarah, d. Seth and Mary, Dec. 13, 1761. [Willson, C.R.1.]
Seth, s. Seth and Mary, Aug. 13, 1768. [Willson, C.R.1.]
Thomas [dup. Willson], s. Esther, bp. Oct. — [dup. Aug. 17], 1755. C.R.1.
———, s. Horace N., farmer, and Sybil, Mar. 9, 1846.

WINN, Asa, s. Jacob and Molly, June 14, 1780.
David, s. Jacob and Molly, May —, 1786.
Silas, s. Jacob and Molly, June 10, 1782.

WINNING, Alexander, s. John and Betsy, July 9, 1795.
Alexander, s. John and Betsy, Feb. 26, 1807.
Alexander, ch. Alexander, bp. —— [dup. Oct. 15], 1809. C.R.1.
Clara, d. David P. and Rebecca, July 13, 1841.
David Parker, s. John and Betsy, Apr. 1, 1797.
David Parker, ch. John, bp. June 8, 1806. C.R.1.
David Parker, s. David P. and Susan, Feb. 18, 1837.
Elizabeth, d. John and Lucy, July 15, 1781.
Elizabeth, d. John and Lucy, Mar. 3, 1785.
Elizabeth, ch. Alexander, bp. —— [dup. Oct. 13], 1811. C.R.1.
Elizabeth [———], w. Robert, —— [1817]. G.R.2.
James, twin s. David P., farmer, and Rebecca [dup. Susan], Oct. 10, 1847.
John, s. John and Betsy, Sept. 9, 1793.
Julia, twin d. David P., farmer, and Rebecca [dup. Susan], Oct. 10, 1847.
Lucy, d. John and Lucy, Feb. 16, 1787.
Martha Frances, d. David P. and Susan, Dec. 29, 1832.
Polly, d. John and Betsy, Dec. 10, 1801.
Robert, s. John and Betsy, Jan. 25, 1810.

WINNING, Sibbel, d. John and Betsy, Feb. 15, 1799.
Siblel, d. John and Lucy, Apr. 20, 1789. [Sibyl [dup. Sibbyl], C.R.1.]
Sibyl, ch. John, bp. June 8, 1806. C.R.1.
Susan Priscilla, d. David P. and Susan, July 21, 1828, in Charlestown.
William, s. John and Lucy, Feb. 23, 1783.
William, s. David P., farmer, and Rebecca, Nov. 25, 1844.

WINTER, Stephen, Oct. 18, 1798. G.R.1.

WOOD (see Woods), Anna Chase, d. Daniel and Anna, May 9, 1806.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Anna, Mar. 22, 1810.
Eliza Farmer, d. Daniel and Anna, Feb. 26, 1808.
Nancy, d. Daniel and Anna (Mears), June 27, 1805.

WOODARD (see Woodward), Caroline Clark, d. Thomas D. and Susan, Dec. 10, 1841.

WOODS (see Wood), Orestes L., ——, 1843. G.R.2.

WOODWARD (see Woodard), Thomas Henry [dup. Woodard], s. Thomas D., cordwainer, and Susan, Jan. 10, 1844.

WOOLFENDEN, Alice Ann, d. Joseph and Betsey, Nov. 28, 1842.
James Robert, s. Joseph and Betsey, May 11, 1838.
Sarah Dana, d. Joseph and Betsey, Mar. 25, 1840.

WORK, Ariel, June 4, 1792, in Ashford, Conn. G.R.1.
Sarah B. [———], w. Ariel [Apr. —, 1806]. G.R.1.

WORTHLEY, Nancy E. [? m.], ——, 1818. G.R.2.

WRIGHT, Abigail, ch. Asa, bp. Oct. 13 [dup. Oct. 20], 1811. C.R.1.
Abigal [———], w. Justus, —— [1777]. G.R.1.
Alfred Ela, s. Edward and Mary E., July 27, 1841.
Alvin, s. Jona[than] and Hannah P., Apr. 10, 1828.
Becca, ch. John, bp. Apr. 6, 1788. C.R.1.
Catherine, d. Jona[than] and Hannah P., Aug. 15, 1837.
Clara Jane, d. Edward, engraver, and Mary, May 1, 1845.
Edward Irving, s. Edw[ar]d and Mary E., June 23, 1837.
Eldora [ch. Jona[than] and Hannah P.], Aug. 2, 1844.
Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 27, 1755, in Wilmington. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Hannah, May 1, 1791.

WRIGHT, Ella Frances, d. Edward, engraver, and Mary, Jan. 9, 1849.
Ellen, d. Jona[than] and Hannah P., Nov. 20, 1835.
Ellen Mary, twin d. Edw[ar]d and Mary E., June 30, 1839.
Elmira Page, d. Abigail (d. Asa Wright), Dec. 14, 1821.
Emely Eliza, twin d. Edw[ar]d and Mary E., June 30, 1839. [Emily Eliza, C.R.2.]
Hannah [———], w. John, —— [1768]. G.R.I.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1780.
Hannah, ch. John, bp. Dec. 12, 1784. C.R.I.
Isaac, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1789.
Isaac, s. Jona[than] and Hannah P., Feb. 10, 1841.
Jackson, s. Jona[than] and Hannah P., Sept. 20, 1831.
James, s. Sarah, bp. Sept. 29, 1799. C.R.I.
John, s. Josiah, bp. Aug. 7, 1757, in Wilmington. C.R.I.
John, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1777.
John, ch. John, bp. Dec. 12, 1784. C.R.I.
John, s. Jona[than] and Hannah P., Sept. 19, 1838.
Jonathan, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1793.
Joseph, s. Asa and Abigail, Mar. 26, 1810.
Joseph, ch. Asa, bp. Oct. 13 [dup. Oct. 20], 1811. C.R.I.
Josiah, s. John and Hannah, May 20, 1784.
Josiah, s. Jona[than] and Hannah P., Oct. 12, 1842.
Juliette, d. Jona[than] and Hannah P., May 28, 1833.
Justus [h. Abigal], —— [1769]. G.R.I.
Lucy, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1782.
Lucy, ch. John, bp. Dec. 12, 1784. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1796.
Mary, d. Asa and Abigail, Apr. 30, 1807.
Mary, ch. Asa, bp. Oct. 13 [dup. Oct. 20], 1811. C.R.I.
Meriam, d. ———, bp. Nov. 24, 1771. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1786.
Rebecca (see Becca).
Rebecca, d. Jonathan and Hannah P., Oct. 13, 1826.
Rhoda, d. Asa and Abigail, Jan. 29, 1805.
Rhoda, ch. Asa, bp. Oct. 13 [dup. Oct. 20], 1811. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1775.
Sarah, ch. John, bp. Dec. 12, 1784. C.R.I.
Serena, d. Jona[than] and Hannah P., Mar. 26, 1830.
William Chandler, s. Asa and Mary, June 15, 1821.

WYMAN, Abigail, d. Increas and Catharine, Oct. 17, 1763.
Abigail, d. Increase, bp. Dec. 5, 1773. C.R.I.
Ammaziah, s. Increas and Katharine, Mar. 23, 1758.

WYMAN, David, ch. Joshua, bp. Apr. 17, 1814. C.R.I.
Elisabeth, d. Increas and Catharine, May 28, 1770.
Elisha, s. Increas and Catharine, Jan. 28, 1762.
Elisha, s. Increase, bp. Dec. 5, 1773. C.R.I.
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Elizabeth, d. Increase, bp. Dec. 5, 1773. C.R.I.
Hezekiah, ch. Increase, bp. Dec. 5, 1773. C.R.I.
Increase, ch. Increase, bp. ——— [rec. after Dec. 5, 1773]. C.R.I.
Jemimah, d. Increas and Kathrine, Feb. 10, 1757.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, Sept. 10, 1725.
Kathrine, d. Increase and Kathrine, Nov. 14, 1755.
Lucy, d. Thomas and Rachel, Aug. 23, 1733.
Mary, d. Increas and Catharine, June 11, 1760.
Mary, d. Increase, bp. Dec. 5, 1773. C.R.I.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Ruth, Sept. 15, 1723.
Sibel, d. Thomas and Rachel, Aug. 29, 1735.
Simeon, s. Increas and Catharine, ——— [rec. between ch. b. Oct. 17, 1763, and ch. b. May 28, 1770].
Simeon, s. Increase, bp. Dec. 5, 1773. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Rachel, Mar. 4, 1730–1.

YORK, Anne, d. Lydia, bp. May 23, 1756. C.R.I.
Eunice, d. Pompy and Dillo, Jan. 23, 1734–5.
Lydia, d. Pompy and Dillo, Aug. 6, 1730.
Lydia, d. Lydia "Servant Girl to old Mrs. Bowers," bp. Mar. 31, 1754. C.R.I.
Nelly, d. Lydia "Negro Slave of y^e^ Widow Hannah Bowers," bp. May 24, 1752. C.R.I.
Samson, s. Pompy and Dillo, Aug. 10, 1732.

YOUNG, Frank William, s. Artemas and Adeline W., Nov. 27, 1832.
Horace William, s. Artemas, Nov. 16, 1833.

UNIDENTIFIED.

———, Abbie E. [w. Sylvester Hill], Sept. 18, 1839. G.R.2.
———, Abby A., w. Benjamin S. Bohonan, —— [1816]. G.R.2.
———, Abigail, w. Ebenezer Easty, —— [1785]. G.R.2.
———, Abigail, w. Jeremiah Rogers, May 15, 1799. G.R.2.
———, Abigail, w. Rodney Brown, —— [1817]. G.R.2.
———, Abigal, w. Justus Wright, —— [1777]. G.R.I.
———, Aby, w. Ananiah Bohonan, —— [1796]. G.R.2.
———, Adaline Maria [w. Gardner Parker], July 20, 1816. G.R.2.

———, Alma E., w. John A. Moore, Apr. 21, 1837. G.R.2.
———, Ann, w. Francis Faulkner, ——[1777]. G.R.2.
———, Ann, w. ——— Makee, mother of Henry Makee, —— [1788]. G.R.1.
———, Anna, w. Perley P. Prichard, ——[1762]. G.R.1.
———, Anna, w. ——— Blood, ——[1780]. G.R.2.
———, Anna, w. Samuel Foster, ——[1783]. G.R.1.
———, Anna, w. William Stewart [Nov. —, 1784]. G.R.2.
———, Anne, w. Henry Baldwin, ——[1792]. G.R.1.
———, Betsey, w. Ebenezer Cowdrey [Aug. —, 1796]. G.R.2.
———, Betsy, w. Peleg Simes, ——,1770. G.R.2.
———, Betsy, w. Jonathan Dowse [Oct. —, 1796]. G.R.2.
———, Caroline, w. James Omand, ——[1797]. G.R.2.
———, Caroline H. [w. Thomas Crawford], ——[1812]. G.R.4.
———, Caroline J. [w. Stephen Parker] [Mar. —, 1804]. G.R.1.
———, Clara, w. Charles Goodwin [Sept. —, 1803]. G.R.1.
———, Clarissa, w. Jeremiah Farmer, ——[1785]. G.R.2.
———, Deborah, w. Jacob Gragg, ——[1784]. G.R.4.
———, Dorcas, w. Solomon Fletcher, ——[1774]. G.R.2.
———, Eliza [w. Thomas McCool], ——[1819]. G.R.2.
———, Eliza J., w. Thomas Spaulding [Nov. —, 1837]. G.R.2.
———, Eliza M., w. Francis E. Richardson, ——[1832]. G.R.1.
———, Elizabeth, w. ——— Brown [June —, 1768]. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth, w. Charles Cutler [Mar. 3, 1784]. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth, w. Joseph Cole, ——[1785]. G.R.4.
———, Elizabeth, w. Samuel Annable, ——[1800]. G.R.1.
———, Elizabeth, w. Robert Winning, ——[1817]. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth, w. John Dewhurst, Apr. 4, 1843. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth C., w. Isaac Brown, Oct. 9, 1801. G.R.2.
———, Fanny A., w. J. P. Colby, Oct. —, 1811. G.R.1.
———, Hannah, w. Oliver Farmer, ——[1764]. G.R.2.
———, Hannah, w. John Wright, ——[1768]. G.R.1.
———, Hannah, w. Peter Dows, ——[1794]. G.R.2.
———, Hannah, w. Hermon Rogers [July —, 1798]. G.R.2.
———, Hannah C., w. William Tingle, ——[1818]. G.R.2.
———, Hannah E. [w. Joseph J. Salter], ——, 1810. G.R.2.
———, Hannah F., w. William Rogers, ——[1768]. G.R.2.
———, Hannah F., w. Nathan Abbott, ——[1795]. G.R.2.
———, Harriet, w. Joseph Stearns [Aug. —, 1801]. G.R.2.
———, Harriet N., w. Benjamin E. Brown, ——[1820]. G.R.2.
———, Huldah, w. David Abbot, Oct. 15, 1733. G.R.1.
———, Irene, w. Jonas P. Heywood, ——[1803]. G.R.4.
———, Jane, w. Oren Sheldon [Jan. —, 1827]. G.R.2.

———, Jenny, d. Jenny "y^e. widow Crosby Serv^t.," bp. Sept. 21, 1755. C.R.1.
———, John, s. Robert, bp. June 19, 1757, in Danvers. C.R.1.
———, Judith, w. Stephen Simes, ——, 1736. G.R.1.
———, Judith [w. Anthony Jones], ——, 1820. G.R.2.
———, Julia A., w. Abel Spaulding [Nov. —, 1819]. G.R.2.
———, Julia Ann, w. Cyrus Ham, Mar. 12, 1821, in Chelmsford. G.R.2.
———, L. Maria, w. Samuel Osgood, Nov. 17, 1821. G.R.2.
———, Laura A., w. John Dane, —— [1829]. G.R.4.
———, Lucy, w. Joseph Cowdrey, —— [1778]. G.R.2.
———, Lucy Ann, w. ——— Eames [May —, 1806]. G.R.1.
———, Lucy Ann, w. J. P. Carland, —— [1831]. G.R.2.
———, Lucy B., w. Josiah Rogers, ——, 1793. G.R.2.
———, Lydia, w. Benoni Spaulding, —— [1768]. G.R.2.
———, Lydia, w. Jonas Brown, —— [1789]. G.R.2.
———, Maria A. [w. Joseph Dows] [Apr. —, 1815]. G.R.2.
———, Martha, w. Benj[amin] Blanchard [Jan. —, 1790]. G.R 1.
———, Martha, w. Thomas Simonds, Sept. 27, 1833. G.R.2.
———, Martha C., w. Joseph Robinson [Jan. —, 1826]. G.R.2.
———, Mary, w. Joseph Kendall, —— [1767]. G.R.2.
———, Mary, w. J. B. Richardson, —— [1781]. G.R.2.
———, Mary, w. Si Kittredge [Aug. —, 1782]. G.R.1.
———, Mary, w. Samuel Dana, —— [1786]. G.R.2.
———, Mary, w. George Carter, —— [1792]. G.R.2.
———, Mary, w. Daniel Wilson [Jan. —, 1794]. G.R.2.
———, Mary A., w. William Richardson [July —, 1841]. G.R.1.
———, Mary E., w. James Whittemore [Aug. —, 1819]. G.R.2.
———, Mary F., w. Joel Baldwin, —— [1799]. G.R.2.
———, Mary Frances, w. Nathaniel D. P. Foster, Nov. 20, 1841. G.R.1.
———, Mary H., w. Thomas Talbot, —— [1827]. G.R.2.
———, Mary M., w. Isaac Cushing, —— [1803]. G.R.1.
———, Mary M., w. Henry, —— [1809]. G.R.2.
———, Mary S., w. William Whitford, —— [1784]. G.R.4.
———, Matilda J., w. Levi Howe [Feb. —, 1828]. G.R.2.
———, Nancy, w. John Mixer, —— [1791]. G.R.2.
———, Nancy, w. Samuel Brown, —— [1800]. C.R.2.
———, Parmelia [w. ——— Morrill] [second w. Nathan Jaques], Sept. 6, 1806. P.R.1.
———, Patty, w. Benjamin Tenny, Feb. 9, 1787. G.R.2.
———, Priscilla, w. Joel Dix, —— [1790]. G.R.2.
———, Rachel, w. Israel A. Colson, —— [1804]. G.R.2.
———, Rebecca, w. ——— Harris, —— [1787]. G.R.1.

———, Rebecca, w. Thomas Sumner, Sept. 14, 1793. G.R.1.
———, Rebecca, w. H. Kittredge, —— [1794]. G.R.2.
———, Rebecca, w. ——— Simonds [Mar. —, 1795]. G.R.2.
———, Roxanna W., w. Charles W. French, Mar. 23, 1813. G.R.2.
———, Sally L., w. Franklin Stearns, —— [1801]. G.R.4.
———, Sarah, w. Joseph Gleason, —— [1778]. G.R.1.
———, Sarah, w. Aaron Danforth, —— [1787]. G.R.2.
———, Sarah, w. John Baker, —— [1793]. G.R.1.
———, Sarah, w. Capt. W[illia]m Richardson, —— [1793]. G.R.1.
———, Sarah, w. Nathaniel Stearns, —— [1794]. G.R.2.
———, Sarah B., w. Ariel Work [Apr. —, 1806]. G.R.1.
———, Sarah B., w. John N. Hodgman, —— [1824]. G.R.2.
———, Sarah E., w. Jonas S. Stone, —— [1820]. G.R.1.
———, Sophia, w. Reuben Chamberlin [Mar. —, 1800]. G.R.2.
———, Sophia, w. John Dickerman [Jan. —, 1814]. G.R.2.
———, Sophronia, w. William Mann [June —, 1795]. G.R.1.
———, Sophronia, w. George Bacon [Jan. —, 1811]. G.R.1.
———, Susanna, w. Joseph Jaquith, —— [1775]. G.R.1.
———, Sybil, w. ——— Cushman, —— [1822]. G.R.2.
———, Zibiah, w. Walter C. Bathrick, —— [1825]. G.R.2.

NEGROES, ETC.

Cato, "negro child of Simon Blanchard" [dup. "Negro child of" Simon and Rebecca], bp. Apr. 22, 1753. C.R.1.
Diana, "a negro girl belonging to Nathanael Davidson," bp. Nov. 3, 1765. C.R.1.
Dinah, d. Phebe "negro slave of W[illia]m Crosby," bp. June 3, 1753. C.R.1.
Enos, "Negro Child of Ebenz. Dows," bp. Oct. 3, 1773.
Lois, d. Jenny "Negro Wench of W^m. Crosby," bp. Apr. 30, 1749. C.R.1.
Nimri, s. Jenny "Negro Slave of W[illia]m Crosby," bp. May 19, 1751. C.R.1.
Osmur, "negro child offered by David Stickney," bp. June 12, 1768. C.R.1.
Peter, "Molatto Boy," bp. Oct. 12, 1777. C.R.1.
Pompey, "Negro child belonging to Thomas Kidder Esq^r.," bp. Oct. 20, 1752. C.R.1.

BILLERICA MARRIAGES.

BILLERICA MARRIAGES.

To the year 1850.

ABBOT (see Abbott), Abigail and Ephraim Kidder Jr., Dec. 25, 1796.*
Asa of Andover, and Judith Jaquith, May 29, 1798.*
Bette of Tewksbury, and Will[ia]m Hill, May 23, 1775.* [Betty, M.R.]
David and Hannah Ellis, Aug. 25, 1752.*
David Jr. of Andover, and Prudence Sheldon, Dec. 28, 1752.*
David and Huldah Paine [dup. Pain] of Malden, June 28, 1768 [dup. in Malden].*
Dorcas and Jonathan Bowers Jr., May 15, 1783.*
Dorcas and John Snow, Feb. 4, 1798.*
Elisabeth of Andover, and Jesse Manning, Dec. 30, 1779, in Andover.*
Elizabeth and Edward H. Russel, Sept. 6, 1807.*
George of Marblehead, and Rebecah Blanchard, Apr. 1, 1779.* [Rebekah, M.R.]
Hannah and Oliver Farmer, July 3, 1766.*
Hannah and Aaron Parker of Andover, Jan. 21, 1787.*
James and Mehitable Holt, Feb. 20, 1791.*
Jere[miah] and Susanna Baldwin, Jan. 19, 1769.*
Joanna and Simon Winship of Lexington, May 21, 1776.*
Joanna, Mrs., of Chelmsford, and Rev. ——— Bridge of Chelmsford, May 19, 1791.*
John of Ashburnham, and Martha Whiting, Nov. 28, 1782.*
Joshua Jr. and Sarah Stearns, Mar. 6, 1746.*
Judeth and Levi Felton of Chelmsford, Oct. 3, 1824.*
Lydia and Nathaniel Stevenson of Roxbury, Apr. 5, 1819.*
Martha and Leonard Cushing of Waltham, Apr. 7, 1825.*
Mary [and] James Kidder, Nov. 8, 1703, in Concord.*
Moses of Bedford, and Susan Jaquith, June 22, 1820.*
Nathan Jr. and Hannah Farmer, Nov. 10, 1825.*
Oliver and Joanna French, Feb. 13, 1752.*
Oliver and Abigail Hall of Westford, Aug. 1, 1769, in Westford.*

* Intention not recorded.

ABBOT, Samuel of Andover, and Rhoda Blanchard, Jan. 26, 1786.*
Sophronia and Asa Bushby Jr. of Danvers, Dec. 26, 1819.*

ABBOTT (see Abbot), Elizabeth and Robert Walker, Dec. 7, 1743.*
Ephraim of Andover, and Sarah Hunt, wid. [dup. omits wid.], Jan. 6, 1714–15 [dup. Jan. 11, 1715–16], in Andover.*
Hannah and Phinehas Osgood, Feb. 6, 1738–9.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Dea. William Stickney, Nov. 23, 1749.*
Jeremiah and Hannah Ballard of Andover, Jan. 2, 1734–5, in Andover.*
John and Hannah Richardson, Dec. 30, 1735.*
Joshua and Rebeckah Shed, June 10, 1710.*
Joshua and Dorcas Whiting, Mar. 2, 1720–1.*
Mary and Henry Jefts Jr., Nov. 29, 1743.*
Mercy, wid., of Woburn, and Edmond Chamberlain [dup. Chamberlaine], Aug. 26, 1690 [dup. [16]94, *sic*].* [Edmund Chamberlain, Aug. 26, 1691, M.R.]
Sarah and Christopher Osgood Jr., Jan. 1, 1735–6.*
Sarah of Bedford, and Isaac Stearns, Feb. 11, 1747–8, in Bedford.*
Sarah, Mrs., of Andover, and Josiah Sterns, Dec. 4, 1755, in Andover.*
Thomas of Andover, and Elizabeth French, Dec. 25, 1706.*

ADAMS (see Addams), Nathan and Hannah Maccarty, May 16, 1796.*
Sarah of Townsend, and David Pearce, Feb. 23, 1774, in Townsend.*
Sarah of Dracut, and John Farmer, Mar. 18, 1789, in Dracut.*
Sarah K., 18, of Carlisle, d. Sam[ue]l and Dorcas, and Benjamin C. Morgan, 25, carpenter, of Lawrence, s. William and Betsey, May 14, 1848.*
W[illia]m of Boston, and Rachel Hovey, Nov. 5, 1766.*
William of Tyngsborough, and Sarah Stevens, Aug. 28, 1823.*

ADDAMS (see Adams), Jonas of Chelmsford, and Rebeckah Spualding, Aug. 4, 1740.*
Joseph and Betsey Davis, May 2, 1794.*

ALEXANDER, Giles and Hannah Bennet, Sept. 3, 1801.*
Jonathan and Judith Hardman, Jan. —, 1815.*
Joseph and Hannah Okell, June 12, 1816.*

* Intention not recorded.

ALLEN (see Allin), Abigail and Will[ia]m Tarble Jr., Dec. 12, 1802.*
Abraham and Hannah Carkin of Chester, N.H., July 26, 1825.*
Eliza M. and Rufus Clement of Boston, Sept. 28, 1841.*
Ezra, Capt., and Nancy Ruggles of Wrentham, Nov. 8, 1819.*
Hannah P. and Jonathan Wright of Charlestown, May 8, 1825.*
Harriet B. and Samuel Parker of Reading, Dec. 2, 1828.*
Jeremiah and Abigail Rogers, July 4, 1776.*
Jeremiah and Lucy Farmer, Oct. 23, 1803.*
Joseph and Jane Patten, Aug. 14, 1808.*
Malachi of Carlisle, and Rebecca Crosby, Apr. 13, 1786, in Carlisle.*
Mary Ann and Dana Smith, July 4, 1841.*
Mary R. and James McKeen of Dunstable, N.H., Dec. 1, 1825.*
Nancy and John Richardson 2d [dup. omits 2d], Mar. 4, 1812.
Polly and Phillip Putnam of Wilton, Mar. 1, 1814.*
Thomas and Abigail Harvey, Oct. 13, 1768.* [Havey, M.R.]
Zadoc and Sarah Patten, Apr. 9, 1797.*

ALLEY, William G., 25, blacksmith, of S. Reading, b. Boston, s. Richard and Jerusha of Boston, and Mary H. Bacon, 18, d. George and Mary, Nov. 28, 1844.*

ALLIN (see Allen), Lewice and Sarah Ives, Apr. 6, [16]64.* [Lewis, Apr. 6, 1665, M.R.]
Martha and Thomas Morgan "alias Carier," May 7, [16]74.* ["Tho: Carrier Als Morgan," M.R.]
Mary and Roger Toothaker, June 9, 1665.* [Toothacre, M.R.]

AMES (see Eames), Robert of Woburn, and Sarah Gleason, June 1, 1826.*

ANDREWS, Abraham of Concord, and Esther Stearns, Oct. 19, 1773.*
John S., 27, botanic physician, of Sterling, b. Sterling, s. John and Zoa, and Joanna B. Wilson, 25, d. Daniel and Mary, Apr. 5, 1848.*
Lucy of Carlisle, and Jacob Manning Jr., Apr. 26, 1796, in Carlisle.*
Solomon of Carlisle, and Sally Shead, Dec. 24, 1795, in Carlisle.*

ANNABLE, Sam[ue]l L. of Wilmington, and Elizabeth Parker, Dec. 2, 1819.*

ARTHERTON, Benjamin, Dr., and Mary Rogers, wid., Dec. 25, 1733.*

* Intention not recorded.

ASHLEY, Luke of Boston, and Mary B. Sumner, May 14, 1826.*

ATHERTON (see Artherton).

ATKINSON, Hannah [dup. and second dup. Hanna] and John Marshall, Nov. 19, 1662.* [Hannah Adkinson, M.R.]

AVARY, Robert of Dedham, and Elizabeth Laine, Apr. 3, [16]77.*

BACON (see Baken), Abigail and Josiah Wood of Wooburn, Dec. 13, 1686.* M.R.
Abigail and Thomas Grover, Aug. 26, 1725.*
Abigail and Jona[than] French, June 14, 1809.*
Abigail and Josiah Hill, Jan. —, 1816.*
Benjamin and Abigall Tayler of Concord, Dec. 2, 1712.*
Charlotte and John Munroe Jr. of Lexington, Dec. 19, 1811.*
Eliza and Thomas Webber, Dec. 1, 1803.*
Elizabeth of Bedford, and Ebenezer Richardson, May 21, 1783.*
Elizabeth and Samuel Reed of Acton, July 30, 1809.*
George and Sophronia Gove, Mar. 1, 1838.* [Feb. —, C.R.2.]
Hannah and Silas Richardson, Feb. 21, 1799.*
Joseph [and] Rebecca [dup. Rebeck] Taylor [of] Concord, May 9, 1716, in Concord.*
Josiah and Sarah Daves, June 23, 1726.*
Lydia and Isaac Foster Jr., Nov. 9, 1769.*
Mary H., 18, d. George and Mary, and William G. Alley, 25, blacksmith, of S. Reading, b. Boston, s. Richard and Jerusha of Boston, Nov. 28, 1844.*
Nabby of Bedford, and John Richardson, June 2, 1794.*
Sally of Bedford, and William Gleason Jr., Feb. 11, 1795.*
Sarah and Israel Putnam, July 12, 1722.*
Sarah and Benjamin Grover of Stoneham, Mar. 2, 1726–7.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Capt. Enoch Kidder Jr., Aug. 8, 1751.*
Thomas of Bedford, and Elizabeth Ditson, Apr. 11, 1749, in Bedford.*
Zelima and Roger Lane of Bedford, Apr. 6, 1820.*

BAILEY (see Baley, Bayley), Abigail [of] Lancaster, and Samuel Crosby, Feb. 6, 1772, in Lancaster.*

BAKEN (see Bacon), Jonathan and Elizabeth Giles, June 3, 1694, in Woburn.*

* Intention not recorded.

BAKER, Abigail A., wid., 29, of Dunbarton, N.H., d. James Stone and w. of Dunbarton, N.H., and Benja[min] S. Bohonon, widr., 36, repairer of railroads, s. Ananiah and Lucy, June 12, 1845.*

Ann, 21, b. Bainton, Eng., d. John dec'd and Sarah dec'd, and Enoch Randall, 26, mason, of Boston, b. Plymouth, Me., s. Enoch dec'd and Nancy dec'd, Apr. 9, 1845.*

Eliza, 21, d. John and Sarah, and James P. Wason, 26, trader of Charlestown, s. James and Mary, Oct. 14, 1847.* [Warren, C.R.2.]

John C., 21, teacher of music, of Lowell, s. Edmund, and Sophia M. Hobart, 19, of Lowell, d. Mary C., Aug. 26 [dup. Aug. 2], 1844.*

Joseph [of] Concord, [and] Alice Jefts, Dec. 11, 1716, in Concord.*

Mary, wid., of Concord, and Henry Jefts [dup. Henery Jeffs Sr.], May 5, 1681.* [Hen[ry] Jeffs Sr., M.R.]

Mary and William S. Gleason, June 1, 1842.* C.R.2.

BALCH, Betsy and Jona[than] M. Dexter, June 19, 1808.*

BALDWIN, Abel and Abigail French, Jan. 21, 1767.*

Abigail and James Thompson of Woburn, Jan. 9, 1729–30.*

Abigail and Jesse Manning, Dec. 30, 1802.*

Allis and Dennis Townsen of Andover, July 16, 1785, in Andover.*

Asa and Ruth Kidder, Feb. 11, 1795.*

Benjamin of Tewksbury, and Sarah Pollard, Apr. 2, 1747.*

Benjamin and Betsy Davis, Sept. 12, 1784.* [Betsey, M.R.]

Betty and Asa Marshall, Feb. 20, 1786.*

Daniel of Pelham, and Amity Walker, Aug. 16, 1759.*

David and Sarah Hill, June 6, 1737.*

David and Kezia Bennett [dup. Bennet] [of] Lancaster [dup. Lancester], June 18, 1752, in Lancaster.*

David and Ruhamah Davis of Chelmsford, July 12, 1792.*

Elisabeth and Joseph Johnson of Woburn, May 8, 1734, in Woburn.*

Elisabeth and Joseph Farmer, Jan. 8, 1778.* [Elizabeth, M.R.]

Elizabeth and Jonathan Bayley, Feb. 20, 1777.*

Hannah and Asa Patten, Apr. 3, 1781.*

Henry, Capt., and Anne Whiting, June 20, 1819.*

Jacob of Townshend, and Elisabeth Lewes, Jan. 29, 1760.*

Jeremiah and Rebecah Totman, Apr. 11, 1780.* [Rebecca, M.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

BALDWIN, Joel and Mary Noyes of Andover, Jan. 26, 1792, in Andover.*
John and Mary Richardson, May 15, 1655, in Woeberne.*
John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Sarah Heywood [dup. Haywood] of Concord, Feb. 5, 1689–90.* [Haywood, M.R.]
John Jr. and Sarah Hill, May 4, 1726.*
John and Elizabeth Parkhurst, Feb. 21, 1758, in Chelmsford.*
John "Ter" [*tertius*] and Susannah Chamberlain, Mar. 7, 1769.* [Susanna, M.R.]
John Jr. and Lucy Ann Mears, Sept. 13, 1836.*
Jonathan and Mary French, Dec. 13, 1695.*
Jonathan Jr. and Esther Farley, Jan. 19, 1725–6.*
Joseph and Esther Manning, June 14, 1728.*
Josiah and Susanah Daves, Dec. 2, 1731.*
Kathrine and Nathaniel Cummings, Nov. 29, 1749.*
Martha and Thomas Shed, Dec. 29, 1816.*
Mary and Henry Jefts [dup. Henery Jeffs] Jr., Apr. 13, 1681 * [Hen[ry] Jeffs Jr., M.R.]
Mary, 23, d. John and Clarissa, and Charles H. Parker, 23, cordwainer, b. Salem, s. Frederic dec'd in Salem and Mary dec'd in Salem, May 4, 1843.*
Mary and Joseph Brown, ———.*
Nahum and Patte Baldwin, Sept. 25, 1783.* [Nathan and Patty Baldwin, M.R.]
Oliver of Lancaster, and Lucy Hosley, May 28, 1800.*
Oliver of Lancaster, and Hannah Patten, May 22, 1822.*
Patte and Nahum Baldwin, Sept. 25, 1783.* [Patty and Nathan Baldwin, M.R.]
Phebe and Dr. Roger Toothaker, Aug. 7, 1718.*
Phebe and Thomas Craige, June 26, 1783.*
Reuben and Sarah Farmer, Nov. 13, 1787.*
Rhoda and John Frye Jr. of Andover, Feb. 20, 1781.* [Foye, M.R.]
Rhoda and John Lewis Jr., July 27, 1806.*
Rispah and Henry H. Merrill, Dec. 6, 1818.*
Rizpah and Edward Farmer 3d, Mar. 25, 1784.*
Ruhamah and Timothy Wheeler, Apr. 18, 1813.*
Samuel and Elisabeth Hosley, Dec. 10, 1754.*
Sarah and Joseph Locke Jr. of Lexington, May 7, 1761, in Lexington.*
Sarah and John Patten Jr., May 26, 1767.* [Pattin, M.R.]
Sarah and Joseph Foster, Aug. 21, 1775.*

* Intention not recorded.

BALDWIN, Sarah and Moses Woster of Tewksbury, Feb. 13, 1782.* [Worcester, M.R.]
Sarah and Moses Foster of Andover, Nov. 18, 1810.*
Sarah and William French of Boston, Aug. 10, 1819.*
Sarah and William Simonds, ———.*
Susan W. and Moses C. Tyler of Andover, Jan. 21, 1830.*
Susanna of Woburn [dup. Susanah of Woborne], and Benjamin Walker [dup. Wallker], Dec. 15, 1712.*
Susanna of Tewksbury, and John Pollard, Mar. 26, 1762.*
Susanna and Jere[miah] Abbot, Jan. 19, 1769.*
Susanna and Joseph Hill, ———.*
Thomas and Abigail Pollard, Mar. 8, 1759.*
Thomas and Lydia Brown, Aug. 5, 1804.*
Thomas Jr. and Dorothy Kidder, ———.*
Willam [and] Mary Farmer, Sept. 23, 1741, in Concord.*
William and Susanna Wilson, July 16, 1773.*
William and Susanna Wilson, May 20, 1777.* [Willson, M.R.]

BALEY (see Bailey, Bayley), Ebenezer of Tewksbury, and Elizabeth Trull of Tewksbury, Aug. 15, 1762.*

BALLARD, Hannah of Andover, and Jeremiah Abbott, Jan. 2, 1734–5, in Andover.*
Hezekiah of Andover, and Rebecca [dup. Rebaca] Davis, May 13, 1713, in Andover.*
Jonathan and Hannah Kidder, Aug. 30, 1722.*
Rebeckah and Jeremiah Hunt, June 19, 1722.*
Sarah of Andover, and William Kidder, Dec. 16, 1736, in Andover.*
Sybel of Weston, and Reuben Shed, Feb. 12, 1771, in Weston *

BARNARD, Samuel of Boston, and Hannah Kidder, June 7, 1764.*

BARNES (see Barns), William of Woburn, and Abigail Parker, Sept. 23, 1795, in Woburn.*

BARNS (see Barnes), Sena of Tewksbury, and David Sherman, July 23, 1812.*

BARRET (see Barrett), Stephen of Carlisle, and Lucy Kidder, Apr. 8, 1781.* [Barrett, M.R.]
Stephen Jr. and Christiana G. Wolsh, May 22, 1810.*

* Intention not recorded.

BARRETT (see Barret), George M. of Malden, and Susanna Richardson, Oct. 28, 1805.*
Mary and John Richards, Jan. —, 1815.*
Stephen of Medford, and Lucretia Davis, Nov 28, 1805.*
Stephen and Olive Rogers, May 10, 1807.*

BARRON, Elisabeth of Chelmsford, and Samuel French, July 7, 1743.*
Elisabeth and Sam[ue]ll Fowle of Woburn, Dec. —, 1766.*
Eliseus of Dracut, and Lydia Jefts, Sept. 4, 1750.*
Elizabeth Ann and William Spaulding 2d, Dec. 2, 1824.*
Isaac and Anna Spaulding, June 4, 1772.*
Samuel of Chelmsford, and Mary Stearns, May 28 [dup. May 30], 1705, in Chelmsford.*

BARTLETT, Fanny T., 28, of Malden, b. Malden, d. Joseph and Fanny of Malden, and Benja[min] B. Goodwin, 23, cabinetmaker, s. Charles and Isabella, Apr. 28, 1846.* [Fanny F., C.R.2.]

BARTON, Jabez W. of Salem, and Rebecca F. Rogers, July 14, 1822.*

BATCHELDER (see Batcheller), Joseph and Hannah Trull, Dec. 15, 1796.*

BATCHELLER (see Batchelder), Caroline F., 24, d. Josiah and Olive, and Charles A. Foster, 28, clerk in store, of Reading, b. Reading, s. Timo[thy] and Eunice, Feb. 23, 1849.* [Caroline F. Batchelor of Reading, C.R.2.]
Hannah M. and James H. Eames of Reading, June 25, 1822.*
Joseph of New Ipswich, N.H., and Rebecca Willson, Apr. 3, 1810.*
Sophronia and William Tainter of Boston, May 19, 1825.*
Warren M. and Eliza Jane Dix, Nov. 29, 1839.*

BATEMAN, Martha and William Deane, Sept. 1, [16]70.*
Thomas of Concord, and Sarah Fasset, Apr. 23, 1716.*

BAXBY, Mary of Andover, and Joseph Frost Jr., Feb. 21, 1733–4, in Andover.*

BAYLEY (see Bailey, Baley), Jonathan and Elizabeth Baldwin, Feb. 20, 1777.*

BEAN, William and Martha Frost, Feb. 27, 1772.*

* Intention not recorded.

BEARD (see Bearde), Abijah and Hannah Frost, Dec. 8, 1763.*
Amanda R. I. and Asa Holden Jr., June 20, 1824.*
Benja[min] and Abigail Clark, Feb. 3, 1767.*
Benja[min] Jr. and Esther Beard, Dec. 30, 1798.*
Benjamin F. of Wilmington, and Betsey C. Goodwin, d. Rev. Goodwin, Apr. 4, 1833.*
Daniel and Rebecca Clark of Chelmsford, Dec. 20, 1804.*
Esther and Nathaniel Cutler of Woburn, Feb. 15, 1757, in Charlestown.*
Esther and Benja[min] Beard Jr., Dec. 30, 1798.*
Isaac and Martha Blanchard of Woburn, Jan. 30, 1781, in Woburn.*
Isaac Jr. and Polly Richardson, Sept. 1, 1791.*
Jonas and Hannah Winn of Woburn, Feb. 5, 1797, in Woburn.*
Josiah and Elisabeth Crosbey, Apr. 11, 1765.*
Josiah and Sarah Page of Bedford, Dec. 29, 1784, in Bedford.*
Martha and Jacob Manning, Jan. 20, 1736–7.*
Mary and Sergt. [dup. omits Sergt.] James Frost, Jan. 16, 1729–30.*
Simon and Sarah Hopkins, June 2, 1725.*

BEARDE (see Beard), John and Abigail Kemp of Chelmsford, Nov. 16, 1769.* [Beard, M.R.]

BELCHER, Nathaniel of Chelsea, and Anna Dows, Apr. 24, 1755.*

BELKNAP (see Belnap), Rebecah and Daniel Killam of Wilmington, May 3, 1777.* [Rebekah, M.R.]

BELL, John and Sarah Foster, Dec. 12, 1774, in Charlestown.*

BELNAP (see Belknap), Samuel and Lydia Stearns, Nov. 13, 1729.*

BENNET (see Bennett), Hannah and Giles Alexander, Sept. 3, 1801.*
Joshua and Eleanor Richardson, Oct. 8, 1815.*
Lucy and Reuben Richardson Jr. of Dracut, Apr. 28, 1822.*

BENNETT (see Bennet), David E., 22, farmer, of Townsend, b. Eaton, N.Y., s. David dec'd and Mary dec'd, and Maria Shed, 21, d. Thomas and Martha, Nov. 30, 1843.*
Edward and Rebecca Richardson, June 8, 1806.*
Ellen and George Holden, Apr. 27, 1841.*

* Intention not recorded.

BENNETT, Harriet G. and Charles E. Parker, Aug. 10, 1841.*
Kezia [dup. Bennet] [of] Lancaster [dup. Lancester], and David Baldwin, June 18, 1752, in Lancaster.*
Mary and James C. McPherson, July 20, 1834.*
Nancy and Joseph Bowers 3d, May 27, 1819.*
Rebecca and William W. Warren of W. Cambridge, Oct. 13, 1837.* [Oct. 17, C.R.2.]

BENSON, Betsey A., 24, of Lowell, d. Eben[eze]r and Lydia, and Charles Gilbert, 27, mechanic, of Lowell, s. Martin and Ruth, June 20, 1847.*

BILLINGS, John D. of Bedford, and Eliza A. Stearns, May 17, 1832.*

BIRD, Mary, wid., and Henry Jefts [dup. Henery Jeiffs], Oct. 3, 1666.*

BIXBY (see Baxby).

BLAISDELL, Lydia and Henry Gould [of] Concord, May 12, 1748, in Concord.*

BLANCHAR (see Blanchard, Blanshard), Susanna and Jonathan Farewell, May 29, 1723, in Charlestown.*

BLANCHARD (see Blanchar, Blanshard), Abigail and Nathan Parker of Cambridge, Dec. 14, 1773.*
Anna and Ezra Johnson, Jan. 24, 1797.*
Asenath and Michael Crosby, Mar. 27, 1792.*
Benja[min] of Wilton, and Martha Blanchard, Feb. 22, 1803.*
Benjamin of Carlisle, and Martha Hill, Nov. 21, 1811.*
Cyrus and Judith Blanchard, Feb. 12, 1804.*
Cyrus of Milford, N.H., and Mary Blanchard, Mar. 1, 1808.*
Elisabeth and Braviter Gray, May 23, 1759.*
Elisabeth and Tho[ma]s Ditson Jr., June 18, 1761.*
Hannah and Solomon Hill, Dec. 9, 1779.*
Harriot and Sumner Crosby of Boston, Nov. —, 1826.*
Henry of Andover, and Mary Crosby, Jan. 21, 1807.*
Henry of Wilmington, and Laura Foster, Mar. 18, 1841.*
Henry, Dr., and Sarah C. Farmer, June 8, 1841.*
Isaac and Ruth Duncklee, Sept. 12, 1782.* [Dunckley, M.R.]
Jeremiah and Mary Gowing [dup. Going] of Wilmington, June 17, 1795, in Reading.*
John [dup Blanshard] and Mary Crosbey, Aug. 7, 1701.*
John Jr. and Elisabeth Richardson, Nov. 29, 1739.*

* Intention not recorded.

BLANCHARD, Jonathan (see Jotham).
Joseph and Mehitable Waters of Carlisle, June 10, 1788, in Carlisle.*
Joseph and Sarah [dup. Sally] Brown of Tewksbury, Nov. 15 [dup. Nov. 13], 1798 [dup. in Tewksbury].*
Jotham and Abigail Crosby, Nov. 2, 1773.* [Jonathan, M.R.]
Judith and Cyrus Blanchard, Feb. 12, 1804.*
Martha of Woburn, and Isaac Beard, Jan. 30, 1781, in Woburn.*
Martha and Benja[min] Blanchard of Wilton, Feb. 22, 1803.*
Mary and Cyrus Blanchard of Milford, N.H., Mar. 1, 1808.*
Mary Augusta and Henry E. Worcester of Tewksbury, Dec. 12, 1839.*
Mehetable and Josiah Rogers Jr., Apr. 4, 1815.*
Mehittabel and William Needham, Feb. 19, 1738–9.*
Rebecah and George Abbot of Marblehead, Apr. 1, 1779.* [Rebekah, M.R.]
Rebecca and Thomas Sumner of Boston, Oct. 1, 1815.*
Rhoda and Samuel Abbot of Andover, Jan. 26, 1786.*
Samuel and Mary Brown of Tewksbury, July 14, 1747.*
Samuel Jr. and Mary Hill, Dec. 23, 1779.*
Sarah and Benja[min] Lewis Jr., July 18, 1775.*
Sarah and Elijah Stearns of Boston, May 8, 1833.*
Silvanus and Sarah French, Dec. 15, 1795.*
Simon and Rebeckah Sheldon, Dec. 17, 1746.*
Simon Jr. and Catharine Wyman, Jan. 20, 1774.*
Susanna and Job Hill, Jan. 19, 1790.*
Sylvanus (see Silvanus).
William and Lydia Poor, June 24, 1830.*

BLANSHARD (see Blanchar, Blanchard), John and Molly Holt of Andover, Oct. 1, 1794, in Andover.*

BLISS, Mary E., 22, of Lowell, b. Brookfield, Vt., d. Levi and Mary of New Bedford, and John F. Pashio, 23, farmer, b. Tewksbury, s. John A. and Sarah of New Bedford, Apr. 22, 1845.*

BLODGET (see Blodgett), Jefferson and Mary R. Converse, Apr. 13, 1835.*
Josiah and Orpha Dows, Dec. 14, 1831.*
Samuel S., 24, wheelwright or carriage maker, of Amesbury, b. Bedford, s. Simeon and Sarah of Bedford, and Hannah P. Rogers, 24, d. Harman and Hannah, June 1, 1847.*

* Intention not recorded.

BLODGETT (see Blodget), Mary and Will[ia]m Gibson "of Nottingham west in Newhamshire," Nov. 26, 1778.* [Blodget, W.R.]
Sarah of Lexington, and Levi Parker, Jan. 14, 1766, in Lexington.*

BLOOD, Betty and Joshua Davis, May 25, 1769, in Chelmsford.*
Josiah of Dunstable, and Sarah Farley, July 23, 1741.*
Mighill, Rev., and Abigail Hill, Aug. 23, 1803.*

BLUNT, Mary of Andover, and Hery Grey of Andover, May 13, [16]99.*

BOARDMAN, Amos of Reading, and Mary Lewis, Nov. 30, 1779.* [Bordman, M.R.]

BOHONAN (see Bohonon), Aneniah and Abi Spaulding, Oct. 28, 1838.*

BOHONON (see Bohonan), Benja[min] S., widr., 36, repairer of railroads, s. Ananiah and Lucy, and Abigail A. Baker, wid., 29, of Dunbarton, N.H., d. James Stone and w. of Dunbarton, N.H., June 12, 1845.*

BOLTON, George W. and Marinda Dows, Nov. 15, 1825.*
Mary I., 18, of Lowell, d. Geo[rge] W. and Marinda, and James Dustan, 21, coachman, of Lowell, s. Franklin and Lucy, Jan. 14, 1847.*

BOND, Elias of Hollowell, Me., and Rebecca Davis, Sept. 23, 1804.*
Jonath[an] and Polly Davise, Sept. 29, 1799.*
Joseph Jr. of Wilmington, and Lucy Davis, May 8, 1808.*

BONNER, Elizabeth and Joseph Wilson Jr., Feb. 15, 1785.*
Margaret and James Ingles of Bedford, Mar. 13, 1788.*
Mary and William Hickel, Feb. 4, 1788.*

BOWEN, Elizabeth and Abraham Rand Thompson of Charlestown, Mar. 20, 1803.*

BOWERS, Abigail and Amos Muzey of Lexinton, Nov. 29, 1764.*
Andrew and Polly Pollard, Jan. 10, 1790.*
Ann and Rev. Joseph Richardson of Hingham, May 23, 1807.*
Ann and Richard Thurston of Frankfort, Me., Oct. 13, 1817.*
Benjamin and Silence Stickney, Mar. 28, 1784.*
Bradley and Lydia Moor of Bedford, Feb. 19, 1793, in Bedford.*

* Intention not recorded.

Bowers, Caroline E. and Samuel Little Esq. of Buckstown, Me., June 5, 1811.*
Elisabeth and John Parkhust of Lexington, Sept. 15, 1763.*
Elizabeth and Silas Farnsworth of Harvard, Sept. 17, 1754.*
Frances and Benja[min] H. Heald, Aug. 4, 1842.*
George and Harriot L. Poor, Aug. 12, 1841.*
Hannah and Rev. Jacob Norton of Weymouth, May 7, 1813.*
Hannah and John Eames, June 24, 1828.*
Harrit S. and Thomas Rowe of Boston, May 10, 1825.*
Henry and Eliza Ann Dows, Feb. 3, 1838.*
Jerahmell of Chelmsford, and Elisabeth Farley, Mar. 17, 1735–6.*
John of Dracut, and Anna Crosbey, Aug. 14, 1733.*
Jonathan of Chelmsford, and Mary Grimes, June 7, 1726, in Watertown.*
Jonathan Jr. and Dorcas Abbot, May 15, 1783.*
Joseph 3d and Nancy Bennett, May 27, 1819.*
Josiah and Abigail Tompson, Jan. 17, 1744.*
Josiah, Capt., and Mrs. Maria Trowbridge of Groton, Jan. 28, 1773, in Groton.*
Josiah Jr. and Hannah Richardson, Jan. 6, 1774.*
Larned and Marcy Lambert of Lynn, Feb. 10, 1757.*
Margarett and Joseph Bradley, July 12, 1812.*
Martha and Joshua Simons Jr. of Lexington, May 2, 1765.*
Philip of Chelmsford, and Mary Kidder, Apr. 23, 1809.*
Phillip and Cloe Frye of Andover, June 23, 1796, in Andover.*
Rebeckah and William Patten, June 16, 1761, in Woburn.*
Salley and Luther French, Aug. 28, 1796.*
W[illia]m of Chelmsford, and Hannah Kidder, Jan. 1, 1761.*
William and Mrs. Elisabeth Tompson, ———.*
William and Mrs. Martha Winship of Lexington, ———.*

BOWLEND, Isabella and Charles Goodwin, Sept. 20, 1814.*
John and Loisa Bradley, Nov. 29, 1821.*

BOWMAN, Abigail and Joel Marshell of Tewksbury, May 28, 1801.*
Elizabeth and Elliot Whetford of Nashua, N.H., Nov. 26, 1840.*
Francis, 25, farmer, s. Abel and Hannah F., and Elizabeth R. Howe, 21, d. George and Betsey, Apr. 23, 1846.*
John of Bedford, and Esther French, May 30, 1771, in Bedford.*
Lucy and John Patten Jr., Nov. 4, 1802.*
Lydia and Richard Freeman Jr., Feb. —, 1816.*
Ruth and Jeremiah Crosby, Nov. 26, 1812.*

* Intention not recorded.

BOYDEN, Horatio of Chelmsford, and Harriot Sprake, Apr. 16, 1822.*

BOYNTON, Dorcas of Lunenburg, and Thomas Frost, June 6, 1737, in Lunenburg *

Rebeca and Nehemiah Roundy of Beverly, May 22, 1786.* [Rebecca, M.R.]

BRACKET, George of Tewksbury, and Clarissa P. Frost of Tewksbury, Sept. 12, 1841.*

John and Hanna French, Sept. 6, [16]61, in Braintrey.* [Brackett, and Hannah French, M.R.]

John and Ruth Ellice, Mar. 31, [16]75.* [Brackett, and Ruth Ellis, M.R.]

Josiah and Elizabeth Waldo, Feb. 4, [16]72.* [Brackett, and Elizabeth Waldo of Chelmsford, M.R.]

Mary and Joseph Thompson [dup. Tompson], July 22, 1662, in Braintery.* [Brackett, and Joseph Thompson, July 2, M.R.]

Mary, d. John, and Edward Spaulding, s. John, Nov. 27, 1683, in Chelmsford.*

Mary and Jonathan Hill Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], May 16, 1704.*

Peter and Sarah Foster, wid., of Cambridge [dup. Cambridg], Mar. 30, 1687.*

BRADDEN, Melicent (Rradden) and Joseph Wetherbee of Dedham, May —, 1814.*

Richard and Millesent Farnum, June 9, 1763.*

BRADFORD, John of Boston, and Sarah Whitwell Tyler, Dec. 5, 1813.*

BRADLEY, Joseph of Dracutt, and Lydia Worcester, Jan. 25, 1795.*

Joseph and Margarett Bowers, July 12, 1812.*

Loisa and John Bowlend, Nov. 29, 1821.*

BRAY, Ann, wid., and Zechary Shed, Jan. 16, [16]77.* [Dray, and Zach[ariah] Shed, M.R.]

BREED, Hannah and Rev. David Osgood of Medford, Oct. 31, 1786.*

James and Eliza Parker, Mar. 13, 1792.*

BRIDGE, Ebenezer of Harvard, and Susan Hartwell, Sept. 17, 1817.*

Henry and Dorcas Hill, Jan. 13, 1818.*

* Intention not recorded.

BRIDGE, Samuel and Allice Pollard, Mar. 12, 1780.* [Alice, M.R.]
———, Rev., of Chelmsford, and Mrs. Joanna Abbot of Chelmsford, May 19, 1791.*

BRIGGS, Margaret, Mrs., and Rev. Henry Cumings, Nov. 14, 1786.* [Mary, M.R.]

BRITTON, Samuel of Concord, and Mary Hopkins, Sept. 2, 1757.*

BROOKS, Joseph [of] Concord, [and] Esther Durant, Feb. 22, 1738–9, in Concord.*

BROWN (see Browne), Abigail and Isaac Marshall Jr., Jan. 5, 1762.*
Anna and Samuel Bullen, May 22, 1760.*
Caleb S. and Isanna Page of Carlisle, Mar. 27, 1828, in Carlisle.*
Charles and Mary Dows, June —, 1823.*
David W. and Lavinia H. Mixer, Nov. 5, 1837.*
Dinah [of] Concord, [and] Henry Jefts [dup. Jr.], Nov. 13, 1735, in Concord.*
Dorothy and Samuel Crosbey, Dec. 29, 1729.*
Elisabeth [dup. Browne] and James Kidder Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], Sept. 23, 1678.* [Elizab[eth] Brown, M.R.]
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], wid., of Boston, and John Rogers Sr., July 6, [16]69.* [Elizabeth Browne, M.R.]
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] and Oliver Whiting [dup. Jr.], Mar. 28, 1721.*
Elizabeth [of] Concord, [and] Edward Farmer 3d, Sept. 8, 1793, in Concord.*
Elizabeth and Joseph Cram of Lyndeborough, Dec. 24, 1818.*
Emily, 18, d. Ch[arle]s V. and Mary, and George Brown, 22, segar manufacturer, s. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1848.*
Esther of Tewksbury, and Eldad Worcester, Nov. 11, 1793.*
Ezra and Abigail L. Cushing, Nov. 26, 1840.*
George [dup. Georg Browne] and Sarah Kidder, Jan. 30, 1689–90.* [George Brown and Sarah Kidder of Chelmsford, M.R.]
George and Elisabeth French, Nov. 21, 1771.*
George, 22, segar manufacturer, s. Joseph and Sarah, and Emily Brown, 18, d. Ch[arle]s V. and Mary, Apr. 10, 1848.*
Harriet and Daniel Hartford, Mar. —, 1837.*
John and Elizabeth Polly, Apr. 22, 1682, in Woburn.*
John and Hannah Miller, Apr. 15, 1790.*

* Intention not recorded.

Brown, John of Mason, and Mary White, Dec. 19, 1792.*
John and Sarah Hill, Nov. 1, 1803.*
Jonas Jr. and Rebecca Duren, Mar. 3, 1839, in Bedford *
Joseph and Anne Cleveland, June 28, 1733.*
Joseph and Mary Baldwin, ———.*
Josiah and Rebeckah Danforth, Nov. 29, 1739.*
Josiah and Mary Ellis of Needham, wid. Ebenezer of Dedham, Mar. 1, 1748–9, in Needham.*
Judeth and Leonard Wilson, Jan. 17, 1836.*
Judith of Tewksbury, and Reuben Kendal, Apr. 20, 1749.*
Lucy and James Cram 2d of Lyndeborough, N.H., Dec. 11, 1828.*
Lydia and Thomas Baldwin, Aug. 5, 1804.*
Lydia and Valentine P. Rollins of Bedford, Apr. —, 1837.*
M. Charlotte and Samuel Osgood [s. Phinehas and Hannah], ———.*
Margaret of Sudbury, and [dup. and second dup. add Dea.] Joseph Foster, Jan. 27, 1714, in Marlborough.*
Martha and Eleazer Stickney, Jan. 25, 1763.*
Mary and Thomas Rogers, Mar. 16, 1680–1.* [Browne, M.R.]
Mary of Tewksbury, and Samuel Blanchard, July 14, 1747.*
Mary and Benjamin Lewis Jr., Apr. 9, 1752.*
Mary and Silas Chandler, Apr. 12, 1803.*
Mary B. of Tewksbury, and Dr. Abbus Rea of Portland, May 30, 1826, in Tewksbury.*
Rebecca and James Lewes, Jan. 3, 1760.*
Rodney and Abigail Eastee, July 5, 1835.*
Samuel [dup. Jr.] and Sarah Noyes of Andover, Aug. 16, 1759, in Andover.*
Samuel Jr. and Elisabeth Noyes of Andover, Nov. 29, 1787, in Andover.*
Sarah and Jacob French, May 19, 1741.*
Sarah and Isaac Foster of Ipswich, Nov. 8, 1744.*
Sarah and Edward Farmer, Nov. 29, 1759.*
Sarah and Jacob Richardson, May 19, 1767.*
Sarah [dup. Sally] of Tewksbury, and Joseph Blanchard, Nov. 15 [dup. Nov. 13], 1798 [dup. in Tewskbury].*
Sarah Amanda and Leonard Wilson, Apr. 3, 1831.*
Sarah I., 23, d. Elisha and Mary N., and William D. Mears, 30, teamster, s. Daniel and Mary B., Nov. 17, 1844.*
Susanna [and] Nathaniel French [of] Concord, Sept. 11, 1783, in Concord.*
Susanna and William Nickless, Oct. 17, 1791.*

* Intention not recorded.

BROWN, Susanna and Thomas Crosbey, ——— *
Thaddeus, Dr., and Susan Crosby, Nov. 1, 1832.*
Thomas and Lucy Kemp, Jan. 4, 1775.*
Thomas Jr. and Rachel Proctor, June 28, 1785.* [Procter, M.R.]
Tho[ma]s Jr. and Esther Hildreth of Westford, Mar. 15, 1791, in Littleton.*

BROWNE (see Brown), Jacob and Mary Taplease, Oct. 16, 1661, in Boston.*

BRUCE, Sophia F. A., 28, of Chelmsford, and Edward Reader, widr., 36, of Chelmsford, Nov. 6, 1847.*

BRYANT, Mary E., 17, s. Nathan and Mary E. of Bedford, and Dr. Daniel Parker, 38, s. Stephen dec'd and Sybil dec'd, Sept. 23, 1844.*

BULLARD, Benjamin of Medfield, and Elizabeth Ellice, May 1, [16]77.*

BULLEN, Samuel and Anna Brown, May 22, 1760.*

BURBANK, Samuel of Chelmsford, and Harriot Rogers, Dec. 4, 1828.*

BURDIT, Jacob and Eliza Simonds, Sept. 27, 1792.*

BURGE, David of Chelmsford, and Rebeca Shed, Mar. 13, 1757.*
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] and Nicholas Sprake [dup. Jr.], Aug. —, 1721.*
Hannah [dup. Burdge, second dup. Hanah Burdg] of Chelmsford, and Thomas Dutton [dup. and second dup. Jr.], Jan. 3, 1711 [dup. and second dup. ——, 1710], in Charlestown.*

BURNAP, Patty of Reading, and Thomas Morey, Dec. 1, 1796, in Reading.*

BURNEY, Anne and Isaac Kent of Concord, Aug. 18, 1724, in Woburn.*

BURRAGE (see Burridge), Mary and John Marshall, Nov 27, 1665.*

BURRIDGE (see Burrage), Hannah and John French, July 3, 1662.* [Burrage, July 3, 1663, M.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

BURTT, Jedidiah (Bartt) Jr. of Andover, and Mary Needham, June 12, 1828.*

BUSHBY, Asa Jr. of Danvers, and Sophronia Abbot, Dec. 26, 1819.*

BUSSEY, Isaiah and Nancy Woods, Apr. 30, 1826.*

BUTLER, Joseph of Concord, and Mary Kidder, Mar. 12, 1778.*
Mary, wid., and John Hindes, Feb. 9, [16]82. [Buttlar, and Jo[h]n Hinds, M.R.]
Mary of Nottingham, and Benjamin Durant, May 9, 1738.*
Samuel of Leominster, and Mary Hill, Nov. 23, 1824.*

BUTTERFIELD, Sarah and Thomas Danforth, Oct. 16, 1744, in Chelmsford.*
Sarah and Jacob Manning, June 2, 1763, in Chelmsford.*

BUTTERS, Fanny T. and Sears Cook, Aug. 26, 1832.*
Jacob of Medford, and Sally B. Merrill, Dec. 5, 1822.*
Simeon Jr. and Mary Emerson, Apr. 16, 1837.*

CALDWELL, Adam Jr. and Sarah Frost, Mar. 22, 1774.*

CAMPBLE, Thomas and Jane Davidson, May 3, 1733.*

CARIER, Thomas (see Thomas Morgan).

CARKIN (see Karkin), Hannah of Chester, N.H., and Abraham Allen, July 26, 1825.*

CARLETON (see Carlton), Anne [dup. Calton] and Jesse Manning, Dec. 2, 1766 [dup. in Medford].*
Moses and Margaret Sprake, Jan. 15, 1771.* [Carlton, M.R.]
Moses and Sibbel Shed, Oct. 17, 1782.* [Carlton, and Sybill Shed, M.R.]
Nathan and Abigail Spaulding of Chelmsford, Nov. 5, 1776.*
Sarah and Nathaniel Stearns, Feb. 10, 1784.*
Solomon and Elisabeth Manning, Oct. 18, 1769.* [Carlton, and Elizabeth Manning, M.R.]
W[illia]m of Rowley, Canada, and Eunice Laws, Nov. 11, 1760.*

CARLTON (see Carleton), Amos and Esther Manning, Feb. 25, 1796.*
Amos Jr. and Betsey Sumner, Jan. 25, 1824.*
Esther and Ephraim Warren of Chelmsford, Oct. 25, 1821.*

* Intention not recorded.

CARLTON, John Jr. and Sally Chase, Jan. 9, 1794.*
Mehitable and Obed Stearns, May 27, 1827.*

CARLY, Silas of Marlborough, and Hannah Walker, Mar. 20, 1769.*

CARR, Walter and Abial Taylor, Nov. 2, 1815.*

CARRELL, Samuel and Hannah Jefts, Jan. 25, 1827.*

CARTER, Joseph and Mary Kendall, May —, 1814.*
Oliver of Tewksbury, and Betsey C. Mills, July 4, 1826.*

CASE, Anna and William Haill, Oct. 30, [16]62, in Charlestown.*

CENTER, John of Charlstown, and Sarah Sheldon, July 30, 1741.*
John Sheldon and Phebe Toy of Woburn, May 28, 1778.* [Tay, M.R.]

CHAFFEE, Abigael of Chelmsford, and William Rowell of Chelmsford, Feb. 23, 1841.*

CHAMBERLAIN (see Chamberlaine, Chamberlin), Abraham and Mary Shed, July 23, 1708, in Woburn.*
Anna and John Willibie, Mar. 27, 1735.*
Edmond [dup. Chamberlaine] and Mercy Abbott, wid., of Woburn, Aug. 26, 1690 [dup. [16]94, *sic*].* [Edmund Chamberlain, Aug. 26, 1691, M.R.]
Esther and Benoni Spaulding, Dec. 21, 1743.*
John and Deborah Jaco [dup. Janco], Dec. 6, 1681.* [Chamberlaine, and Deborah Jaco, M.R.]
John Jr. [and] Margaret Gould, Mar. 13, 1709–10, in Concord.*
John and Frances Clark, May 18, 1758.*
John and Rebecca T. Hovey, Dec. 3, 1849.* C.R.2.
Joseph and Mary Johnson, ———.*
Lydia [second dup. Lydai Chamberlin] [and] Benjamin Parker [dup. Jr.], Oct. 22, 1711, in Concord.*
Mary and Jonathan Cram of Willmington, Dec. 1, 1732.*
Mary, wid., and John Willson, June —, 1742.*
Mary and Timothy Wilkins of Carlisle, Dec. 11, 1755.*
Mary and Charls Hans, Jan. 8, 1761.*
Sarah [dup. Chamberlaine] and John Shed, Jan. 9, 1676–7.*
Susanna and Samuel Parker of Wilmington, Dec. 26, 1734.*

* Intention not recorded.

CHAMBERLAIN, Susannah and John Baldwin "Ter$" [*tertius*], Mar. 7, 1769.* [Susanna, M.R.]

CHAMBERLAINE (see Chamberlain, Chamberlin), Thomas Sr. and Mary Parker, wid., Apr. 16, [16]74.*

CHAMBERLIN (see Chamberlain, Chamberlaine), Edmond and Sarah Furbush of Reading, Jan. 17, 1717, in Reading.*
Levi and Mrs. Mary Russell, Nov. 10, 1842.*
Lydia and Joshua Sarnders, Feb. 20, 1785, in Chelmsford.*

CHAMPNEY, Louisa and James Fletcher, Dec. 22, 1833.*
Mary and Jacob French, Sept. 20, 1665.*
Mary Ann and Joseph Farmer, Dec. 25, 1830.*
Rebecca, 29, d. Nathan and Mary, and James M. Wright, 21, carpenter, s. Abram and Maria, Aug. 30, 1848.* [Rebecca Champney of Westford, and James M. Wright of Westford, C.R.2.]
Samuel [dup. Samuell] and Sarah Hubburd [dup. Sara Hubard], Oct. 13, [16]57 [dup. "Nere Woeberne"].* [Samuel and Sarah Hubbard, M.R.]

CHANDLER, Elenor [and] Seth Walker, Apr. 4, 1716, in Concord.*
Elisabeth, Mrs., and Dea. Robert Luscombe of Taunton, June 19, 1766.*
Elisabeth and Enoch Parker of Andover, May 21, 1778, in Andover.*
John, Rev., and Mrs. Mary White of Haverhill, Nov. 3, 1748, in Haverhill.*
John, Rev., and Mrs. Elisabeth White of Haverhill, Jan. 18, 1759, in Haverhill.*
John of Medford, and Betty Richardson, Oct. 17, 1802.*
John Jr. of Boston, and Hannah P. Manning, Oct. 9, 1827.*
Philemon of Andover, and Elizabeth Rodgers, Jan. 17, 1716–17, in Andover.*
Sarah and Jonathan Danforth, Jan. 19, 1786.*
Silas and Mary Brown, Apr. 12, 1803.*

CHASE, Sally and John Carlton Jr., Jan. 9, 1794.*

CHEEVER, James of Andover, and Henrietta Wilkins, Feb. 3, 1827.*
John and Susanna Walker, Aug. 22, 1754.*

* Intention not recorded.

CHILD, Joshua of Weston, and Sarah Sterns, Jan. —, 1720–1, in Charlestown.*

CHRISTIE, Margret and Andrew McFarland, Dec. 8, 1725.*

CLARK (see Clarke, Clerk), Abigail and Benja[min] Beard, Feb. 3, 1767.*
Elizabeth and Thomas Stevenson of Boston, Jan. 30, 1803.*
Frances and John Chamberlain, May 18, 1758.*
Joseph and Rebecca Fuller, Apr. 2, 1795.*
Martha Jane, 27, tayloress, b. Unity, Me., d. Reuben and Abigail of Unity, Me., and Abel Green, widr., 41, farmer, b. Carlisle, June 27, 1844.*
Polly and William Lund, Dec. 1, 1803.*
Prescott of Cambridge, and Mary Coburn, Apr. 3, 1826.*
Rebecca of Chelmsford, and Daniel Beard, Dec. 20, 1804.*
Richard of Milford, N.H., and Polly French, June 10, 1817.*
Sarah and David Levestone of Tewksbury, Oct. 11, 1770.* [Leveston, M.R.]

CLARKE (see Clark, Clerk), Abigail and William Kemp, Oct. 10, 1769.*

CLEMENT, Rufus of Boston, and Eliza M. Allen, Sept. 28, 1841.*

CLERK (see Clark, Clarke), Thomas [prob. Rev. Thomas Clark of Chelmsford] and Mrs. Elizabeth Whiting, Oct. 14, 1702.*

CLEVELAND, Anne and Joseph Brown, June 28, 1733.*

CLOYES, Martha [dup. Cloyce] and Nathaniel Rogers, Nov. 25, [16]85.* [Cloyce, M.R.]

CLYDE, Joseph of Wenham, N.H., and Margaret Moffott, Nov. 1, 1753.*

COBOURN (see Coburn, Colborn, Colburn), Hannah and Enoch Tibbets, Oct. 13, 1830.*

COBURN (see Cobourn, Colborn, Colburn), Mary and Prescott Clark of Cambridge, Apr. 3, 1826.*

COGGIN, Abigail [dup. Abigall Cogin] and John French, June 21, 1659, in Bar[n]stable. [Abigail Coggin, M.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

COLBORN (see Cobourn, Coburn, Colburn), Phinehas and Sally Wright, Feb. 27, 1800.*

COLBURN (see Cobourn, Coburn, Colborn), Rebecca and David P. Winning, Feb. 13, 1840.*

COLE, Samuel and Mary Marshall, Sept. 5, 1833.*
Thaddeus of Watertown, and Mrs. Susan Hill, Sept. 9, 1834.*

COLSON, Israel A. and Rachel Farmer, Mar. 29, 1832.*
Sullivan and Mary Ann Mixer, Aug. 28, 1834.*
Willis A. and Elizabeth Pray, Dec. 1, 1831.*

CONERY, John and Lydia Farley, Apr. 8, 1761.*

CONVERS (see Converse), Mary of Woburn, and Sergt. Jacob French, June 30, 1685.* [Converse, M.R.]
Sarah and Thomas Dutton, Nov. —, 1721.*

CONVERSE (see Convers), Esther [dup. Easther Convers] and Jonathan Danforth Sr., Nov. 17, [16]90.* [Easter Converse of Woburn, M.R.]
Joseph of Woburn, and Eleanor Green of Medford, Apr. 15, 1805.*
Mary R. and Jefferson Blodget, Apr. 13, 1835.*
William of Woburn, and Hannah Dandley, Nov. 23, 1820.*

COOK, Abigail of Cambridge, and Joseph Farley, May 8, 1712, in Cambridge.*
Abigail and John Crosby, Dec. 15, 1796.*
Betsey and George Flint Esq. of Reading, Nov. 30, 1826.*
Fanny T., Mrs., and John Cook, Apr. 16, 1837.*
Francis and Elizabeth Ruggles, Apr. 14, 1803.*
Francis Jr. and Eliza Emerson of Wilmington, Apr. 6, 1830.*
John and Mrs. Fanny T. Cook, Apr. 16, 1837.*
Sally and Joseph Gleason, May 31, 1798.* [Sarah, P.R.2.]
Sarah and Archelus Toy of Woburn, May 19, 1774.* [Archelaus, M.R.]
Sears of Wilmington, and Abigail Crosby, Dec. 10, 1771.*
Sears and Fanny T. Butters, Aug. 26, 1832.*
Susanna and Benja[min] Walker of Willmington, Nov. 27, 1800.*

COREY, Betty and Ebenezer Dowse, Jan. 18, 1755, in Chelmsford.*
Eunice and Timothy Jaquith, Oct. 18, 1763.*
Mary and Benja[min] Parker, June —, 1743.*

* Intention not recorded.

COREY, Priscilla of Chelmsford, and Daniel Rumril of Westford, Aug. 20, 1765.*

CORNEAL (see Cornell), Peter and Joanna [dup. Johanna] Marshall, Aug. 9, 1695.*

CORNELL (see Corneal), Hannah and John Frost, Dec. 22, 1736.*
Peter [dup. Corneal] and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] Frost, ——, 1708.*

COWDRY, John and Hannah Davis of Groton, May 30, 1744, in Westford.*

CRAGE (see Craige), Nancy and Thomas Howard, Sept. 14, 1809.*

CRAIGE (see Crage), Thomas and Phebe Baldwin, June 26, 1783.*
Thomas and Martha Parker, Sept. 14, 1786.*

CRAM, Asa and Abigail Whiting, Apr. 1, 1802.*
Asa and Lucy Winning, Sept. 6, 1807.*
James 2d of Lyndeborough, N.H., and Lucy Brown, Dec. 11, 1828.*
Jonathan of Willmington, and Mary Chamberlain, Dec. 1, 1732.*
Joseph of Lyndeborough, and Elizabeth Brown, Dec. 24, 1818.*

CROSBEY (see Crosble, Crosby), Abigail and Samuel Winship Jr. of Lexington, May 5, 1748.*
Anna and John Bowers of Dracut, Aug. 14, 1733.*
David and Sarah Foster, ———.*
Elisabeth and Josiah Beard, Apr. 11, 1765.*
Francis and Sarah Richardson, July 10, 1739.*
Hezekiah and Anna Whiting, Feb. 7, 1754.*
James and Sarah Crosbey, Feb. 1, 1727–8.*
James Jr. and Sarah Dutton, ———.*
Joseph and Sarah French, May 6, 1691.*
Josiah and Mary Manning, Nov. 2, 1703–4.*
Josiah Jr. and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] French, Feb. 3, 1729–30.*
Martha and Jacob Danforth Jr., Dec. 26, 1745.*
Mary and John Blanchard [dup. Blanshard], Aug. 7, 1701.*
Mary and Ebenezer Richardson, Oct. 4, 1764.*
Mary and John Parker, ———.*

* Intention not recorded.

CROSBEY, Mary and Roger Toothaker Jr., ———.*
Nathan and Sarah Shed, Sept. 28, 1706.*
Nathan Jr. and Hannah Martain of Chelmsford, June 4, 1735.*
Rachel [dup. Rachell Crosbee] and Ephraim [dup. Ephrim] Kidder, Aug. 4, 1685.* [Rachel Crosbee and Ephraim Kidder, Aug. 1, M.R.]
Rachel and Peter Hill, Jan. 20, 1735–6.*
Rachel and Samuel Stearns Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], ———.*
Samuel and Dorothy Brown, Dec. 29, 1729.*
Sarah, Mrs., and William Rawson of Brantry, Oct. 26, 1700.*
Sarah and James Crosbey, Feb. 1, 1727–8.*
Sarah and Samuel Hopkins of Willmington, July 3, 1766.*
Sarah and Thomas Hunt, ———.*
Simon and Abigail [dup. Abigaell] Parker, Mar. 16, 1702–3.*
Simon and Abigail Kidder, June 17 [dup. June 9], 1714.*
Simon Jr. and Dorothy Farmer, Dec. 8, 1763.*
Thomas and Susanna Brown, ———.*
Thomas Jr. and Anna Parker of Chelmsford, ———.*
William and Hannah Ross, ———.*

CROSBLE (see Crosbey, Crosby), Simon and Rachell Kettel of Charlestowne, July 18, 1711, in Charlestown.*

CROSBY (see Crosbey, Crosble), Abigail and Sears Cook of Wilmington, Dec. 10, 1771.*
Abigail and Jotham Blanchard, Nov. 2, 1773.* [Jonathan, M.R.]
Abigail and Jeremiah Hobson of Deering, N.H., Feb. 14, 1808.*
Abigail and Jeremiah Rogers, Apr. 16, 1822.*
Achsah and David Parker, Oct. 26, 1809.*
Anna and Asa Spaulding, Jan. 10, 1750.*
Anna and Nathan Jaquith of Wilm[ington], July 28, 1778, in Wilmington.*
Anne and Nathaniel Henchman, Feb. 11, 1782.* [Anna, M.R.]
Betsey and Edward Windship, Jan. —, 1816.*
Deborah and Peter Russel of Andover, Mar. 31, 1727, in Andover.*
Dorothy and Benjamin Whiting, ———.*
Elizabeth and John Wheeler of Dover, N.H., June 5, 1810.*
Elizabeth H. and Rev. Bernard Whitman of Waltham, Dec. 13, 1826.*
Ephraim and Mary Meriam of Bedford, Apr. 17, 1755.*
Ephraim Jr. and Sally French, Mar. 13, 1788.*

* Intention not recorded.

Crosby, Esther and Isaac Manning, June 18, 1772.*
Francis and Mehitable Dutton, May 20, 1773.*
Hannah [dup. Crosbey] and Samuel Danforth, Jan. 8, 1694–5.*
Hannah and Phinehas Kidder, Nov. 20, 1784, in Chelmsford.*
Hannah and Luke Lane of Bedford, Mar. 24, 1791.*
Hannah and Joshua Learned of Cambridge, Apr. 8, 1819.*
Harriet and Lyman Ward of Roxbury, Aug. 16, 1836.* [Hariot, C.R.2.]
Hezekiah and Lucy Kittredge of Tewksbury, Apr. 6, 1765, in Medford.*
Jacob and Hannah Russell, Apr. 8, 1761.*
Jeremiah and Abigail Jaquith of Wilmington, Oct. 23, 1783, in Wilmington.*
Jeremiah and Ruth Bowman, Nov. 26, 1812.*
Jessaniah and Mary Hosly, Dec. 19, 1751.*
John and Abigail Cook, Dec. 15, 1796.*
Josiah and Sarah Cumings, Dec. 1, 1772.*
Josiah Jr. and Betsey Hartwell of Littleton, Oct. 16, 1803.*
Lucy and James Lewis Jr., Dec. 19, 1782.*
Lucy and John Osborn of Belfast, Me., Oct. 7, 1831.*
Mary and Eleazar Ellis of Dedham, June 5, 1718, in Dedham.*
Mary and Isaac Stearns Jr., Dec. 18, 1777.*
Mary and Joseph Kendall, Sept. 2, 1788.*
Mary and Henry Blanchard of Andover, Jan. 21, 1807.*
Michael and Asenath Blanchard, Mar. 27, 1792.*
Michael Jr. and Margaret Tufts Farmer, Apr. 29, 1816.*
Natham and Anna Parker, July 14, 1757.*
Nath[anie]l and Olive Towns, June 27, 1810.*
Oliver and Rachel Stickney, Mar. 17, 1768.*
Percis and Jonathan Lewis, Apr. 3, 1755.*
Rachel and Abijah Cutler of Brookfield, Mar. 3, 1789.*
Rebecah and Samuel Lampson, Nov. 6, 1770.* [Rebecca and Samuel Lamson Jr., M.R.]
Rebecca and Malachi Allen of Carlisle, Apr. 13, 1786, in Carlisle.*
Rhoda and Stephen Richardson, Apr. 7, 1811.*
Sally and Timothy Foster, May 16, 1784.* [Sarah, M.R.]
Sampson and Lucy Richardson, May 5, 1757.*
Samuel and Abigail Bailey [of] Lancaster, Feb. 6, 1772, in Lancaster.*
Sarah and Aaron Danforth, Feb. 5, 1805.*
Seth and Rachel Hill, Apr. 29, 1757.*
Seth Jr. and Mehitabel Kittridge, July 13, 1790.*
Sumner of Boston, and Harriet Blanchard, Nov. —, 1826.*

* Intention not recorded.

CROSBY, Susan and Dr. Thaddeus Brown, Nov. 1, 1832.*
Susanna and Edward Spalding, Jan. 1, 1750.*
Susanna and Amos Hosmer, Nov. 20, 1791.*
Timothy and Susanna Sanders, Jan. 14, 1772.*
Timothy Jr. and Mary Frye of Andover, Dec. 15, 1796, in Andover.*
W[illia]m of Belfast, Me., and Sally Davis, Oct. 21, 1804.*
Zilpah and Joseph Stearns, Dec. 5, 1787.*

CROSS, Nathan of Nottingham, and Mary Marshall, June 27, 1734.*

CUMINGS (see Cummings), Elizabeth and Lewis Gould, Dec. 25, 1800.*
Frances and William Wilkins, May 10, 1789.*
Henry, Rev., and Mrs. Margaret Briggs, Nov. 14, 1786.* [Mary, M.R.]
Nath[ani]el and Rebecah Wilson, June 30, 1774.* [Rebekah Willson, M.R.]
Patte and Benjamin Dutton, Feb. 27, 1777.* [Patty, M.R.]
Sarah and Josiah Crosby, Dec. 1, 1772.*

CUMMINGS (see Cumings), Henry [dup. Cumings], Rev., and Mrs. Ann Lambert of Reading [dup. Reding], May 19, 1763, in Reading.*
Nathaniel and Kathrine Baldwin, Nov. 29, 1749.*

CURRIER, Elizabeth T. of Warner, N.H., and Arza Page, June 10, 1832.*
William and Bette Richardson, Apr. 25, 1775.* [Betty, M.R.]

CURTIS, Mary, Mrs., of Dracutt, and Jacob French, Nov. 19, 1766.*

CUSHING, Abigail L. and Ezra Brown, Nov. 26, 1840.*
Isaac, 36, farmer, of Lexington, b. Weymouth, s. Isaac and Joanna of Weymouth, and Mary Mack, 40, of Carlisle, b. Bristol, N.H., d. John Simonds and Isabel of Boston, Aug. 17, 1845.*
Leonard of Waltham, and Martha Abbot, Apr. 7, 1825.*

CUTLER, Abijah of Brookfield, and Rachel Crosby, Mar. 3, 1789.*
Charles and Elizabeth Winning, May 5, 1811.*

* Intention not recorded.

CUTLER, Martha, 21, d. Ch[arle]s and Elizabeth, and Joseph Robinson, 25, miller, of Epsom, N.H., b. Epsom, N.H., s. Joseph and Sarah of Epsom, N.H., Aug. 1, 1847.*
Nathaniel of Woburn, and Esther Beard, Feb. 15, 1757, in Charlestown.*
Nathaniel of Burlington, and Arethusa Pollard, Mar. 31, 1829.*
Silas of Burlington, and Susan M. Gleason, Apr. 24, 1832.* [Susan W., P.R.2.]

CUTTER, Susan and David Rich of Medford, Apr. 2, 1820.*

DAMFORTH (see Danford, Danforth), Mary and John Parker of Chelmsford, June 4, [16]78.*

DAMON, James of Reading, and Sally Foster, Jan. 23, 1827.*

DANA, Hannah L. and Joseph I. Salter, Sept. 16, 1838.*

DANDLEY (see Danly), Hannah and William Converse of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1820.*
James and Sarah Patten, Mar. 25, 1819.*
James Henry, s. James and Sarah, and Edith Patch of Tyngsboro, ———, "lived in Boston."*
Mary, wid., 37, d. Trueman Tyng and Edith, and Abel Gilman Green, 29, laborer, s. Abel and Abigail, Nov. 6, 1848.* [Dandly, C.R.2.]

DANFORD (see Damforth, Danforth), Rebeckah and Thomas Parker, Dec. 31, 1702.*

DANFORTH (see Damforth, Danford), Aaron and Sarah Crosby, Feb. 5, 1805.*
Abigail and Peter Hill, Jan. 30, 1745–6.*
Abigail [dup. Abagail] and Jonas Gleason of Bedford, Jan. 20, 1795, in Bedford.*
Abigail I., 25, d. Aaron and Sarah, and Amos Marston Jr., 26, farmer, of Lowell, b. Tewksbury, s. Amos and Lydia N. of Albany, Me., Nov. 25, 1844.* [Abby and Amas Marston Jr., C.R.2.]
Anna and Oliver Whiting, Jan. 22, 1689–90.* [Ens. Oliver, M.R.]
Anna and Braviter Gray, July 14, 1757.*
Anna and Thomas Levestone Jr., Aug. 20, 1793.*
Anne and James Laws Jr., Feb. 7, 1765.*
Asa of Chelmsford, and Abigail Pollard. Mar. 14, 1781.* [Mar. 11, M.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

DANFORTH, Benjamin and Mary Frost, Apr. 17, 1750.*
Benjamin Jr. and Esther Sanders, July 10, 1771.*
David and Joanna Shed, May 17, 1750.*
Dorcas and Joseph Hill, Feb. 18, 1808.*
Dorcas and Alex[ander]r Winning, Nov. 20, 1808.*
Dorothy and Walter Pollard, Sept. 9, 1735.*
Elijah and Elisabeth Osgood, Nov. 24, 1768.*
Elisabeth and William Manning Jr., Nov. 10, 1742.*
Elisabeth and W[illia]m Danforth, Jan. 3, 1760.*
Elizabeth and Simon Hayward of Concord, Mar. 7, 1686–7.* M.R.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] and Christopher Osgood, ———.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Enoch Kidder, June —, 1743.*
Hannah and Solomon Pollard, Dec. 11, 1755.*
Jacob and Rebeckah Patten, Oct. 6, 1719.*
Jacob Jr. and Martha Crosbey, Dec. 26, 1745.*
John of Andover, and Elisabeth Wilson, Mar. 6, 1755, in Andover.*
John and Mercy Wait, May 6, 1779.*
Jonathan and Elizabeth Powter [dup. Elisabeth Poulter], d. ——— dec'd, Nov. 22, 1654 [16, written in pencil], in Boston.* [Elizab[eth] Powlter, M.R.]
Jonathan Jr. and Rebecka [dup. Rebeckah] Parker of Chelmsford, June 27, 1682.* [Rebecca, M.R.]
Jonathan Sr. and Esther Converse [dup. Easther Convers], Nov. 17, [16]90.* [Easter Converse of Woburn, M.R.]
Jonathan and Elizabeth Fasset [dup. Elisabeth Fassett], Nov. 18, 1713.*
Jonathan and Sarah Chandler, Jan. 19, 1786.*
Joseph and Dorcas Wyman, Aug. 27, 1789, in Woburn.*
Lucy and Joseph Ross, June 25, 1752.*
Lydia and Ziba Lane of Bedford, Apr. 1, 1778.*
Lydia and Ebenezer Richardson, Dec. 6, 1779 [*sic*, 1770].*
Martha and Matthew Mead of Lexington, Jan. 23, 1754.*
Mary and Ebenezer Jaquith of Willmington, July 12, 1763.*
Mary and Timothy Levestone, Mar. 28, 1775.* [Levistone, M.R.]
Mary Ann K. and David C. Webber of Boston, Nov. 30, 1837.*
Nancy and Zacheus Shed Jr. of Boston, Feb. 6, 1820.*
Nicolas and Elisabeth Jaquith, Mar. 30, 1758.*
Orpah and John Whiting of Lancaster, May 24, 1785.*
Rachel and Thomas Kidder, May 10, 1726.*
Rachel and John Shed Jr., Nov. 24, 1784.*
Rebecah and Ezekiel Walker, Nov. 16, 1784.* [Rebecca, M.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

DANFORTH, Rebeckah and Ephraim Daves of Bedford, Mar. 21, 1737.*
Rebeckah and Josiah Brown, Nov. 29, 1739.*
Rebeckah and Jonathan Whiting, Dec. 14, 1749.*
Rebeckah and Dea. Joseph Foster, ———.*
Samuel and Hannah Crosby [dup. Crosbey], Jan. 8, 1694–5.*
Samuel Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Dorothy Shed, Aug. 5, 1714.*
Samuel Jr. and Mary Ross, Feb. 11, 1747–8.*
Samuel Jr. and Sarah Toothaker, Apr. 28, 1774.*
Samuel Jr. and Anna Trull of Tewksbury, Mar. 30, 1780.*
Samuel 3d and Elisabeth Hosley, ———.*
Sarah and William French, May 22, 1695.*
Sarah and David Osgood, Nov. 15, 1748.*
Sarah and Nathan Russ, Sept. 13, 1778.*
Sarah and Capt. William Richardson, May 14, 1822.*
Sarah and Varnum Waugh of Roxbury, Mar. 15, 1829.*
Seth and Judith Dunkin, Apr. 14, 1789.*
Thomas and Rebeckah Simonds of Bedford, Sept. 19, 1734.*
Thomas and Sarah Butterfield, Oct. 16, 1744, in Chelmsford.*
Thomas and Abagail [dup. Abigail] Fox, Aug. 5, 1758, in Lexington.*
Timothy and Sarah Patten, June 5, 1755.*
William and Abigail Walker, Feb. 17, 1742.*
W[illia]m and Elisabeth Danforth, Jan. 3, 1760.*
William Jr. and Lucy Pollard, Oct. 7, 1778.*

DANLY (see Dandley), John and Rebecca Shed, Sept. 29, 1793.*

DAVES (see Davis, Davise), Ephraim of Bedford, and Rebeckah Danforth, Mar. 21, 1737.*
Esther and Samuel Parker of Andover, Sept. 18, 1734.*
Hannah and John Farmer, Jan. 5, 1764.*
Sarah and Josiah Bacon, June 23, 1726.*
Susanah and Josiah Baldwin, Dec. 2, 1731.*

DAVIDSON, Elisabeth and John Gorrell, Jan. 24, 1733–4.*
Jane and Thomas Campble, May 3, 1733.*

DAVIS (see Daves, Davise), Abigail and Bohan P. Field Esq. of Belfast, Me., Oct. 23, 1807.*
Ann and John S. Kimball of Augusta, Me., June 14, 1813.*
Benjamin and Mary Mann, Apr. 2, 1778, in Chelmsford.*
Betsey and Joseph Addams, May 2, 1794.*

* Intention not recorded.

Davis, Betsey of Bedford, and William Stearns Jr. of Bedford, Feb. 12, 1801.*
Betsy and Benjamin Baldwin, Sept. 12, 1784.* [Betsey, M.R.]
Catherine and Thomas I. Lee of Winthrop, Me., May 12, 1828.*
Cile and Levi Foster, Aug. 27, 1815.*
Eliza and Jacob Sleeper of Boston, May 7, 1827.*
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] and Jacob French, May 29, 1722.*
Eunice of Chelmsford, and Moses Parker of Chelmsford, Jan. 5, 1797.*
Hannah of Groton, and John Cowdry, May 30, 1744, in Westford.*
Hannah [dup. Davise] of Carlisle [dup. of Concord], and Phinehas Osgood, Apr. 20, 1784, in Carlisle.*
Hannah and Jeremiah Patten, Jan. 21, 1808.*
Hannah and Ebenezer Symms of Wilmington, May 16, 1816.*
Joshua and Hannah Jaquith of Wilmington, Oct. 24, 1739.*
Joshua and Betty Blood, May 25, 1769, in Chelmsford.*
Levi and Rebecca Mace, June 13, 1796.*
Lucretia and Stephen Barrett of Medford, Nov. 28, 1805.*
Lucy and Joseph Bond Jr. of Wilmington, May 8, 1808.*
Lydia of Bedford, and William Stearns, Sept. 25, 1777, in Bedford.*
Maria and Jacob Sleeper of Boston, Apr. 7, 1834.*
Mary [dup. Daves] and Jonathan French, June 23, 1726.*
Rachel and Joseph Keemp, June 29, 1731, in Woburn.*
Rebecca [dup. Rebaca] and Hezekiah Ballard of Andover, May 13, 1713, in Andover.*
Rebecca and Elias Bond of Hollowell, Me., Sept. 23, 1804.*
Ruhamah of Chelmsford, and David Baldwin, July 12, 1792.*
Sally and W[illia]m Crosby of Belfast, Me., Oct. 21, 1804.*
Sidney of Lowell, and Mary I. Howe, Nov. 26, 1840.*
Susanna of Bedford, and Josiah Hill, June 8, 1789.*
Susanna of Bedford, and Ebenezer Richardson, Nov. 23, 1790, in Bedford.*
Thaddeus of Bedford, and Sarah Stearns, Sept. 28, 1779.*
Thaddeus H. of Bedford, and Almira Stearns, May 4, 1837.*
Timothy and Martha Shed, May 11, 1779.* [Mercy, M.R.]

DAVISE (see Daves, Davis), Ebenezer of Concord, and Sarah French, wid. William, June 10, 1729.*
Joseph of Redding, and Rebecka Pattin, June 18, [16]91.* [Davis, and Elisabeth Pattin, M.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

DAVISE, Patte and Abraham Taylor, Apr. 3, 1799.*
Polly and Jonath[an] Bond, Sept. 29, 1799.*

DEAN (see Deane), Ebenezer and Mary Rogers, wid., Dec. 7, 1732.*
Iza and John Madder, Apr. —, 1815.*
John Jr. and Sarah Wilson, Jan. 9, 1729–30.*
Michael of Wilmington, and Esther Patio, Dec. 30, 1802.*
Roxanna and Timothy Parker, Dec. 29, 1833.*
Sarah and John Pollard Jr., Feb. 20, 1748.*
Susanna of Bedford, and Eben[eze]r Richardson Jr., Feb. 19, 1807.*

DEANE (see Dean), William and Martha Bateman, Sept. 1, [16]70.*

DENISON, Mary of Roxbury, and Ens. Joseph Tompson, Mar. 17, 1680–1.* [Tomson, M.R.]

DENNIS, Rodney G., Rev., of Topsfield, and Mary Parker, Nov. 29, 1820.*

DENNISON (see Denison).

DEXTER, Jona[than] M. and Betsy Balch, June 19, 1808.*

DICKASON (see Dickenson), Sarah and John Totman, Oct. 15, 1773.* [Oct. 17, M.R.]

DICKENSON (see Dickason), Frederic, 26, merchant, s. Sam[ue]l F. and Lucretia G., and Mary L. Richardson, 20, d. Francis and Martha, Feb. 17, 1846.*

DITSON, Elizabeth and Thomas Bacon of Bedford, Apr. 11, 1749, in Bedford.*
Hugh and Sarah Ross [dup. Russ], Aug. 31, 1694.*
Joanna and Benjamin Walker, Nov. 25, 1746.*
Mary and Thomas Goodwin, June 27, 1754.*
Sally and Isaac Willson, Jan. 6, 1789.*
Samuel and Mary Grimes of Lexington, Sept. 18, 1770, in Lexington.*
Sarah and Jacob French Jr., Jan. 28, 1763.*
Sarah and Thomas Richardson, ———.*
Thomas and Elizabeth Lawrence of Woburn, June 22, 1732, in Woburn.*
Tho[ma]s Jr. and Elisabeth Blanchard, June 18, 1761.*

* Intention not recorded.

DIX, Clarissa and Warren Richardson of Westford, Mar. 10, 1836.*
Eliza Jane and Warren M. Batcheller, Nov. 29, 1839.*
Lucy and Theodore Strong of Clinton, N.Y., Sept. —, 1818.*
Lucy and Jonathan Wilson, Oct. 26, 1823.*
Sarah M. and John Olney, Apr. 1, 1846.* C.R.2.
Sybil and George W. Rand, Oct. 22, 1835.*

DODD, James, 21, carpenter, s. John and Mary, and Peersis Philbrook, 17, d. Greenleaf C. (Philbrick) and Lavina, May 5, 1847.*

DODGE, Mary L., 19, d. Joseph and Jane, and Thomas Patio Jr., 22, laborer, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1846.* [Pashio, C.R.2.]
Robert and Elisabeth A. Winter, July 19, 1841.* [Elizabeth A., C.R.2.]

DOUGLAS, James and Mary Sanders, Apr. 10, 1788.*

DOWS (see Dowse), Abegail and Josiah Newman of Deering, N.H., Nov. 19, 1782.* [Abigail, M.R.]
Abigail and Abijah Hodgman, Dec. 3, 1801.*
Anna and Nathaniel Belcher of Chelsea, Apr. 24, 1755.*
Benjamin Jr. and Abigail Frost, Sept. 9, 1773.* [Dowse, M.R.]
Benjamin Jr. and Rebecca Marshall, May 28, 1789.*
Elbridge, 27, farmer, s. Joseph and Mary, and Sarah Ramsey, 24, of Worcester, b. Randolph, Vt., d. W[illia]m dec'd in Worcester, Vt., and Sarah dec'd in Worcester, Vt., Aug. 21, 1845.*
Eliza Ann and Henry Bowers, Feb. 3, 1838.*
Hannah and James Masterman of Charlestown, Oct. 19, 1780.* [Waterman, M.R.]
Joseph and Sarah Sprake, May 23, 1784.* [Speake, May 3, M.R.]
Joseph and Mary Sprake, Jan. 29, 1811.*
Joseph Jr. and Maria Ann Hutchins, Mar. 15, 1841.*
Marinda and George W. Bolton, Nov. 15, 1825.*
Martha and Thomas Rogers, Dec. 5, 1745.*
Mary and Benjamin Needham, June 15, 1775.* [Dowse, M.R.]
Mary and Charles Brown, June —, 1823.*
May and Joseph Foster of Andover, Oct. 22, 1745.*
Orpha and Josiah Blodget, Dec. 14, 1831.*
Samuel and Sarah Rogers, Dec. 14, 1775.* [Dowse, M.R.]
Sarah and Ebenezer Newman of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1782.*

* Intention not recorded.

Dows, Sarah and Nathaniel Stearns, May 28 [28, written in pencil], 1815.*
Susanna and Joseph Easterbrooks of Hollice, N.H., Apr. 16, 1780.* [Dowse, and Joseph Estabrook of Hollis, N.H., M.R.]

DOWSE (see Dows), Benjamin and Sally French of Tewksbury, Dec. 30, 1805.*
Ebenezer and Betty Corey, Jan. 18, 1755, in Chelmsford.*

DRAPER, Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], wid., of Concord, and Thomas Dutton Jr., Jan. 1, 1678–9.* [Rebeccah, M.R.]

DRAY (see Bray).

DUDLEY, Silas of Bedford, and Hannah Spaulding, June 18, 1822.*

DULGAR, Hannah and David Osgood [s. Phinehas and Hannah], ———, [in] Boston.*

DUMMER, Elisabeth, wid. Samuel Esq. of Wilmington, and Rev. Daniel Rogers of Littleton, May 29, 1739.*
Samuel Esq. of Wilmington, and Mrs. Elisabeth Ruggles, May 31, 1737.*

DUNCKLEE (see Dunklee), Mary and John Ross, Nov. 4, 1762.*
Ruth and Isaac Blanchard, Sept. 12, 1782.* [Dunckley, M.R.]

DUNKIN, Johanna, wid., and Benjamin Dutton, July 1, [16]90.* [Joanna, M.R.]
John and Johannah Jeiffs, Feb. 23, [16]74.* [Jeffs, M.R.]
John [dup. Dunken Jr.] and Sarah Dutten [dup. Dutton], June 16, 1701, in Woburn.*
John of Worcester, and Sarah Rogers, Sept. 5, 1727.*
Judith and Seth Danforth, Apr. 14, 1789.*
Simeon of Worcester, and Bridget Richardson, Aug. 22, 1743.*

DUNKLEE (see Duncklee), Nathaniel [dup. Nath[anie]ll Dunck-lee] and Ruth Johnson [dup. of Woburn], Nov. 23, 1758, in Woburn.*
Ruth and Sam[ue]ll Sprake, Aug. 1, 1782.* [Dunckly, and Samuel Sprake, M.R.]

DUNTON, Anna of Cambridge, and Benja[min] Farley, Oct. 29, 1707, in Cambridge.*

* Intention not recorded.

DUNTON, Sam[ue]ll and Deborah Pierce of Woburn, Sept. 25, 1722, in Woburn.*
Sarah [dup. Didson], wid., of Reding [dup. Redding], and Thomas Patten [dup. Pattin], May 20, 1686.*

DURANT (see Duren, Durent, Durrant), Abraham and Rachel Manning, May 20, 1736.*
Abraham Jr. and Lydia Goold of Chelmsford, Nov. 1, 1764.*
Benjamin and Mary Butler of Nottingham, May 9, 1738.*
Esther [and] Joseph Brooks [of] Concord, Feb. 22, 1738–9, in Concord.*
John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Elisabeth Jaquith [dup. Elizabeth Jaquish], Aug. 10, 1695.*
John "Ter^{s}" [*tertius*] and Ellener Neal, Oct. "later end," 1746.*
John of Carlisle, and Azubah Nickless, Sept. 30, 1791, in Carlisle.*
Jonathan and Anna Wilkens of Concord, Apr. 13, 1763.*
Martha and Jonas Priest of Groton, Jan. 17, 1769.*
Rachel and Leonard Willson, Dec. 17, 1761.*
Reuben and Mary Goold, Jan. 11, 1770, in Chelmsford.*
Sarah and James Farley, May 17, 1728.*
Sibbel and Jonas Robins, Feb. 27, 1764.*
Susanna and Joseph Hamblet Jr. of Nottingham, May 1, 1735.*
Willard of Carlisle and Mary Nickless, Dec. 10, 1789, in Carlisle.*
William and Mary Dutch of Wilmington, Feb. 16, 1749, in Wilmington.*

DUREN (see Durant, Durent, Durrant), Abraham of Woburn, and Prudence Simonds, Apr. 5, 1842.*
Adeline and George W. Stevens, Oct. 12, 1834.*
Emely and Ira N. Hanaford, Mar. 6, 1842.*
Henry and Mary Ann Duren, June 7, 1842.*
John and Anne Spaulding, Feb. 9, 1818.*
Jonas and Esther Janes of Bedford, Dec. 17, 1776, in Bedford.*
Lovina, 19, d. Willard and Rebecca L. of Carlisle, and Otes Nickles, 27, farmer, of Carlisle, s. Stephen and Eleanor of Carlisle, Dec. 21, 1845.*
Mary Ann and Henry Duren, June 7, 1842.*
Polly of Bedford, and Stephen Parker, Jan. 30, 1790, in Bedford.*
Rebecca and Jonas Brown Jr., Mar. 3, 1839, in Bedford.*
Samuel R. of Woburn, and Sybil Spaulding, Dec. 12, 1826.*
William of Carlisle, and Esther Spaulding, Mar. 20, 1824.*

* Intention not recorded.

DURENT (see Durant, Duren, Durrant), Lydia and John Fletcher, Aug. 11, 1790.*

DURRANT (see Durant, Duren, Durent), John and Susanna [dup. Susan] Dutton, Nov. 16, 1670.* [Susan, M.R.]
Lydia of Acton, and Benoni Spaulding, Apr. 1, 1790.*
Thomas [dup. Durant] and Sarah Jaquith, June 12, 1702.*

DUSTAN, James, 21, coachman, of Lowell, s. Franklin and Lucy, and Mary I. Bolton, 18, of Lowell, d. Geo[rge] W. and Marinda, Jan. 14, 1847.*

DUTCH, Mary of Wilmington, and William Durant, Feb. 16, 1749, in Wilmington.*

DUTTEN (see Dutton), Sarah [dup. Dutton] and John Dunkin [dup. Dunken Jr.], June 16, 1701, in Woburn.*

DUTTON (see Dutten), Benjamin and Johanna Dunkin, wid., July 1, [16]90.* [Joanna, M.R.]
Benjamin and Patte Cumings, Feb. 27, 1777.* [Patty, M.R.]
George of Bedford, and Lydia P. Jaquith, Nov. 27, 1828.*
Hannah and John Sanders, Sept. 3, 1706, in Charlestown.*
Hannah and Joshua Frost, Feb. 7, 1765.*
Hannah and William Parker of Chelmsford, Mar. 30, 1773.*
John and Sarah Shed, Sept. 20, 1681.*
John and Ruth Frost, May —, 1721.*
John and Rebeckah Shed, Feb. 18, 1740.*
Jonathan and Sarah Levestone, June 22, 1722.*
Mary and Jacob Hamlet, Dec. 21, [16]69.* [Hamlett, M.R.]
Mehitabel and Nehemiah Kitteridge, Feb. 28, 1770.*
Mehitable and Francis Crosby, May 20, 1773.*
Rebecka [dup. Rebeckah] and Daniel Ssed [Shed] Jr., Dec. 17, 1708 [dup. 1706].*
Samuel and Hannah Hill, ———.*
Sarah and Samuel Lewise, Apr. 3, 1683.* [Lewis, M.R.]
Sarah and James Crosbey Jr., ———.*
Sarah and James Pemberton, ———.*
Susanna [dup. Susan] and John Durrant, Nov. 16, 1670.* [Susan, M.R.]
Thomas Jr. and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca] Draper, wid., of Concord, Jan. 1, 1678-9.* [Rebeccah, M.R.]
Thomas Sr. and Ruth Hooper, wid., of Reding [dup. Redding], Nov. 10, 1684.*

* Intention not recorded.

DUTTON, Thomas [dup. and second dup. Jr.] and Hannah Burge [dup. Burdge, second dup. Hanah Burdg] of Chelmsford, Jan. 3, 1711 [dup. and second dup. ——, 1710], in Charlestown.*
Thomas and Sarah Convers, Nov. —, 1721.*
Thomas and Mary Hill, May 10, 1737.*

EAMES (see Ames), James H. of Reading, and Hannah M. Batcheller, June 25, 1822.*
John and Hannah Bowers, June 24, 1828.*
Joshua and Lydia Snow, Jan. 22, 1793.*
Thomas and Lucy Ann Norton, May 29, 1834.*

EASTE (see Eastee, Estie), Polly and Asa Needham, June 29, 1790.*

EASTEE (see Easte, Estie), Abigail and Rodney Brown, July 5, 1835.*
Mary and Jacob Spaulding, Dec. 15, 1831.*

EASTERBROOKS, Joseph of Hollice, N.H., and Susanna Dows, Apr. 16, 1780.* [Joseph Estabrook of Hollis, N.H., and Susanna Dowse, M.R.]

EATON, Rebecca of Reading, and Richard Tompson, Sept. 1, 1772, in Charlestown.*
Thomas and Cynthia Kenney, Apr. 16, 1823.*

EDES, John and Rhoda Richardson, Apr. 2, 1776.*

EDMANDS, Sophronia A., 26, d. Tho[ma]s B. and Sophr[onia], and Asa G. Putney, 24, railroad repairer, of Gardner, s. Ezra and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1848.*

EDWARDS, Sally and Isaac Wilkins, Apr. 28, 1793.*

EGLON, Margaret and John Magill, Dec. 7, 1823.*

ELIOT (see Elliot), Rachel and John Poulter, Dec. 29, [16]62.*

ELLICE (see Ellis), Elizabeth and Benjamin Bullard of Medfield, May 1, [16]77.*
Ruth and John Bracket, Mar. 31, [16]75.* [Ellis, and John Brackett, M.R.]

ELLIOT (see Eliot), George P. and Mary Ann Whiting, Feb. 10, 1841.*

* Intention not recorded.

ELLIS (see Ellice), Eleazar of Dedham, and Mary Crosby, June 5, 1718, in Dedham.*
Hannah and David Abbot, Aug. 25, 1752.*
Mary of Needham, wid. Ebenezer of Dedham, and Josiah Brown, Mar. 1, 1748–9, in Needham.*

EMERSON, Eliza of Wilmington, and Francis Cook Jr., Apr. 6, 1830.*
Jos[e]ph and Hannah Patten, May 19, 1726.*
Mary and Simeon Butters Jr., Apr. 16, 1837.*

ESTABROOKS (see Easterbrooks).

ESTIE (see Easte, Eastee), Benjamin of Stoughton, and Abigail Farley, Dec. 6, 1732.*

EVERETT, Ichabod of Boston, and Martha Richardson, Feb. 20, 1812.*
Julia Ann, 28, d. Isaac and Lucy (Currier), and Abel Spaulding Jr., 25, farmer, of Chelmsford, s. Abel and Harriet of Chelmsford, Jan. 30, 1849.*

FAIRBROTHER, John, 28, laborer, b. Ireland, s. W[illia]m and Alice of Ireland, and Mary Robinson, 21, b. Ireland, d. John and Catherine of Ireland, Dec. 24, 1849.*

FAREWELL, Jonathan and Susanna Blanchar, May 29, 1723, in Charlestown.*

FARLEY, Abigail and Benjamin Estie of Stoughton, Dec. 6, 1732.*
Benja[min] and Anna Dunton of Cambridge, Oct. 29, 1707, in Cambridge.*
Caleb and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecka] Hill, July 5, 1666.*
Caleb and Lydia More, Nov. 3 [dup. Nov. 9], [16]69.* [Farly, and Lidea Moore, Nov. 3, M.R.]
Caleb Jr. and Sarah Godfry of Haverill, Apr. 8, 1686.* [Sarah Godfrey of Haverhill, M.R.]
Caleb and Elizabeth Farley, Oct. 17, 1754.*
Ebenezer and Elizebeth Shead [dup. Elisabeth Shed], June 6, 1703.*
Ebenezer and Hepzibah Wyman, Oct. 15, 1755, in Woburn.*
Elisabeth and Jerahmeil Bowers of Chelmsford, Mar. 17, 1735–6.*
Elisabeth and Uriah Leonard of Stoughton, Sept. 9, 1736.*

* Intention not recorded.

FARLEY, Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] and John Shed [dup. Jr.], Sept. 6, 1724.*
Elizabeth and Caleb Farley, Oct. 17, 1754.*
Esther and Jonathan Baldwin Jr., Jan. 19, 1725–6.*
George [dup. Georg] and Rebeckah Stearns, July 14, 1699.*
Hannah and Abraham Jaqueth Jr., Jan. 18, 1726–7.*
James and Sarah Durant, May 17, 1728.*
Joseph and Abigail Cook of Cambridge, May 8, 1712, in Cambridge.*
Lydea and Zechariah Shedd, Mar. 9, 1692–3.* M.R.
Lydia and James Twist of Woburn, June 27, 1754.*
Lydia and John Conery, Apr. 8, 1761.*
Mary and John Sanders, Oct. 16, 1671.*
Rebecca [dup. Rebeckah] and Thomas Frost [dup. Sr.], Dec. 12, 1695.*
Rebeckah and Daniel Shed, Jan. 8, 1733–4.*
Samuel and Elizabeth Shed, Apr. 11, [16]7[worn].*
Sarah and Josiah Blood of Dunstable, July 23, 1741.*
Timothy and Mary Richardson, Oct. 17, 1743, in Bedford.*

FARLON, Caleb [and] Lydia Hams, Sept. 25, 1707, in Concord.*
Timothy and Abigail Foster of Wooburn, Nov. 1, 1704, in Woburn.*

FARMER, Abigail and Jonathan Richardson, Feb. 14, 1739–40.*
Abigail, Mrs., and Capt. James Lane of Bedford, May 27, 1766.*
Abigail and Reuben French, Mar. 12, 1789.*
Bette and Zebadiah Rogers, Apr. 11, 1751.*
Cyrus and Margaret Tufts Richardson, Dec. 5, 1813.*
Dorothy and Nathaniel Richardson Jr., Nov. 14, 1733.*
Dorothy and Simon Crosbey Jr., Dec. 8, 1763.*
Edward and Sarah Brown, Nov. 29, 1759.*
Edward Jr. and Hannah Shed, Mar. 25, 1783.*
Edward 3d and Rizpah Baldwin, Mar. 25, 1784.*
Edward 3d [and] Elizabeth Brown [of] Concord, Sept. 8, 1793, in Concord.*
Eliza and Paul Holt Jr., May 28, 1826.*
Elizabeth and William Green of Malden, May 29, 1707.*
Elizabeth and Caleb Pearsons of Tyngsborough, Aug. 11, 1811.*
Hannah and Samuel Hopkins Jr. of Wilmington, July 17, 1786.*
Hannah, d. Oliver and Hannah, and William Rogers, Dec. 10, 1789.*

* Intention not recorded.

FARMER, Hannah and Nathan Abbot Jr., Nov. 10, 1825.*
Isabella and Benjamin Warren, Jan. 10, 1754, in Chelmsford.*
Jeremiah and Clarissa Foster, Oct. 13, 1816.*
John and Hannah Daves, Jan. 5, 1764.*
John and Sarah Adams of Dracut, Mar. 18, 1789, in Dracut.*
Jonathan and Caroline Leach of Charlestown, Aug. 12, 1821.*
Joseph and Elisabeth Baldwin, Jan. 8, 1778.* [Elizabeth, M.R.]
Joseph and Dorcas French, Apr. 30, 1782.*
Joseph and Mary Ann Champney, Dec. 25, 1830.*
Jotham and Polly Gloyd, June 24, 1794.*
Lucy and John Whiting, July 25, 1758.*
Lucy and Jeremiah Allen, Oct. 23, 1803.*
Margaret Tufts and Michael Crosby Jr., Apr. 29, 1816.*
Mary and William Shed, Dec. 26, 1733.*
Mary [and] William Baldwin, Sept. 23, 1741, in Concord.*
Mary and Nathaniel Jaquith of Willmington, Apr. 21, 1768.* [Nathaniel Jaquith of Wilmington, M.R.]
Oliver and Abigail [dup. Abegail] Johnson, Jan. 24, 1716–17.*
Oliver [dup. Jr.] and Rachel Shed of Pepperell, Apr. 5, 1757, in Pepperell.*
Oliver and Hannah Abbot, July 3, 1766.*
Oliver Jr. and Hannah Sprake, Nov. 30, 1786.*
Polly and David Rogers of Tewksbury, Mar. 8, 1798.*
Rachel and Nicolas French, Sept. 28, 1779.* [Nicholas, M.R.]
Rachel and Israel A. Colson, Mar. 29, 1832.*
Rekeckah and Samuel Rogers, Apr. 18, 1751.*
Sarah and Thomas Pollard, Nov. —, 1692.*
Sarah and Reuben Baldwin, Nov. 13, 1787.*
Sarah C. and Dr. Henry Blanchard, June 8, 1841.*
Simeon of Chelmsford, and Mrs. Abigal Mears of Chelmsford, Aug. 19, 1827.*
Thomas and Elizebeth [dup. Elisabeth] Hunt, ———.*
William and Abigail W. Lyman, Dec. 19, 1841.*

FARNSWORTH, Silas of Harvard, and Elizabeth Bowers, Sept. 17, 1754.*

FARNUM, Millesent and Richard Bradden, June 9, 1763.*

FARWELL (see Farewell).

FASSET (see Fassit), Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth Fassett] and Jonathan Danforth, Nov. 18, 1713.*
Mary and Job Lane, ———.*

* Intention not recorded.

FASSET, Peter and Elizabeth Manning, Feb. 1, 1710–11 *
Samuel and Lydia Parker, Jan. 1, 1705–6.*
Sarah and Thomas Bateman of Concord, Apr. 23, 1716.*

FASSIT (see Fasset), John and Mary Hill, Mar. 31, 1697.*

FAULKNER, Ann and Calvin Rogers, Apr. 30, 1820.*
James R. and Catherine Rogers, Nov. 22, 1825.*
Luther W. and Martha P. Meriam of Chelmsford, Oct. 13, 1842.*

FELCH, Ebenezer of Reading, and Margaret Toothaker, Jan. 28, 1733–4.*

FELLOWS, Theophilus B., 26, trader, of Springfield, and Caroline Richardson, 18, d. Francis and Martha, June 13, 1843.*

FELTON, Levi of Chelmsford, and Judeth Abbot, Oct. 3, 1824.*

FERGUSON (see Forgison).

FESSENDEN, Abagail [dup. Abigail Fesenden] of Lexington, and John Hill, Jan. 22 [dup Jan. 25, second dup. Jan. 22], 1765, in Lexington.*

FIELD, Bohan P. Esq. of Belfast, Me., and Abigail Davis, Oct. 23, 1807.*

FIFEILD, Moses and Lucy Levestone, Nov. 7, 1785.* [Fifield, M.R.]

FITCH, Hannah of Bedford, and Daniel [*sic*, David] Tarbell, Aug. 1, 1751 in Bedford.*
Merriam of Bedford, and Timothy Jaquith, Sept. 11, 1788, in Bedford.*
Paul of Fitch Buge, and Mary Jaquith, July 9, 1767.* [Paul Fitch of Ashby, M.R.]
Polly and Benjamin Wheeler, Mar. 4, 1794.*
Samuel and Elizabeth Walker, Mar. 20, [16]95–6.*

FLANDERS, Betsey of Lowell, and Thomas Sanders Jr., May 9, 1841.*

FLETCHER, Daniel of Nottingham, and Eunice Keyes, Apr. 8, 1745.*
Ebenezer of Westford, and Joanna Stearns, Aug. 8, 1754.*
George A. of Michigan, and Abigail B. Johnson, July 8, 1838.* [July 6, C.R.2.]

* Intention not recorded.

FLETCHER, James and Louisa Champney, Dec. 22, 1833.*
John and Lydia Durent, Aug. 11, 1790.*
John 2d of Chelmsford, and Dolly Johnson of Chelmsford, May 9, 1822.*
Lucy of Westford, and Levi Snow of Westford, Oct. 13, 1789.*
Mary and William Hall, Oct. 30, 1764, in Lexington.*
Parmelia and Cyrus Kendall, Aug. 12, 1827.*
Patty of Chelmsford, and Jabez Hatch Weld of Plymouth, N.H., Jan. 21, 1793.*
Roxanna [dup. Roxana] of Tyngsborough, and Moses Wheeler, June 8, 1834.*
Thankful and Ebenezer Shed, May 30, 1758, in Chelmsford.*

FLINT, George Esq. of Reading, and Betsey Cook, Nov. 30, 1826.*
Hannah of Reading, and John Hunt, July 10, 1716, in Reading.*
Hannah [of] Concord, and Jeremiah Hunt, Nov. 26, 1747, in Concord.*
Sarah and Joseph Frost, Apr. 5, 1710, in Charlestown.*

FOGLEE, I. Walter of Boston, and Sarah P. Wilson, May 27, 1841.* [Fogler, C.R.2.]

FORBUSH (see Furbush).

FORGISON, Maryand William McCoy of Pelham, N.H., Nov. 19, 1751.*

FORTUNE, Amos of Woburn, and Lydia Somerset [dup. Somersett], July 8, 1778, in Lexington.*

FOSDICK, David of Charlestown, and Joann Skelton, June 19, 1810.*

FOSTER, Abial and Sarah Whiting, Nov. 23, 1788.*
Abigail of Wooburn, and Timothy Farlow, Nov. 1, 1704, in Woburn.*
Amos of Tewksbury, and Sarah French, Oct. 21, 1777.*
Benjamin H. of Lancaster, and Martha Shed, May 9, 1811.*
Charles A., 28, clerk in store, of Reading, b. Reading, s. Timo[thy] and Eunice, and Caroline F. Batcheller, 24, d. Josiah and Olive, Feb. 23, 1849.* [Caroline F. Batchelor of Reading, C.R.2.]
Clarissa and Jeremiah Farmer, Oct. 13, 1816.*
Dudley and Louisa Pollard, May 21, 1835.*

* Intention not recorded.

FOSTER, Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] and James Frost, Jan. 22, 1666–7.*
Elizabeth of Chelmsford, and Abel French, May 11, 1817.*
Enoch of Tewksbury, and Martha Tenney, Dec. 13, 1825.*
Experiance and Joseph French, Nov. 4, [16]63.* [Experience, M.R.]
Ezra Trask of Ipswich, and Sarah Stickney, Oct. 3, 1784.*
Hannah and Thomas Patten [dup. Pattin], Dec. 21, 1699.*
Henry and Agnes Henry, June 12, 1751.*
Isaac of Ipswich, and Sarah Brown, Nov. 8, 1744.*
Isaac Jr. and Lydia Bacon, Nov. 9, 1769.*
Jacob and Hannah Frost, June 3, 1771.*
John and Sally Tweed of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1787, in Woburn.*
Joseph and Allice [dup. Alce] Gorton, Dec. 11, 1672.* [Aliz Gorton of Roxbury, M.R.]
Joseph [dup. and second dup. add Dea.] and Margaret Brown of Sudbury, Jan. 27, 1714, in Marlborough.*
Joseph of Andover, and May Dows, Oct. 22, 1745.*
Joseph and Sarah Baldwin, Aug. 21, 1775.*
Joseph and Lucy Hill, Feb. 6, 1810.*
Joseph, Dea., and Rebeckah Danforth, ———.*
Laura and Henry Blanchard of Wilmington, Mar. 18, 1841.*
Levi and Cile Davis, Aug. 27, 1815.*
Levi T., 25, manufacturer, of Lawrence, b. Lowell, s. Levi and Cile, and Mariah E. Richardson, 21, d. John and Nancy, May 24, 1849.*
Lucy and Jesse Webster, Sept. 23, 1816.*
Mary and Edward Mansfield, Feb. 23, 1843.*
Moses of Andover, and Sarah Baldwin, Nov. 18, 1810.*
Sally and James Damon of Reading, Jan. 23, 1827.*
Sarah and Samuel Kemp [dup. Samuell Kempe], May 23, [16]62 [dup. [in] Ipswich].* [Samuel Kemp, M.R.]
Sarah, wid., of Cambridge [dup. Cambridg], and Peter Bracket, Mar. 30, 1687.*
Sarah and John Bell, Dec. 12, 1774, in Charlestown.*
Sarah and David Crosbey, ———.*
Thomas [and] Hepsibeh Sawtell [of] Groton, Aug. 24, 1706, in Concord.*
Timothy and Sally Crosby, May 16, 1784.* [Sarah, M.R.]

FOWLE, Sam[ue]ll of Woburn, and Elisabeth Barron, Dec. —, 1766.*

* Intention not recorded.

FOX, Abagail [dup. Abigail] and Thomas Danforth, Aug. 5, 1758, in Lexington.*
Abel and Abigail Perry of Lexington, Nov. 20, 1734, in Lexington.*
Isaac and Abigail Osban, July 18, [16]78.* [Osburn, M.R.]

FOYE, John (see John Frye Jr.).

FREEMAN, Richard Jr. and Lydia Bowman, Feb. —, 1816.*

FRENCH, Abel and Elizabeth Foster of Chelmsford, May 11, 1817.*
Abigail and Benjamin Parker, Nov. 10, [16]97.*
Abigail and Abel Baldwin, Jan. 21, 1767.*
Abigail and Josiah Hill, Nov. 26, 1812.*
Ann and Joseph Parker, Jan. 6, 1822.*
Anna and Edmond Frost Jr. of Tewksbury, Jan. 11, 1749.*
Asa and Hannah Richardson, Mar. 13, 1760.*
Benja[min] of Dracutt, and Bathsheba Hill, Nov. 6, 1766.*
Caroline and Zaccheus Shed, Nov. 3, 1822.*
David and Marg[are]t Ross, Nov. 15, 1758.*
Dorcas and Joseph Farmer, Apr. 30, 1782.*
Ebenezer and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] Hill, Aug. 27, 1729.*
Ebenezer Jr. and Rebecca Kidder, Jan. 3, 1760.*
Elisabeth and Ephraim Kidder Jr. of Tewksbury, Dec. 30, 1735.*
Elisabeth and Jacob Reed of Woburn, June 19, 1744.*
Elisabeth and George Brown, Nov. 21, 1771.*
Elizabeth and Thomas Abbott of Andover, Dec. 25, 1706.*
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] and Josiah Crosbey Jr., Feb. 3, 1729–30.*
Elizabeth and William Tarbel Jr., Mar. 21, 1776.* [Tarbell, M.R.]
Ester and Ebenezer Jaquith, Jan. 19, 1758.*
Esther and John Bowman of Bedford, May 30, 1771, in Bedford.*
Hanna and John Bracket, Sept. 6, [16]61, in Braintrey.* [Hannah and John Brackett, M.R.]
Hanna [dup. Hannah] and John Kitteridge [dup. Kittredg], s. John (Kitteredg) dec'd, Aug. 3, [16]85.* [Hannah and John Kitteridge, M.R.]
Hannah and Samuel Lane of Bedford, Jan. 6, 1774.*
Hannah and Capt. Jonathan Heald of Carlisle, Apr. 2, 1789, in Carlisle.*
Hannah and Ethel [male] Stevens, June 28, 1835.*
Jacob and Mary Champney, Sept. 20, 1665.*

* Intention not recorded.

French, Jacob, Sergt., and Mary Convers of Woburn, June 30, 1685.* [Converse, M.R.]
Jacob and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] Davis, May 29, 1722.*
Jacob and Sarah Brown, May 19, 1741.*
Jacob Jr. and Sarah Ditson, Jan. 28, 1763.*
Jacob and Mrs. Mary Curtis of Dracutt, Nov. 19, 1766.*
Jacob 3d and Elisabeth Kitteridge of Tewksbury, Feb. 24, 1767.*
Jesse and Abigail Jaquith, Apr. 14, 1761.*
Joanna and Oliver Abbot, Feb. 13, 1752.*
Joel and Elianor Johnson, Nov. 21, 1771.* [Eleanor, M.R.]
John and Abigail Coggin [dup. Abigall Cogin], June 21, [16]59, in Bar[n]stable.* [Abigail Coggin, M.R.]
John and Hannah Burridge, July 3, 1662.* [Burrage, July 3, 1663, M.R.]
John and Mary Rogers, Jan. 14, 1667.*
John and Mary Kittredge [dup. Kitteridg], wid., Jan. 16, 1677–8.* [Kitterige, M.R.]
John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Ruth Richardson, Feb. 13, 1707–8.*
John Jr. and Mary Kittredg, Oct. 30, 1732.*
John and Mary French, May 9, 1754.*
John and Priscilla Mace, Jan. 6, 1763.*
John of Tewksbury, and Beulah Hosley, Apr. 22, 1767.* [John Jr., M.R.]
John of Boston, and Hannah Richardson, Nov. 1, 1801.*
Jonas and Hannah Page [dup. Paige of Bedford], Jan. 5, 1758 [dup. in Bedford].*
Jonathan and Mary Davis [dup. Daves], June 23, 1726.*
Jonathan and Abigail Horsly [dup. Hosley], Jan. 20, 1763, in Medford.*
Jona[than] and Abigail Bacon, June 14, 1809.*
Joseph and Experiance Foster, Nov. 4, [16]63.* [Experience, M.R.]
Joseph of Tewksbury, and Ruth Sprake, Mar. 12, 1789.*
Joseph, 25, laborer, b. Porter, Me., s. Joseph and Abigail of Porter, Me., and Elizabeth A. Puffer, 22, b. Sudbury, d. Asa dec'd and Elizabeth dec'd, Nov. 7, 1843.* [Elisebeth A., C.R.2.]
Josiah B. and Mary Ann Stevens, Apr. 6, 1823.*
Lucy and Thomas Goodwin, June 3, 1784.*
Luther and Salley Bowers, Aug. 28, 1796.*
Lydia and Rev. Joshua Hayward, Dec. 1, 1800.*
Mary and Jonathan Baldwin, Dec. 13, 1695.*

* Intention not recorded.

FRENCH, Mary and Benjamin Manning, Jan. 16, 1729–30.*
Mary and John French, May 9, 1754.*
Mehitable [and] John White, Sept. 23, 1741, in Concord.*
Molly of Tewksbury, and William Kidder Jr., Dec. 3, 1771.*
Nathaniel and Elisabeth Frost, Sept. 28, 1744.*
Nathaniel [of] Concord, [and] Susanna Brown, Sept. 11, 1783, in Concord.*
Nicolas and Rachel Farmer, Sept. 28, 1779.* [Nicholas, M.R.]
Peter and Elizabeth Jaquith, Oct. 9, 1792.*
Polly and Richard Clark of Milford, N.H., June 10, 1817.*
Rebecca [and] Timothy Rogers, Mar. 12, 1744, in Concord.*
Rebecca and Samuel Marshall, Nov. 13, 1794.*
Reuben and Abigail Farmer, Mar. 12, 1789.*
Reuben and Abigail Holding, Feb. 7, 1819.*
Sally and Ephraim Crosby Jr., Mar. 13, 1788.*
Sally and Jeremiah Pollard, Jan. 3, 1792.*
Sally of Tewksbury, and Benjamin Dowse, Dec. 30, 1805.*
Samuel and Elisabeth Barron of Chelmsford, July 7, 1743.*
Sarah [dup. Sara] and John Trull, Dec. 11, [16]57 [dup. in Woeberne].* [Sarah, M.R.]
Sarah and Joseph Crosbey, May 6, 1691.*
Sarah, wid. William, and Ebenezer Davise of Concord, June 10, 1729.*
Sarah and Daniel Kittredge of Tewksbury, Mar. 17, 1746.*
Sarah and Joseph Jones, Mar. 3, 1774.*
Sarah and Amos Foster of Tewksbury, Oct. 21, 1777.*
Sarah and Silvanus Blanchard, Dec. 15, 1795.*
Susanna and Joseph Jaquith Jr., Mar. 5, 1797.*
William, Lt., and Mary Stearns [dup. Sternes], wid., May 6 1669.* [Sternes, M.R.]
William and Sarah Danforth, May 22, 1695.*
William and Joanna Hill, Mar. 22, 1726–7.*
W[illia]m 3d and Sarah Richardson, Feb. 23, 1764.*
William and Mrs. Mehitable Mooar of Andover, Nov. 27, 1770, in Andover.*
William and Rebecca Marshall, Jan. 20, 1791.*
William of Boston, and Sarah Baldwin, Aug. 10, 1819.*
William and Mehittabel Patten [dup. Mehitabl Pating], ———.*

FROST, Abigail and Ephraim Kidder Jr., Oct. 15, 1707.*
Abigail and Benjamin Dows Jr., Sept. 9, 1773.* [Dowse, M.R.]
Asa of Chelmsford, and Rhoda Trull, July 25, 1790.*
Benjamin and Mary Stearns, Dec. 21, 1710.*

* Intention not recorded.

Frost, Benjamin and Hannah Richardson, wid. [dup. Richerd, omits wid.], Feb. 15, 1725–6.*
Clarissa and Charles Goodwin, Aug. 29, 1830.*
Clarissa P. of Tewksbury, and George Bracket of Tewksbury, Sept. 12, 1841.*
Eben[eze]r of Chelmsford, and Olive Trull, Apr. 15, 1794.*
Edmond [dup. Edman] and Hannah Kittredge [dup. Hanah Kitridge], Dec. 1, 1712.*
Edmond Jr. of Tewksbury, and Anna French, Jan. 11, 1749.*
Elisabeth and James Sanders, Apr. 14, 1735.*
Elisabeth of Tewksbury, and Thomas Levestone, July 19, 1737.*
Elisabeth and Nathaniel French, Sept. 28, 1744.*
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] and Peter Cornell [dup. Corneal], ——, 1708.*
Esther and Samuel Marshall, Jan. 2, 1755, in Chelmsford.*
Hannah and Seth Levestone, Mar. 2, 1720–1.*
Hannah and Robert Meers, Apr. 21, 1726.*
Hannah and Abijah Beard, Dec. 8, 1763.*
Hannah and Jacob Foster, June 3, 1771.*
Hannah and Jonas Sanders, Apr. 18, 1786.*
Hannah and William Levestone Jr., Apr. 8, 1794.*
James and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecka] Hamlet, Dec. 7, 1664.* [Rebeccah, Dec. 17, 1665, M.R.]
James and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] Foster, Jan. 22, 1666–7.*
James, Sergt. [dup. omits Sergt.], and Mary Beard, Jan. 16, 1729–30.*
James Jr. and Esther Hosley, Feb. 8, 1731–2.*
John and Hannah Cornell, Dec. 22, 1736.*
Joseph and Sarah Flint, Apr. 5, 1710, in Charlestown.*
Joseph and Rebecca Frost, Dec. 8, 1718, in Medford.*
Joseph "Ter^{s}." [*tertius*] and Abigail Kittredg, Oct. 25, 1731.*
Joseph Jr. and Mary Baxby of Andover, Feb. 21, 1733–4, in Andover.*
Joshua and Hannah Dutton, Feb. 7, 1765.*
Martha and William Bean, Feb. 27, 1772.*
Martha and Joel Wheat, June 17, 1824.*
Mary and John Walker, July 29, 1707.*
Mary and Benjamin Danforth, Apr. 17, 1750.*
Polly and Job Nickless of Jeffrey, June 3, 1794, in Carlisle.*
Rebecca and Joseph Frost, Dec. 8, 1718, in Medford.*
Rebecca and George Tufts of Boston, Sept. 18, 1792.*
Ruth and John Dutton, May —, 1721.*
Sarah and Adam Caldwell Jr., Mar. 22, 1774.*

* Intention not recorded.

FROST, Thomas [dup. Sr.] and Rebecca [dup. Rebeckah] Farley, Dec. 12, 1695.*
Thomas and Hannah Richardson of Wooburn, Mar. 28, 1706, in Woburn.*
Thomas and Dorcas Boynton of Lunenburg, June 6, 1737, in Lunenburg.*
William and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] Wilson, May —, 1721.*
William and Molly Spaulding of Chelmsford, June 14, 1775.*
William and Sarah Wilson, Dec. 12, 1784.*

FRYE, Cloe of Andover, and Phillip Bowers, June 23, 1796, in Andover.*
John Jr. of Andover, and Rhoda Baldwin, Feb. 20, 1781.* [Foye, M.R.]
Mary of Andover, and Timothy Crosby Jr., Dec. 15, 1796, in Andover.*

FULLER, Rebecca and Joseph Clark, Apr. 2, 1795.*

FURBUSH, Sarah of Reading, and Edmond Chamberlin, Jan. 17, 1717, in Reading.*

FURNEW, Peggy and Thomas Ross Jr., Dec. 1, 1751, in Woburn.*

GARFIELD, Moses B. of Concord, and Elizabeth G. Meriam [dup. Merriam] of Chelmsford, Oct. 13, 1843.*

GARLAND, Asenath C. of Salisbury, N.H., and John Pool of Lowell, Jan. 29, 1827.*

GARY (see Geary, Gerry), Josiah of Pomfret, and Sarah Sprake, Dec. 16, 1746.*

GATES, Jonathan Jr. of Harvard, and Mary Shed, May 21, 1761, in Harvard.*

GEARY (see Gary, Gerry), Mary of Stonham, and Henry Jefts, Oct. 21, 1731, in Stoneham.*

GERRY (see Gary, Geary), William and Mrs. Mary Hall, Jan. 9, 1834.*

GIBSON, Will[ia]m "of Nottingham west in Newhamshire," and Mary Blodgett, Nov. 26, 1778.* [Blodget, M.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

GILBERT, Charles, 27, mechanic, of Lowell, s. Martin and Ruth, and Betsey A. Benson, 24, of Lowell, d. Eben[eze]r and Lydia, June 20, 1847.*

GILCHRIST (see Gillgrest).

GILES, Elizabeth and Jonathan Baken, June 3, 1694, in Woburn.*

GILLGREST, Hannah Fisher of Carlisle, and Elbridge Protor, laborer, of Carlisle, Jan. 14, 1844.*

GILLSON, Susanna and John Keemp, Dec. 5, 1735.*

GILMORE, Otis and Elizabeth Holt, Dec. 2, 1824.*

GILSON (see Gillson).

GLEASON, Elizabeth and Jeremiah Goldsmeth Jr. of Andover, Dec. 1, 1831.*
Hannah and Timothy Walker of Brownsfield, Dec. 9, 1783.*
Jonas of Bedford, and Abigail [dup. Abagail] Danforth, Jan. 20, 1795, in Bedford.*
Joseph and Sally Cook, May 31, 1798.* [Sarah, P.R.2.]
Louisa, 32, d. W[illia]m dec'd and Sarah dec'd, and Daniel Richardson, widr., 40, blacksmith, of Woburn, s. John dec'd and Abigail dec'd, May 15, 1844.*
Rebecca and Joseph Heywood of Brownfield, Feb. 28, 1789.*
Sally and W[illia]m Homer of Boston, July 2, 1801.*
Sarah and Robert Ames of Woburn, June 1, 1826.*
Susan M. and Silas Cutler of Burlington, Apr. 24, 1832.* [Susan W., P.R.2.]
William and Mary Goss, June 28, 1780.*
William Jr. and Sally Bacon of Bedford, Feb. 11, 1795.*
William S. and Mary Baker, June 1, 1842.* C.R.2.

GLOYD, Polly and Jotham Farmer, June 24, 1794.*

GODDARD (see Goodard).

GODFRY, Sarah of Haverill, and Caleb Farley Jr., Apr. 8, 1686.* [Sarah Godfrey of Haverhill, M.R.]

GOFF, Anthony and Sarah Polley of Wooburn, Sept. 29, 1686.* M.R.

* Intention not recorded.

GOLD (see Goold, Gould), Sarah of Woburn, and Job Miller of Charlestown, Feb. 27, 1776.* [Job Miller of Charlstown, M.R.]

GOLDSMETH, Jeremiah Jr. of Andover, and Elizabeth Gleason, Dec. 1, 1831.*

GOODARD, Moses of Marlborough, and Melle Walker, May 1, 1765.*

GOODHUE, Zachariah of Dracut, and Mary Toothaker, Dec. 9, 1779.*

GOODWIN, Barbara and Daniel Richardson, Mar. 25, 1827.*
Benja[min] B., 23, cabinet-maker, s. Charles and Isabella and Fanny T. Bartlett, 28, of Malden, b. Malden, d. Joseph and Fanny of Malden, Apr. 28, 1846.* [Fanny F., C.R.2.]
Betsey C., d. Rev. Goodwin, and Benjamin F. Beard of Wilmington, Apr. 4, 1833.*
Charles and Isabella Bowlend, Sept. 20, 1814.*
Charles and Clarissa Frost, Aug. 29, 1830.*
John T., 25, cordwainer, s. Charles and Isabella, and Mary N. Winter, 21, b. Porter, Me., s. Stephen and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1844.*
Lucy and Lewis Jewel of Boston, Oct. 31, 1810.*
Rhoda and Joshua Reed of Burlington, Nov. 30, 1820.*
Thomas and Mary Ditson, June 27, 1754.*
Thomas and Lucy French, June 3, 1784.*

GOOLD (see Gold, Gould), Lydia of Chelmsford, and Abraham Durant Jr., Nov. 1, 1764.*
Mary and Reuben Durant, Jan. 11, 1770, in Chelmsford.*

GORRELL, John and Elisabeth Davidson, Jan. 24, 1733-4.*

GORTON, Allice [dup. Alce] and Joseph Foster, Dec. 11, 1672.* [Aliz Gorton of Roxbury, M.R.]

GOSS, James of Lanchester, and Mary Stickney, May 14, 1761.*
Mary and William Gleason, June 28, 1780.*

GOULD (see Gold, Goold), Henry [of] Concord, and Lydia Blaisdell, May 12, 1748, in Concord.*
Lewis and Elizabeth Cumings, Dec. 25, 1800.*

* Intention not recorded.

GOULD, Margaret [and] John Chamberlain Jr., Mar. 13, 1709–10, in Concord.*
Rachel and Hezekiah Hutchinson, Oct. 6, 1807.*

GOVE, Sophronia and George Bacon, Mar. 1, 1838.* [Feb. —, C.R.2.]

GOWING, Mary [dup. Going] of Wilmington, and Jeremiah Blanchard, June 17, 1795, in Reading.*

GRAVES, John M., 19, carpenter, b. Methuen, s. John and Delilah of Lawrance, and Mary Ann Huddleston, 18, d. W[illia]m and Zibiah, July 1, 1849.*

GRAY (see Grey), Braviter and Anna Danforth, July 14, 1757.*
Braviter and Elisabeth Blanchard, May 23, 1759.*
Breweter [dup. Braveter] and Bethiah [dup. Bethyah] Hill, Sept. 6, 1743, in Charlestown.*
Briget of Willmington, and Samuel Preson of Willmington, June 22, 1758.*
Lucy and Cyrus Kendall, Sept. 30, 1819.*
William, 53, merchant, of Tewksbury, b. Tewksbury, s. Jona-[than] and Mary, and Abigail A. Richardson, 24, housewife, d. John and Nancy, Jan. 1, 1846.*

GREEN, Abel, widr., 41, farmer, b. Carlisle, and Martha Jane Clark, 27, tayloress, b. Unity, Me., d. Reuben and Abigail of Unity, Me., June 27, 1844.*
Abel Gilman, 29, laborer, s. Abel and Abigail, and Mary Dandley, wid., 37, d. Trueman Tyng and Edith, Nov. 6, 1848.* [Dandly, C.R.2.]
Eleanor of Medford, and Joseph Converse of Woburn, Apr. 15, 1805.*
Nahum, laborer, of Woburn, and Mary A. Virgin of Woburn, Oct. 15, 1843.*
William of Malden, and Elizabeth Farmer, May 29, 1707.*

GREENLAND, Stephen of Boston, and Rebecca Wright, Mar. 2, 1809.*

GREENWOOD, Ellen, 25, b. Needham, d. Moses dec'd and Olive dec'd, and Abel Hunt, 24, farmer, b. Reading, Vt., s. Tho[ma]s and Deborah of Mendon, Vt., Mar. 20, 1844.*
Lucy A., 18, of Weston, d. Moses and Olive of Needham, and Lowell F. Jennison, 23, cordwainer, of Natick, b. Natick, s. Nathan and Hannah of Sherburn, Dec. 25, 1844.*

* Intention not recorded.

GREY (see Gray), Hery of Andover, and Mary Blunt of Andover, May 13, [16]99.*

GRIFFIN, Louisa H. of Lowell, and James Sladen of Lowell, Jan. 11, 1844.*
Samuel P. and Esther Stearns of Lowell, May 13, 1827.*

GRIMES, Mary and Jonathan Bowers of Chelmsford, June 7, 1726, in Watertown.*
Mary of Lexington, and Samuel Ditson, Sept. 18, 1770, in Lexington.*

GROVER, Benjamin of Stoneham, and Sarah Bacon, Mar. 2, 1726–7.*
Thomas and Abigail Bacon, Aug. 26, 1725.*

HAGGET (see Haggit), Amos of Charlestown, and Anna Skilton, Nov. 13, 1806.*

HAGGIT (see Hagget), Mary of Andover, and Nathaniel Rogers, Oct. 26, 1724, in Andover.*

HAILE (see Haill, Hale), Ann, wid., and Samuel Trull, June 15, [16]68.* [Hayle, M.R.]

HAILL (see Haile, Hale), William and Anna Case, Oct. 30, [16]62, in Charlestown.*

HALE (see Haile, Haill), Susan Ann and Joseph Russell, Mar. 25, 1832.*

HALL, Abigail and Abraham Stickne, Feb. 20, 1727–8.*
Abigail of Westford, and Oliver Abbot, Aug. 1, 1769, in Westford.*
Joseph and Mary Stearns, Feb. 22, 1820.*
Mary, Mrs., and William Gerry, Jan. 9, 1834.*
Richard Jr. and Sarah Pollard, Feb. 9, 1726–7.*
Samuel and Hannah Kittredge [dup. Kittredg], Jan. 25, 1727–8.*
Samuel and Hannah Sanders of Tewksbury, Apr. 24, 1751.*
Thomas and Lydia Keyes, Apr. 15, 1761.*
William and Mary Fletcher, Oct. 30, 1764, in Lexington.*

HALLAWAY, Joanna [and] John Patterson, Dec. 29, 1702, in Concord.*

HAMBLEN, Benjamin of Pelham, N.H., and Virginia S. Webster, Oct. 19, 1826.*

* Intention not recorded.

HAMBLET (see Hamlet), Joseph Jr. of Nottingham, and Susanna Durant, May 1, 1735.*

HAMLET (see Hamblet), Jacob and Hannah Parker, July 22, [16]68.* [Hamlett, M.R.]
Jacob and Mary Dutton, Dec. 21, [16]69.* [Hamlett, M.R.]
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecka] and James Frost, Dec. 7, 1664.* [Rebeccah, Dec. 17, 1665, M.R.]

HAMS, Lydia [and] Caleb Farlon, Sept. 25, 1707, in Concord.*

HANAFORD, Ira N. and Emely Duren, Mar. 6, 1842.*
Mehitable, Mrs., and Samuel Lovejoy, Mar. 1, 1838.*
William F., 22, carpenter, s. W[illia]m dec'd and Mehitable dec'd, and Augusta Stearns, 18, "adopted" d. Thomas Page of Carlisle, Jan. 1, 1846.*

HANS, Charls and Mary Chamberlain, Jan. 8, 1761.*

HARDMAN, Judith and Jonathan Alexander, Jan. —, 1815.*

HARDY, Isaac M. of Andover, and Sybil Winning, Apr. 8, 1824.*
Lucy "formerly" of Andover, and Thomas Maxwell, Nov. 5, 1837.*
Phebe and Joseph Nixon, Feb. 15, 1774.*
Susanna of Concord, and David Wetherbe, Feb. 12, 1778.* [Witherby, M.R.]

HARLOW, Julia H. and Isaac G. Virgin, June 15, 1845.*

HARRINGTON, Maria and Isaiah Tay Jr. of Burlington, Apr. 17, 1823.*
Peter Jr. of Watertown, and Nancy Simonds, June 16, 1805.*
Sarah and Joseph Russell, Dec. 8, 1829.*

HARRIS, Hannah and Zacharia Shead, July 13, 1702.*
Richard T. of Charlestown, and Rebecca Orne, Nov. 28, 1809.*

HARROD, Noah and Zoa Shed, Dec. 3, 1818.*

HARTFORD, Daniel and Harriet Brown, Mar. —, 1837.*

HARTWELL, Betsey of Littleton, and Josiah Crosby Jr., Oct. 16, 1803.*
John of Bedford, and Mrs. Mary Hill, Dec. 3, 1744.*
Mary and Jonathan Hill, Dec. 11, 1666.*

* Intention not recorded.

HARTWELL, Sarah [dup. Sara] and Benjamin Parker, Apr. 18, 1661 [dup. in Oberne [Woburn]].* Sarah, M.R.]
Susan and Ebenezer Bridge of Harvard, Sept. 17, 1817.*

HARVEY, Abigail and Thomas Allen, Oct. 13, 1768.* [Havey, M.R.]

HARWOOD, James of Bedford, N.H., and Patte Sanders, Dec. 4, 1783.* [Patty, M.R.]

HASELTINE (see Hazletine), Abigail [dup. Haziletine] and Jeremiah Hunt, ———.*
Ann and Henry Richardson of Chelmsford, Feb. 20, 1732–3.*
Judeth and Edward Pollard, Oct. 21, 1725.*
Mary and Samuel Trull, Mar. 22, 1726–7.*
Sarah and Thomas Man, Jan. 23, 1731–2.*
Tabatha of Tewksbury, and Joseph Wood of Dracut, Jan. 19, 1735–6.*

HASKELL, Elias of Harvard, and Sarah Kidder, May 14, 1761.*

HAYWARD (see Haywood, Heywood), Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] and Henry Jefts Jr. July 10, 1716.*
Joshua, Rev., and Lydia French, Dec. 1, 1800.*
Simon of Concord, and Elizabeth Danforth, Mar. 7, 1686–7.* M.R.

HAYWOOD (see Hayward, Heywood), Nathaniel of Woburn, and Amy Richardson, July 12, 1764, in Woburn.*
Samuel Smith and Sarah Johnson, May 17, 1758.*

HAZARD, Sylvia and Charles Manuel of Fitchburg, Sept. 17, 1840.*

HAZLETINE (see Haseltine), Samuel of Tewksbury, and Mary Jefts, May 15, 1771.* [Hazeltine, M.R.]

HEALD, Benja[min] H. and Frances Bowers, Aug. 4, 1842.*
Jonathan, Capt., of Carlisle, and Hannah French, Apr. 2, 1789, in Carlisle.*

HENCHMAN, Nathaniel and Anne Crosby, Feb. 11, 1782.* [Anna, M.R.]

HENNESE, John and Sarah Procter, Apr. 2, 1784.*

* Intention not recorded.

HENRY, Agnes and Henry Foster, June 12, 1751.*
John Jr. and Abigail Munroe, Nov. 30, 1775.* [Monro, M.R.]

HERRICK, Benjamin of Reading, and Elizabeth Kidder, Nov. 19, 1778.* [Elisabeth, M.R.]

HEWETT (see Huit).

HEYWOOD (see Hayward, Haywood), Joseph of Brownfield, and Rebecca Gleason, Feb. 28, 1786.*
Mary (see Mary Howard).
Ruth of Lunenburg, and Benjamin Kidder, Feb. 12, 1761, in Lunenburg.*
Sarah [dup. Haywood] of Concord, and John Baldwin Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], Feb. 5, 1689–90.* [Haywood, M.R.]
Sarah and William Manning Jr., Mar. 21, 1769.*

HICKEL, William and Mary Bonner, Feb. 4, 1788.*

HIDES (see Hyde), Jonathan and Dorithy Kidder, May 6, [16]73.* [Jonathan Hides Jr. and Dorathy Kidder, M.R.]

HILDRETH, Esther of Westford, and Tho[ma]s Brown Jr., Mar. 15, 1791, in Littleton.*
Joseph Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] of Westford, and Abigail Hill, Feb. 22, 1744 [dup. 1743], in Westford.*
Richard [and] Dorcas Wilson, Feb. 6, 1699–1700, in Concord.*

HILL, Abigail and Joseph Hildreth Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] of Westford, Feb. 22, 1744 [dup. 1743], in Westford.*
Abigail and Rev. Mighill Blood, Aug. 23, 1803.*
Abigail and John Hill Jr., ———.*
Abihail and Samuel Kidder, Apr. 13, 1749.*
Alpheus and Martha Manning, Dec. 15, 1785.* [Mary, M.R.]
Ann and John Simonds, June 2, 1825.*
Anna and Lt. [dup. omits Lt.] Abner Stearns of Bedford, May 1, 1796, in Bedford.*
Azubah and Josiah Snow, May 14, 1797.*
Bathsheba and Benja[min] French of Dracutt, Nov. 6, 1766.*
Bethiah [dup. Bethyah] and Breweter [dup. Braveter] Gray, Sept. 6, 1743, in Charlestown.*
Betsy and Andrew Kembal of Ring, Feb. 13, 1798.*
Charles Henry, 27, machinist, s. Brewer and Celindia, and Martha L. Whitford, 24, d. W[illia]m and Susan, Dec. 16, 1849.*

* Intention not recorded.

HILL, Deborah and John Sheldon Jr. [dup. Shildon, omits Jr.], Nov. 20, 1690.* [Sheldon, M.R.]
Deborah and Samuel Whiting, May 8, 1729.*
Dorcas and Ephraim Kidder, Apr. 30, 1793.*
Dorcas and Henry Bridge, Jan. 13, 1818.*
Elisabeth and Francis Kidder of Oxford, Feb. 24, 1730–1.*
Elisabeth and Ens. Benjamin Shed, Apr. 11, 1738.*
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] and Ebenezer French, Aug. 27, 1729.*
Elizabeth and Abraham Jaquith Jr., Mar. 13, 1755.*
Elizabeth and Benjamin L. Judkins, Jan. 1, 1827.*
Esther and John Nickles, Nov. 15, 1770, in Charlestown.*
Hannah of Charlestowne, and Henry Jeffs [dup. Jefts], Nov. 9, 1704, in Charlestown.*
Hannah and Oliver Pollard of Bedford, Feb. 17, 1735–6.*
Hannah and John Miller of Charlestown, Apr. 16, 1761.*
Hannah and Samuel Dutton, ———.*
Isabel and Benjamin Lane of Ashburnham, May 26, 1785.* [Benjamin Lane [of] Bedford, M.R.]
Jane and John Pattin, Feb. 4, 1736.*
Joanna and William French, Mar. 22, 1726–7.*
Job and Susanna Blanchard, Jan. 19, 1790.*
John and Abagail Fessenden [dup. Abigail Fesenden] of Lexington, Jan. 22 [dup. Jan. 25, second dup. Jan. 22], 1765, in Lexington.*
John Jr. and Abigail Hill, ———.*
Jonathan and Mary Hartwell, Dec. 11, 1666.*
Jonathan Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Mary Bracket, May 16, 1704.*
Jonathan Jr. Esq. [dup. omits Jr. Esq.] and Lydia Osgood of Andover, Nov. 6, 1740, in Andover.*
Jonathan [dup. Jr.] and Mary Lane of Bedford, Jan. 13, 1746–7, in Bedford.*
Jonathan and Sarah Whiting, May 24, 1774.*
Jonathan and Mary Proctor of Bedford, Dec. 13, 1798.*
Joseph and Dorcas Danforth, Feb. 18, 1808.*
Joseph and Susanna Baldwin, ———.*
Josiah and Susanna Davis of Bedford, June 8, 1789.*
Josiah and Abigail French, Nov. 26, 1812.*
Josiah and Abigail Bacon, Jan. —, 1816.*
Lucretia and Sewall Stearns, June 23, 1836.*
Lucy and Peter Hill, Nov. 7, 1793.*
Lucy and Joseph Foster, Feb. 6, 1810.*
Lucy and [Isaac] Taylor of Dunstable, Oct. —, 1814.*
Martha and Benjamin Blanchard of Carlisle, Nov. 21, 1811.*

* Intention not recorded.

Hill, Mary and John Fassit, Mar. 31, 1697.*
Mary and Daniel Stickney, Dec. 15, 1730.*
Mary and Thomas Dutton, May 10, 1737.*
Mary, Mrs., and John Hartwell of Bedford, Dec. 3, 1744.*
Mary and Oliver Pollard of Bedford, June 19, 1777.*
Mary and Samuel Blanchard Jr., Dec. 23, 1779.*
Mary and Samuel Butler of Leominster, Nov. 23, 1824.*
Nathaniel and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] Homes, June 21, 1667.* [Hills, and Elizabeth Holmes, M.R.]
Nathaniel and Hannah Walker, Nov. 26, 1706.*
Nathaniel and Abigail Shed, June 18, 1735.*
Patte and W[illia]m Page of Bedford, Dec. 8, 1763.*
Paul and Dorcas Wilson, Dec. 15, 1768.* [Willson, M.R.]
Peter and Rachel Crosbey, Jan. 20, 1735–6.*
Peter and Abigail Danforth, Jan. 30, 1745–6.*
Peter and Lucy Hill, Nov. 7, 1793.*
Rachel and Seth Crosby, Apr. 29, 1757.*
Ralph Jr. and Martha Toothaker [dup. Toothacor, second dup. Toothakar], Nov. 15, 1660.* [Toothaccre, M.R.]
Ralph Jr. and Mehittabel Patten, Feb. 1, 1732–3.*
Ralph and Abigail Sanders, Nov. 11, 1784.*
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecka] and Caleb Farley, July 5, 1666.*
Rebeckah and Isaac Marshall, Feb. 27, 1746.*
Samuel and Sarah Parker, Feb. 21, 177[3] [blotted].* [Feb. 21, 1774, M.R.]
Samuel Jr. and Sarah Page, ———.*
Samuel and Abigail Richardson, ———.*
Sarah and John Baldwin Jr., May 4, 1726.*
Sarah and David Baldwin, June 6, 1737.*
Sarah and John Brown, Nov. 1, 1803.*
Sarah I., 17, housewife, d. Asa and Susan, and Isaac Reed, 22, farmer, of Acton, b. Acton, s. W[illia]m and Mary of Acton, Feb. 26, 1846.*
Solomon and Hannah Blanchard, Dec. 9, 1779.*
Susan, Mrs., and Thaddeus Cole of Watertown, Sept. 9, 1834.*
Susanna and Daniel Procter, Nov. 8, 1727.*
Susannah and Joseph Patten, Jan. 8, 1734–5.*
Will[ia]m and Bette Abbot of Tewksbury, May 23, 1775.* [Betty, M.R.]
William [and] Sarah Lewis [of] Concord, May 25, 1784, in Concord.*
William Jr. and Ann W. Johnson, Oct. 26, 1817.*

* Intention not recorded.

HINDES, John and Mary Butler, wid., Feb. 9, [16]82.* [Hinds, and Mary Buttlar, wid., M.R.]

HOBART, Sally of Holles, N.H., and Samuel Lovejoy, Dec. 4, 1817.*
Sophia M., 19, of Lowell, d. Mary C., and John C. Baker, 21, teacher of music, of Lowell, s. Edmund, Aug. 26 [dup. Aug. 2], 1844.*

HOBSON, Jeremiah of Deering, N.H., and Abigail Crosby, Feb. 14, 1808.*

HODGMAN, Abijah of Carlisle, and Rhoda Sprake, June 25, 1801.*
Abijah and Abigail Dows, Dec. 3, 1801.*
Patty and Asa Karkin, June 26, 1800.*

HOLDEN (see Holding), Asa Jr. and Amanda R. I. Beard, June 20, 1824.*
George and Ellen Bennett, Apr. 27, 1841.*
Martha of Woburn, and Daniel Shed, May 8, 1823.*
Mary and Edward Rogers of Medford, June 12, 1825.*
Perkins and Harriet Munroe of Tewksbury, Jan. 16, 1833.*

HOLDING (see Holden), Abigail and Reuben French, Feb. 7, 1819.*
Hollaway (see Hallaway).

HOLMAN, Sarah of Bolton, and Rev. Nathaniel Whitman, May 22, 1814, in Bolton.*

HOLMES (see Homes).

HOLT, Abial and Sally Kittredge, Oct. 7, 1804.*
Elizabeth and Otis Gilmore, Dec. 2, 1824.*
Levi of Townsend, and Sally Stearns, Aug. 8, 1805.*
Mary and Isaac Lewis, June 29, 1806.*
Mehitable and James Abbot, Feb. 20, 1791.*
Molly of Andover, and John Blanshard, Oct. 1, 1794, in Andover.*
Paul Jr. and Eliza Farmer, May 28, 1826.*
Rachel of Reading, and James Upton of Reading, Aug. 9, 1764.*
Zebadiah of Andover, and Sarah Lewes, Dec. 23, 1784.* [Lewis, M.R.]

HOMER, W[illia]m of Boston, and Sally Gleason, July 2, 1801.*

* Intention not recorded.

HOMES, Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] and Nathaniel Hill, June 21, 1667.* [Elizabeth Holmes and Nathaniel Hills, M.R.]

HOOPER, Elizabeth and John Trull Jr., Apr. 22, [16]92.*
Ruth, wid., of Reding [dup. Redding], and Thomas Dutton Sr., Nov. 10, 1684.*

HOPKINS, Hannah and Seth Levestone [dup. Leveston], July 6, 1727.*
Mary and Samuel Britton of Concord, Sept. 2, 1757.*
Samuel of Willmington, and Sarah Crosbey, July 3, 1766.*
Samuel Jr. of Wilmington, and Hannah Farmer, July 17, 1786.*
Sarah and Simon Beard, June 2, 1725.*

HORSLY (see Hosley, Hosly), Abigail [dup. Hosley] and Jonathan French, Jan. 20, 1763, in Medford.*

HOSLEY (see Horsly, Hosly), Beulah and John French of Tewksbury, Apr. 22, 1767.* [John Jr., M.R.]
Elisabeth and Samuel Baldwin, Dec. 10, 1754.*
Elisabeth and Samuel Danforth 3d, ———.*
Esther and James Frost Jr., Feb. 8, 1731–2.*
Eunice and James Laws, Nov. 13, 1736.*
John and Elisabeth Tarbell, Feb. 1, 1749–50.*
Lucy and Oliver Baldwin of Lancaster, May 28, 1800.*
Martha and John Shed, Oct. 22, 1755.*
Rebeckah and Joseph Johnson 4th, Jan. 31, 1765, in Woburn.*
Thomas and Martha Richardson, ———.*

HOSLY (see Horsly, Hosley), Aaron of Peperrill, and Sarah Hosly, Nov. 20, 1771.* [Aaron Hosley of Pepperrill, and Sarah Hosley, M.R.]
Martha and Jonas Parker of Lexington, Aug. 15, 1776.* [Hosley, M.R.]
Mary and Jessaniah Crosby, Dec. 19, 1751.*
Patty of Pepperell, and Eben[eze]r Sanderson, Nov. 14, 1782, in Pepperell.*
Sally and John Patten Jr., May 8, 1794.*
Sarah and Aaron Hosly of Peperrill, Nov. 20, 1771.* [Hosley, and Aaron Hosley of Pepperrill, M.R.]
Sarah of Pepperell, and John Pattin Jr., June 20, 1780, in Pepperell.*

HOSMER, Amos and Susanna Crosby, Nov. 20, 1791.*

* Intention not recorded.

HOVEY, John of Maldin, and Rachel Kidder, July 8, 1751.*
Rachel and W[illia]m Adams of Boston, Nov. 5, 1766.*
Rebecca T. and John Chamberlain, Dec. 3, 1849.* C.R.2.

HOW (see Howe), Jonathan and Molly Stearns, Apr. 13, 1803.*

HOWARD, Martha of Chelmsford, and Jonathan Manning, Mar. 17, 1774.*
Mary of Chelmsford, and Timothy Manning, June 13, 1776.* [Heywood, M.R.]
Thomas and Nancy Crage, Sept. 14, 1809.*

HOWE (see How), Elizabeth R., 21, d. George and Betsey, and Francis Bowman, 25, farmer, s. Abel and Hannah F., Apr. 23, 1846.*
Lucy Ann and Isaac Merrill of Monroe, Mich., Sept. 7, 1836.* [How, C.R.2.]
Mary I. and Sidney Davis of Lowell, Nov. 26, 1840.*

HUBBURD, Sarah [dup. Sara Hubard] and Samuel [dup. Samuell] Champney, Oct. 13, [16]57 [dup. "Nere Woeberne"].* [Sarah Hubbard and Samuel Champney, M.R.]
Thomas [dup. Huberd] and Elizabeth Huit [dup. Elisebeth Huitt], Oct. 15, [16]62 [dup. in Cituate].* [Hubbards, and Elizabeth Hewett, M.R.]

HUDDLESTON, Mary Ann, 18, d. W[illia]m and Zibiah, and John M. Graves, 19, carpenter, b. Methuen, s. John and Delilah of Lawrance, July 1, 1849.*

HUINGTON, Abigail of Bedford, and James Rolfe, June 11, 1746, in Bedford.*

HUIT, Elizabeth [dup. Elisebeth Huitt] and Thomas Hubburd [dup. Huberd], Oct. 15, [16]62 [dup. in Cituate].* [Elizabeth Hewett and Thomas Hubbards, M.R.]

HUNT, Abel, 24, farmer, b. Reading, Vt., s. Tho[ma]s and Deborah of Mendon, Vt., and Ellen Greenwood, 25, b. Needham, d. Moses dec'd and Olive dec'd, Mar. 20, 1844.*
Ann and Oliver Peirce of Chelmsford, Mar. 21, 1733–4.*
Elizebeth [dup. Elisabeth] and Thomas Farmer, ———.*
Jeremiah and Rebeckah Ballard, June 19, 1722.*
Jeremiah and Mary Sewart of Rowley, Aug. 12, 1731, in Rowley.*
Jeremiah [and] Hannah Flint [of] Concord, Nov. 26, 1747, in Concord.*

* Intention not recorded.

HUNT, Jeremiah and Abigail Haseltine [dup. Haziletine], ———.*
John and Hannah Flint of Reading, July 10, 1716, in Reading.*
Joseph and Jemima Russel of Andover, July 16, 1724, in Andover.*
Mary and John Trull, June 1, 1731.*
Mary of Acton, and Daniel White, May 7, 1783 [dup. Jan. 1, 1784], in Acton.*
Peter and Mary Sheldon, Oct. 25, 1715.*
Samuel Jr. [dup. Samuell, omits Jr.] and Sarah Stearns [dup. Sterns], June 18 [dup. June 16], 1702.*
Samuel and Anne Stickne, Mar. 31, 1709.*
Sarah, wid. [dup. omits wid.], and Ephraim Abbott of Andover, Jan. 6, 1714–15 [dup. Jan. 11, 1715–16], in Andover.*
Sarah and Enoch Kidder Jr. [second dup. omits Jr.], July 19 [second dup. July 20], 1722.*
Sarah and John Whiting, Mar. 9, 1726–7.*
Thomas and Sarah Crosbey, ———.*

HURD, Isaac and Sarah Tompson, Sept. 24, 1778.* [Thomson, M.R.]

HUTCHINS, John C., 24, jeweller, b. Montpelier, Vt., s. Perley (Hutchens) and Polly of Montpelier, Vt., and Susan E. Richardson, 20, b. Boston, d. Joel and Susan, Jan. 11, 1849.*
Maria Ann and Joseph Dows Jr., Mar. 15, 1841.*

HUTCHINSON, Elizabeth of Bedford, and Samuel Stearns, Oct. 31, 1749, in Bedford.*
Hezekiah and Rachel Gould, Oct. 6, 1807.*
James and Mary Patten, Apr. 18, 1798.*
Mary of Charlestown, and Samuel Sheldon, Jan. 22, 171[8–19], in Charlestown.*
Nathan of Bedford, and Rachel Stearnes, Apr. 16, 1741.*
Sarah of Bedford, and Zebadiah Rogers, July 1, 1790, in Bedford.*

HYDE (see Hides), William and Alice Marshall, Apr. 22, 1810.*

INGALLS (see Ingles), Mariah of Andover, and Simeon Stevens, Feb. 7, 1771.*

INGLES (see Ingalls), James of Bedford, and Margaret Bonner, Mar. 13, 1788.*

IVES, Sarah and Lewice Allin, Apr. 6, [16]64. [Lewis, Apr. 6, 1665, M.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

JACO, Deborah [dup. Janco] and John Chamberlain, Dec. 6, 1681.* [Jaco, and John Chamberlaine, M.R.]

JANES, Esther of Bedford, and Jonas Duren, Dec. 17, 1776, in Bedford.*

JAQUES, Abby A. [d. Nathan and Thankful (Thorndike)] and William Henry Patten, Oct. 12, 1848.* P.R.I.
Abigail and Eldad Whiting, May 24, 1795.*
Nathan and Thankful Thorndike [first w.], ———.* P.R.I.
Nathan and Parmelia Morrill, wid. [second w.], ———.* P.R.I.

JAQUETH (see Jaquith), Abraham Jr. and Hannah Farley, Jan. 18, 1726–7.*

JAQUITH (see Jaqueth), Abigail and Jesse French, Apr. 14, 1761.*
Abigail of Wilmington, and Jeremiah Crosby, Oct. 23, 1783, in Wilmington.*
Abraham Jr. and Elisabeth Hill, Mar. 13, 1755.*
Andrew and Jane Richardson, Feb. 9, 1796.*
Ann and George Simonds of Bedford, Apr. 16, 1835.*
Benja[min] and Phebe Marshall, June 27, 1765.*
Caroline and Stephen Parker, Jan. 12, 1834.*
Ebenezer and Ester French, Jan. 19, 1758.*
Ebenezer of Willmington, and Mary Danforth, July 12, 1763.*
Ebinezer of Wilmington, and Elisabeth Whiteing, Jan. 8, 1760, in Wilmington.*
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth Jaquish] and John Durant Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], Aug. 10, 1695.*
Elisabeth and Nicolas Danforth, Mar. 30, 1758.*
Elizabeth and Peter French, Oct. 9, 1792.*
Hannah of Wilmington, and Joshua Davis, Oct. 24, 1739.*
Hannah and Samuel Shed, June 8, 1758.*
Hannah and Isaac Marshall 3d, July 4, 1793.*
Isaac of Wilmington, and Ursly Walker, Jan. 14, 1773, in Wilmington.*
James of Willmington, and Dolly Richardson, Feb. 2, 1769.* [James Jaquith of Wilmington, M.R.]
John of Woburn, and Mary Needham, Oct. 30, 1729.*
Jonathan Jr. of Wilmington, and Elizabeth S. Sprake, May 27, 1827.*
Joseph Jr. and Susanna French, Mar. 5, 1797.*
Judith and Asa Abbot of Andover, May 29, 1798.*

* Intention not recorded.

JAQUITH, Lydia P. and George Dutton of Bedford, Nov. 27, 1828.*
Mary and Paul Fitch of Fitch Buge, July 9, 1767.* [Paul Fitch of Ashby, M.R.]
Nathan of Wilm[ington], and Anna Crosby, July 28, 1778, in Wilmington.*
Nathaniel of Willmington, and Mary Farmer, Apr. 21, 1768.* [Nathaniel Jaquith of Wilmington, M.R.]
Rebeckah and Benjamin Needham, Jan. 9, 1752.*
Samuel of Wilmington, and Patte Richardson, Dec. 3, 1767.*
Sarah and Thomas Durrant [dup. Durant], June 12, 1702.*
Susan and Moses Abbot of Bedford, June 22, 1820.*
Tamison and Samuel Richardson 3d, June 10, 1795.*
Timothy and Eunice Corey, Oct. 18, 1763.*
Timothy and Abigail Lewis, May 29, 1788, in Bedford.*
Timothy and Merriam Fitch of Bedford, Sept. 11, 1788, in Bedford.*

JEFFS (see Jefts, Jeiffs), Henry [dup. Jefts] and Hannah Hill of Charlestown, Nov. 9, 1704, in Charlestown.*

JEFTS (see Jeffs, Jeiffs), Aaron and Hannah Stearns, July 12, 1810.*
Alice [and] Joseph Baker [of] Concord, Dec. 11, 1716, in Concord.*
Elisabeth and Ross Wyman, May 12, 1743.*
Hannah [dup. Jeiffs], d. Henry, and Andrew Spaulding [dup. Spaldin], Apr. 30, 1674, in Chelmsford.*
Hannah [dup. Jeffts] and Andrew Richardson, Dec. 9, 1707.*
Hannah and Samuel Carrell, Jan. 25, 1827.*
Henry [dup. Henery Jeiffs] and Mary Bird, wid., Oct. 3, 1666.*
Henry [dup. Henery Jeffs] Jr. and Mary Baldwin, Apr. 13, 1681.* [Hen[ry] Jeffs Jr., M.R.]
Henry [dup. Henery Jeffs Sr.] and Mary Baker, wid., of Concord, May 5, 1681.* [Hen[ry] Jeffs Sr., M.R.]
Henry Jr. and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] Hayward, July 10, 1716.*
Henry and Mary Geary of Stoneham, Oct. 21, 1731, in Stoneham.*
Henry [dup. Jr.] [and] Dinah Brown [of] Concord, Nov. 13, 1735, in Concord.*
Henry Jr. and Mary Abbott, Nov. 29, 1743.*
Henry Jr. and Elizabeth Stearns, Feb. 24, 1774.*
John and Mary Safford of Ipswich, Apr. 25, 1799, in Ipswich.*
Lydia and Eliseus Barron of Dracut, Sept. 4, 1750.*

* Intention not recorded.

JEFTS, Mary and John Needam, Feb. 26, 1702–3.*
Mary and Samuel Hazletine of Tewksbury, May 15, 1771.* [Hazeltine, M.R.]
Mary and Aaron Munroe, May 9, 1776.* [Munro, M.R.]
Mary and Joseph Spaulding, Oct. 4, 1781.* [Giffs, M.R.]
Simeon and Mary Parker, Dec. 10, 1754.*
Simeon and Lucretia Snow, Nov. 1, 1825.*

JEIFFS (see Jeffs, Jefts), Johannah and John Dunkin, Feb. 23, [16]74.* [Jeffs, M.R.]

JENNISON, Lowell F., 23, cordwainer, of Natick, b. Natick, s. Nathan and Hannah of Sherburn, and Lucy A. Greenwood, 18, of Weston, d. Moses and Olive of Needham, Dec. 25, 1844.*

JEWEL, Lewis of Boston, and Lucy Goodwin, Oct. 31, 1810.*

JEWETT, Joseph of Groton, and Mary Sanders, Sept. 25, 1738.*

JOHNSON, Abigail [dup. Abegail] and Oliver Farmer, Jan. 24, 1716–17.*
Abigail of Woburn, and Jesse Wyman, Sept. 18, 1764, in Woburn.*
Abigail B. and George A. Fletcher of Michigan, July 8, 1838.* [July 6, C.R.2.]
Ann W. and William Hill Jr., Oct. 26, 1817.*
Benjamin of Woborn, and Sarah Walker, Nov. 22, [16]99.*
Daniel of Woburn, and Joanna Pollard, Dec. 20, 1770.*
Doliver of Concord, N.H., and Louisa Underwood, Mar. 19, 1827.*
Dolly of Chelmsford, and John Fletcher 2d of Chelmsford, May 9, 1822.*
Ebenezer of Woburn, and Sarah Stearns, May 19, 1725.*
Elianor and Joel French, Nov. 21, 1771.* [Eleanor, M.R.]
Esther and John Stearns [dup. Sterns] Jr., ———.*
Ezra and Anna Blanchard, Jan. 24, 1797.*
Henry C. of Mason, N.H., and Ann Webber, Nov. 4, 1830.*
Joseph of Woburn, and Elisabeth Baldwin, May 8, 1734, in Woburn.*
Joseph 4th and Rebeckah Hosley, Jan. 31, 1765, in Woburn.*
Lydia and Capt. John Richardson, Nov. 23, 1817.*
Lydia M., 22, d. Seth and Lydia, and William H. Rand, wheelwright, of Medford, b. Boston, s. William dec'd and Mary dec'd, June 22, 1843.* [William M., C.R.2.]
Mary and Joseph Chamberlain, ———.*

* Intention not recorded.

JOHNSON, Ruth [dup. of Woburn] and Nathaniel Dunklee [dup. Nath[anie]ll Duncklee], Nov. 23, 1758, in Woburn.*
Sarah and Samuel Smith Haywood, May 17, 1758.*
Solon L. and Louise Rowell, Jan. 5, 1834.*
Susanna and W[illia]m Shed Jr., Jan. 13, 1763.*
Thomas, Lt., of Andover, and Damaris Marshall, July 14, 1703, in Andover.*
W[illia]m 3d of Woburn, and Abigail Richardson, Mar. 10, 1767.*

JONES, Joseph and Sarah French, Mar. 3, 1774.*

JUDKINS, Benjamin L. and Elizabeth Hill, Jan. 1, 1827.*

KARKIN (see Carkin), Asa and Patty Hodgman, June 26, 1800.*

KEEMP (see Kemp), John and Susanna Gillson, Dec. 5, 1735.*
Joseph and Rachel Davis, June 29, 1731, in Woburn.*

KELLEY, Eliza and John Smith, Feb. 7, 1820.*

KEMBAL (see Kimball), Andrew of Ring, and Betsy Hill, Feb. 13, 1798.*

KEMP (see Keemp), Abigail of Chelmsford, and John Bearde, Nov. 16, 1769.* [Beard, M.R.]
Hannah and Joseph Parry, Dec. 12, 1771.*
James and Mrs. Mary Stone, Aug. 16, 1835.*
Lucy and Thomas Brown, Jan. 4, 1775.*
Nabby of Carlisle, and John Russel, Nov. 11, 1799, in Carlisle.*
Samuel [dup. Samuell Kempe] and Sarah Foster, May 23, [16]62 [dup. [in] Ipswich].* [Samuel Kemp, M.R.]
Sarah and Nathaniel Rainger, Dec. 30, 1741.*
William and Abigail Clarke, Oct. 10, 1769.*
William of Bedford, and Salley Willson of Bedford, Dec. 4, 1800.*

KENDAL (see Kendall, Kindal, Kindall), Jacob of Boston, and Sally Richardson, Mar. 3, 1803.*
Judith of Wilmington, and Josiah Richardson, Jan. 31, 1748, in Wilmington.*
Reuben and Judith Brown of Tewksbury, Apr. 20, 1749.*

KENDALL (see Kendal, Kindal, Kindall), Cyrus and Lucy Gray, Sept. 30, 1819.*
Cyrus and Parmelia Fletcher, Aug. 12, 1827.*
Hezekiah and Abigail Marshall, Nov. 1, 1792.*
Joseph and Mary Crosby, Sept. 2, 1788.*

* Intention not recorded.

KENDALL, Keziah of Woburn, and Amos Wyman, Feb. 2, 1779, in Woburn.*
Mary and Joseph Carter, May —, 1814.*
William and Hannah Needham, Feb. 26, 1786.*

KENNEY (see Kinney), Cynthia and Thomas Eaton, Apr. 16, 1823.*

KENT, Isaac of Concord, and Anne Burney, Aug. 18, 1724, in Woburn.*

KETTEL, Rachell of Charlestowne, and Simon Crosble, July 18, 1711, in Charlestown.*

KETTRIDGE (see Kitteridge, Kittredg, Kittredge, Kittridge), Lucetta and Thaddeus Pierce, Jan. 10, 1830.*

KEYES, Abner of Dunstable, and Mary Shed, Dec. 20, 1763.*
Ephraim of Chelmsford, and Rebeckah Townsend, July 11, 1751.*
Eunice and Daniel Fletcher of Nottingham, Apr. 8, 1745.*
Jonas and Elizabeth Townsend, Apr. 21, 1756, in Chelmsford.*
Lydia and Thomas Hall, Apr. 15, 1761.*
Mary [dup. of Chelmsford, second dup. Ceys of Chensford] and Christopher Osgood [second dup. Cristifor Ausgood], Aug. 1 [dup. and second dup. June 1], 1711, in Charlestown.*

KIDDER, Abigail and Simon Crosbey, June 17 [dup. June 9], 1714.*
Abigail and Timothy Whiting of Lancaster, Aug. 21, 1781.*
Alice and Dr. Robert Smith of Durham, Aug. 3, 1790.*
Allice and Benjamin Tompson, Nov. 9, 1715.*
Ann and William Underwood of Chelmsford, Mar. 17, 1684–5, in Chelmsford.*
Benjamin of Bedford, and Hannah Richardson, Nov. 9, 1731.*
Benjamin and Ruth Heywood of Lunenburg, Feb. 12, 1761, in Lunenburg.*
Dorithy and Jonathan Hides, May 6, [16]73.* [Dorathy and Jonathan Hides Jr., M.R.]
Dorothy and Thomas Baldwin Jr., ———.*
Elisabeth and Rev. Jonathan Livermore of Wilton, N.H., Sept. 14, 1769.* [Mrs. Elisabeth, M.R.]
Elizabeth and Benjamin Herrick of Reading, Nov. 19, 1778.* [Elisabeth, M.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

KIDDER, Enoch Jr. [second dup. omits Jr.] and Sarah Hunt, July 19 [second dup. July 20], 1722.*
Enoch and Mrs. Hannah Danforth, June —, 1743.*
Enoch Jr., Capt., and Mrs. Sarah Bacon, Aug. 8, 1751.*
Ephraim [dup. Ephrim] and Rachel Crosbey [dup. Rachell Crosbee], Aug. 4, 1685.* [Ephraim and Rachel Crosbee, Aug. 1, M.R.]
Ephraim Jr. and Abigail Frost, Oct. 15, 1707.*
Ephraim Jr. of Tewksbury, and Elisabeth French, Dec. 30, 1735.*
Ephraim and Dorcas Hill, Apr. 30, 1793.*
Ephraim Jr. and Abigail Abbot, Dec. 25, 1796.*
Francis of Oxford, and Elisabeth Hill, Feb. 24, 1730–1.*
Hannah and Jonathan Ballard, Aug. 30, 1722.*
Hannah and W[illia]m Bowers of Chelmsford, Jan. 1, 1761.*
Hannah and Samuel Barnard of Boston, June 7, 1764.*
James Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Elisabeth Brown [dup. Browne], Sept. 23, 1678.* [Elizab[eth] Brown, M.R.]
James [and] Mary Abbot, Nov. 8, 1703, in Concord.*
John and Mary Osgood, July 17, 1796.*
Joshua and Mary Wilson, Mar. 10, 1808.*
Lucy and Stephen Barret of Carlisle, Apr. 8, 1781.* [Barrett, M.R.]
Mary and Joseph Butler of Concord, Mar. 12, 1778.*
Mary and Philip Bowers of Chelmsford, Apr. 23, 1809.*
Mehitabel and Thomas Manning of Andover, June 6, 1769.*
Phinehas and Hannah Crosby, Nov. 20, 1784, in Chelmsford.*
Rachel and John Hovey of Maldin, July 8, 1751.*
Rebecca and Ebenezer French Jr., Jan. 3, 1760.*
Rebeckah and Winslow Phelps of Lancaster, Sept. 14, 1781.* [Rebecca, M.R.]
Ruth and Asa Baldwin, Feb. 11, 1795.*
Samuel and Abihail Hill, Apr. 13, 1749.*
Sarah and George Brown [dup. Georg Browne], Jan. 30, 1689–90.* [Sarah Kidder of Chelmsford, and George Brown, M.R.]
Sarah and Elias Haskell of Harvard, May 14, 1761.*
Sarah and John White of Concord, Apr. 29, 1773.*
Solomon and Dorothy Tompson, Nov. 23, 1758.*
Solomon and Lydia White of Haverhill, ———.*
Thomas and Rachel Danforth, May 10, 1726.*
Thomas Esq. and Susanna Phelps of Andover, July 7, 1767.*

* Intention not recorded

KIDDER, William and Sarah Ballard of Andover, Dec. 16, 1736, in Andover.*
William Jr. and Molly French of Tewksbury, Dec. 3, 1771.*

KILLAM, Daniel of Wilmington, and Rebecah Belknap, May 13, 1777.* [Rebekah, M.R.]

KIMBALL (see Kembal), John S. of Augusta, Me., and Ann Davis, June 14, 1813.*
Lydia D. of Lowell, and Eli N. Sperry, Jan. 13, 1839.*

KINDAL (see Kendal, Kendall, Kindall), Elisabeth of Dunstable, and Amazariah Swallow of Dunstable, June 19, 1759.*

KINDALL (see Kendal, Kendall, Kindal), Judith and Thomas Richardson, Dec. 3, 1772.* [Kendall, M.R.]

KING, Eben[eze]r of Watertown, and Hannah Manning, Dec. 7, 1699, in Cambridge.*

KINGSBURY, Amos of Medfield, and Mary Richardson, Oct. 13, 1814.*
Henry and Eliza Woods, Mar. 25, 1827.*

KINNEY (see Kenney), Sarah of Chelmsford, and Loammi Saunders, Oct. 30, 1806.*

KITTERIDGE (see Kettridge, Kittredg, Kittredge, Kittridge), Elisabeth of Tewksbury, and Jacob French 3d, Feb. 24, 1767.*
Isaac Jr. of Tewksbury, and Bette Rogers, Apr. 25, 1776.*
John [dup. Kittredg], s. John (Kitteredg) dec'd, and Hanna [dup. Hannah] French, Aug. 3, [16]85.* [Kitteridge, and Hannah French, M.R.]
Nehemiah and Mehitabel Dutton, Feb. 28, 1770.*

KITTREDG (see Kettridge, Kitteridge, Kittredge, Kittridge), Abigail and Joseph Frost "Ter^{s}." [*tertius*], Oct. 25, 1731.*
John [dup. Kitteridge] and Mary Littlefield [dup. Littlfeild], Nov. —, 1664.* [Kitterige, and Mary Littlefeiid, Nov. 2, 1665, M.R.].
Mary and John French Jr., Oct. 30, 1732.*

KITTREDGE (see Kettridge, Kitteridge, Kittredg, Kittridge), Abigail [dup. Kittredg] and Kendal Patten, ———.*
Daniel Jr. [dup. Kittredg] and Ruth Shed, July 8, 1724.*
Daniel of Tewksbury, and Sarah French, Mar. 17, 1746.*

* Intention not recorded.

KITTREDGE, Francis Jr. of Tewksbury, and Abigail Richardson, Feb. 20, 1752.*
Hannah [dup. Hanah Kitridge] and Edmond [dup. Edman] Frost, Dec. 1, 1712.*
Hannah [dup. Kittredg] and Samuel Hall, Jan. 25, 1727–8.*
Jane [dup. Kittredg] and Thomas Kittredge [dup. Kittredg], May 25, 1727.*
Lucy of Tewksbury, and Hezekiah Crosby, Apr. 6, 1765, in Medford.*
Lydia and Joel Sanders, Dec. —, 1814.*
Mary [dup. Kitteridg], wid., and John French, Jan. 16, 1677–8.* [Kitterige, M.R.]
Mary [dup. Kittredg] and Samuel Peacock, Feb. 5, 1718–19.*
Nancy and Jonas Nutting, May —, 1815.*
Polly of Tewksbury, and Jesse Manning Jr., Dec. 15, 1776, in Tewksbury.*
Sally and Abial Holt, Oct. 7, 1804.*
Sally and Isaac Somes of Mt. Desert, Me., Nov. 14, 1805.*
Thomas [dup. Kittredg] and Jane Kittredge [dup. Kittredg], May 25, 1727.*
William and Julia Levestone, Dec. 26, 1805.*

KITTRIDGE (see Kettridge, Kitteridge, Kittredg, Kittredge), Hezekiah P. and Louisa Woodworth of Lowell, Mar. 10, 1840.*
Job of Tewksbury, and Susan Rogers, Nov. 24, 1825.*
Joseph and Elizabeth Wright of Wooburn, Feb. 19, 1724, in Woburn.*
Mehitabel and Seth Crosby Jr., July 13, 1790.*
William and Mary Wright of Woburn, Oct. 21, 1731, in Woburn.*

KNAPP, Daniel L. and Julia Manning, Nov. 10, 1805.*

KNEELAND, Abner of Boston, and Dolly L. Rice, Dec. 25, 1834.*

LAINE (see Lane), Elizabeth and Robert Avary of Dedham, Apr. 3, [16]77.*
John and Susanah Whipple of Ipswick, Mar. 20, 168[worn], in Salem.* [Lane, and Susan Swipple, Mar. 20, 1682, M.R.]

LAMBERT, Ann, Mrs., of Reading [dup. Reding], and Rev. Henry Cummings [dup. Cumings], May 19, 1763, in Reading.*
Marcy of Lynn, and Larned Bowers, Feb. 10, 1757.*

* Intention not recorded.

LAMPSON, Samuel and Rebecah Crosby, Nov. 6, 1770.*
[Samuel Lamson Jr. and Rebecca Crosby, M.R.]

LANE (see Laine), Benjamin of Ashburnham, and Isabel Hill, May 26, 1785.* [Benjamin Lane [of] Bedford, M.R.]
James [and] Martha Minot [of] Concord, Apr. 30, 1719, in Concord.*
James, Capt., of Bedford, and Mrs. Abigail Farmer, May 27, 1766.*
Job and "M^{s}" Mather Ruggels of Roxbery, Dec. 16, 1713.*
Job and Mary Fasset, ———.*
John and Katharine Whiting, Dec. 31, 1714.*
John and Mary Leveston, Jan. 7, 1798.*
Lucy of Bedford, and Elijah Stearns, Dec. 20, 1759, in Bedford.*
Luke of Bedford, and Hannah Crosby, Mar. 24, 1791.*
Martha [and] James Minot [of] Concord, Nov. 14, 1716, in Concord.*
Mary of Bedford, and Jonathan Hill [dup. Jr.], Jan. 13, 1746–7, in Bedford.*
Mary of Bedford, and John Moore of Bedford, Nov. 21, 1799.*
Roger of Bedford, and Zelima Bacon, Apr. 6, 1820.*
Samuel of Bedford, and Hannah French, Jan. 6, 1774.*
Sarah of Bedford, and Timothy Stearns, Nov. 1, 1787, in Bedford.*
Susana and Nathaniell Page, Nov. 6, 1701.*
Ziba of Bedford, and Lydia Danforth, Apr. 1, 1778.*

LAPHAM, Rufus of Lowell, and Henrietta Parker, Nov. 24, 1842.*

LATHROP, Mary [dup. Lathrope, second dup. Latrop] and John Sternes [dup. Sterne, second dup. Stearns], Dec. —, [16]56, in Bastable [dup. Barstable, in Plimoth, second dup. Bastable, in Plymouth Pattin].* [Lathrop, and John Sterne, in Barstable, M.R.]

LAURENCE (see Lawrence), Aaron Esq. of Amherst, N.H., and Sarah A. Stearns, Dec. 16, 1842.*

LAWRENCE (see Laurence), Elizabeth of Woburn, and Thomas Ditson, June 22, 1732, in Woburn.*

LAWS, Eunice and W[illia]m Carleton of Rowley, Canada, Nov. 11, 1760.*
James and Eunice Hosley, Nov. 13, 1736.*

* Intention not recorded.

LAWS, James Jr. and Anne Danforth, Feb. 7, 1765.*
John and Sarah Spaulding of Chelmsford, Dec. 29, 1774.*
William and Judith Sprake, Mar. 17, 1774.*
William and Sarah Toy, Aug. 4, 1779.* [Tay, Aug. 4, 1789, M.R.]

LEACH, Caroline of Charlestown, and Jonathan Farmer, Aug. 12, 1821.*

LEARNED (see Leonard), Joshua of Cambridge, and Hannah Crosby, Apr. 8, 1819.*

LEE, Thomas I. of Winthrop, Me., and Catherine Davis, May 12, 1828.*

LEONARD (see Learned), Uriah of Stoughton, and Elisabeth Farley, Sept. 9, 1736.*

LEVESTON (see Levestone, Leviston, Levistone), John of Chelmsford, and Eunice Shed, Nov. 29, 1705, in Charlestown.*
Mary and John Lane, Jan. 7, 1798.*

LEVESTONE (see Leveston, Leviston, Levistone), Betty and Jonath[an] Tarble, Feb. 21, 1802.*
David of Tewksbury, and Sarah Clark, Oct. 11, 1770.* [Leveston, M.R.]
Elizabeth and John Levestone, Nov. 19, 1778.* [Levistone, and John Levistone, M.R.]
Isaac of Tewksbury, and Judith Sanders, Dec. 18, 1777.*
John [dup. Lavistone, Scotchman] and Margaret [dup. Margerite] Ross, Sept. 12, 1681.* [Lavistone, and Marg[are]t Ross, M.R.]
John Jr. and Sarah Toothaker, Feb. 15, 1736–7.*
John and Elizabeth Levestone, Nov. 19, 1778.* [Levistone, and Elizabeth Levistone, M.R.]
John Jr. [dup. Leviston] and Ruth Shed [dup. Shead], ———.*
Julia and William Kittredge, Dec. 26, 1805.*
Lucy and Moses Fifeild, Nov. 7, 1785.* [Fifield, M.R.]
Molly and David Sanders Jr., Dec. 31, 1771.* [Leveston, M.R.]
Sarah and Jonathan Dutton, June 22, 1722.*
Sarah and Samuel Lufkin of Chelmsford, Dec. 19, 1786.*
Seth and Hannah Frost, Mar. 2, 1720–1.*
Seth [dup. Leveston] and Hannah Hopkins, July 6, 1727.*
Thomas and Elisabeth Frost of Tewksbury, July 19, 1737.*

* Intention not recorded.

LEVESTONE, Thomas Jr. and Anna Danforth, Aug. 20, 1793.*
Thomas and Phebe Stone of Tewksbury, ———.*
Timothy and Mary Danforth, Mar. 28, 1775.* [Levistone, M.R.]
William Jr. and Hannah Frost, Apr. 8, 1794.*

LEVISTON (see Leveston, Levestone, Levistone), Mary and Jonas Sanders, Dec. 20, 1770.* [Laveston, M.R.]

LEVISTONE (see Leveston, Levestone, Leviston), Anna and Samuel Sprake, Apr. 5, 1796.*
Hannah and Ebenezer Tufts, Apr. 27, 1781.*
Lucy and Nathan Mears, Apr. 19, 1812.*
Lydia and Solomon Sanders, Apr. 2, 1776.*

LEWES (see Lewis, Lewise), Elisabeth and Jacob Baldwin of Townshend, Jan. 29, 1760.*
Esther and Abijah Wood, Mar. 22, 1764.*
James and Rebecca Brown, Jan. 3, 1760.*
Sarah and Zebadiah Holt of Andover, Dec. 23, 1784.* [Lewis, M.R.]

LEWIS (see Lewes, Lewise), Abigail and Timothy Jaquith, May 29, 1788, in Bedford.*
Benjamin Jr. and Mary Brown, Apr. 9, 1752.*
Benja[min] Jr. and Sarah Blanchard, July 18, 1775.*
Ebenezer and Ruth Parker, Sept. 29, 1772.*
Isaac and Mary Holt, June 29, 1806.*
James Jr. and Lucy Crosby, Dec. 19, 1782.*
John of Wilmington, and Phebe Walker, Mar. 14, 1744–5, in Wilmington.*
John Jr. and Rhoda Baldwin, July 27, 1806.*
Jonathan and Percis Crosby, Apr. 3, 1755.*
Mary and Amos Boardman of Reading, Nov. 30, 1779.* [Bordman, M.R.]
Reuben and Abial Shed, May 17, 1770.*
Samuel of Chelmsford, and Bette Parker, June 3, 1773.*
Sarah [of] Concord, [and] William Hill, May 25, 1784, in Concord.*

LEWISE (see Lewes, Lewis), Samuel and Sarah Dutton, Apr. 3, 1683.* [Lewis, M.R.]

LITTLE, Samuel Esq. of Buckstown, Me., and Caroline E. Bowers, June 5, 1811.*

* Intention not recorded.

LITTLEFIELD, Mary [dup. Littlfeild] and John Kittredg [dup. Kitteridge], Nov. —, 1664.* [Littlefeild, and John Kitterige, Nov. 2, 1665, M.R.]

LIVERMORE, Jonathan, Rev., of Wilton, N.H., and Elisabeth Kidder, Sept. 14, 1769.* [Mrs. Elisabeth, M.R.]

LOCKE, Joseph Jr. of Lexington, and Sarah Baldwin, May 7, 1761, in Lexington.*

LONG, Polly of Tewksbury, and Isaac Mears, Nov. 24, 1796, in Tewksbury.*

LOTHROP (see Lathrop).

LOVEJOY, Deborah and Daniel Ordway, Nov. 28, 1771.*
Isaac of Andover, and Deborah Sheldon, Feb. 28, 1750.*
Samuel and Sally Hobart of Holles, N.H., Dec. 4, 1817.*
Samuel and Mrs. Mehitable Hanaford, Mar. 1, 1838.*

LUFKIN, Samuel of Chelmsford, and Sarah Levestone, Dec. 19, 1786.*

LUND, William and Polly Clark, Dec. 1, 1803.*

LUSCOMBE, Robert, Dea., of Taunton, and Mrs. Elisabeth Chandler, June 19, 1766.*

LYMAN, Abigail W. and William Farmer, Dec. 19, 1841.*
George and Mary Russell, Feb. —, 1823.*
George, widr., 65, laborer, b. Weston, and Abigail Peabody, wid., 40, d. Asa Needham dec'd and Polly dec'd, Dec. 24, 1844.*
Lewis I., 21, cordwainer, b. Weston, s. George and w., and Martha A. Winter, 20, b. Gray, Me., d. Stephen and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1845.*

MACCARTY, Hannah and Nathan Adams, May 16, 1796.*
William Greenough and Hannah Soley, Dec. 28, 1785.* [William Greenough Maccarty [of] Boston, M.R.]

MACE, Priscilla and John French, Jan. 6, 1763.*
Rebecca and Levi Davis, June 13, 1796.*

MACK, Mary, 40, of Carlisle, b. Bristol, N.H., d. John Simonds and Isabel of Boston, and Isaac Cushing, 36, farmer, of Lexington, b. Weymouth, s. Isaac and Joanna of Weymouth, Aug. 17, 1845.*

* Intention not recorded.

MADDER, John and Iza Dean, Apr. —, 1815.*

MAGILL, John and Margaret Eglon, Dec. 7, 1823.*

MALONE, Salley of Dracutt, and Josiah Nickles, Dec. 6, 1792, in Dracut.*

MAN (see Mann), Thomas and Sarah Haseltine, Jan. 23, 1731–2.*

MANING (see Manning), Samuel [dup. Manning] and Abiall Wight [dup. Abial Weight] of Medfield, May 6, [16]73.*

MANN (see Man), Mary and Benjamin Davis, Apr. 2, 1778, in Chelmsford.*
Sarah and Reuben Willson, Feb. 21, 1760, in Woburn.*

MANNING (see Maning), Arethusa and William Pollard, Mar. 9, 1800.*
Benjamin and Mary French, Jan. 16, 1729–30.*
Bette and Thomas Stearns, Mar. 14, 1750–1.*
Elisabeth and Solomon Carleton, Oct. 18, 1769.* [Elizabeth and Solomon Carlton, M.R.]
Elizabeth and Peter Fasset, Feb. 1, 1710–11.*
Elizabeth and Samuel Manning, Oct. 21, 1728.*
Ephraim and Mary Tompson, ——, 1710.*
Esther and Joseph Baldwin, June 14, 1728.*
Esther and Amos Carlton, Feb. 25, 1796.*
Hannah and Eben[eze]r King of Watertown, Dec. 7, 1699, in Cambridge.*
Hannah P. and John Chandler Jr. of Boston, Oct. 9, 1827.*
Isaac and Esther Crosby, June 18, 1772.*
Isaac and Sarah Totman, Nov. 3, 1789.*
Jacob and Martha Beard, Jan. 20, 1736–7.*
Jacob and Sarah Butterfield, June 2, 1763, in Chelmsford.*
Jacob Jr. and Lucy Andrews of Carlisle, Apr. 26, 1796, in Carlisle.*
Jesse and Anne Carleton [dup. Calton], Dec. 2, 1766 [dup. in Medford].*
Jesse Jr. and Polly Kittredge of Tewksbury, Dec. 15, 1776, in Tewksbury.*
Jesse and Elisabeth Abbot of Andover, Dec. 30, 1779, in Andover.*
Jesse and Abigail Baldwin, Dec. 30, 1802.*
Jonathan and Martha Howard of Chelmsford, Mar. 17, 1774.*
Julia and Daniel L. Knapp, Nov. 10, 1805.*
Martha and Alpheus Hill, Dec. 15, 1857.* [Mary, M.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

MANNING, Mary and Josiah Crosbey, Nov. 2, 1703–4.*
Mary and Oliver Proctor Jr. of Townsend, Feb. 15, 1776, in Townsend.*
Rachel and Abraham Durant, May 20, 1736.*
Samuel and Elizabeth Manning, Oct. 21, 1728.*
Sarah H. and Ambrose F. Page, Jan. 26, 1843.*
Solomon and Allice Wilson, May 20, 1777.* [Alice Willson, M.R.]
Theophilus and Hannah Patten, Mar. 29, 1807.*
Theophilus and Polly Patten, Sept. 26, 1817.*
Thomas and Hannah Twist, Aug. 30, 1737.*
Thomas of Andover, and Mehitabel Kidder, June 6, 1769.*
Timothy and Mary Howard of Chelmsford, June 13, 1776.* [Heywood, M.R.]
William, Ens., and Mary Shed, Apr. 19, 1737.*
William Jr. and Elisabeth Danforth, Nov. 10, 1742.*
William Jr. and Sarah Heywood, Mar. 21, 1769.*

MANSFIELD, Edward and Mary Foster, Feb. 23, 1843.*

MANUEL, Charles of Fitchburg, and Sylvia Hazard, Sept. 17, 1840.*

MARSHALL (see Marshell), Abigail and Hezekiah Kendall, Nov. 1, 1792.*
Alice and William Hyde, Apr. 22, 1810.*
Asa and Betty Baldwin, Feb. 20, 1786.*
Damaris and Lt. Thomas Johnson of Andover, July 14, 1703, in Andover.*
Hannah and Oliver Whiting, May 2, 1793.*
Isaac and Phebe Richardson, Feb. 10, 1735–6.*
Isaac and Rebeckah Hill, Feb. 27, 1746.*
Isaac Jr. and Abigail Brown, Jan. 5, 1762.*
Isaac of Tewksbury, and Elizabeth Trull, Dec. 11, 1783.*
Isaac 3d and Hannah Jaquith, July 4, 1793.*
Jacob and Molly Richardson, Nov. 21, 1771.*
Joanna [dup. Johanna] and Peter Corneal, Aug. 9, 1695.*
John and Hannah [dup. and second dup. Hanna] Atkinson, Nov. 19, 1662.* [Hannah Adkinson, M.R.]
John and Mary Burrage, Nov. 27, 1665.*
John [dup. adds Sergt.] and Damaris Waite, wid., of Malden [dup. Maldon], Nov. 30, 1681.* [Sergt. John and Damaris Wayte, M.R.]
John Jr. and Unis [dup. Unice] Rogers, Dec. 8, [16]95–6.*

* Intention not recorded.

MARSHALL, John and Abigall [dup. Abigail] Parker, Aug. 15, 1722, in Charlestown.*
Mary and Nathan Cross of Nottingham, June 27, 1734.*
Mary and Samuel Cole, Sept. 5, 1833.*
Phebe and Benja[min] Jaquith, June 27, 1765.*
Rebecca and Benjamin Dows Jr., May 28, 1789.*
Rebecca and William French, Jan. 20, 1791.*
Samuel and Esther Frost, Jan. 2, 1755, in Chelmsford.*
Samuel and Rebecca French, Nov. 13, 1794.*

MARSHELL (see Marshall), Joel of Tewksbury, and Abigail Bowman, May 28, 1801.*

MARSTEN (see Marston), Susan R., wid., 30, b. Boston, d. Peter W. Miller and Lucy, and Lory Prentiss, widr., 40, cordwainer, b. Grafton, s. Nath[anie]l and Lititia of Grafton, Jan. 30, 1845.*

MARSTON (see Marsten), Amos Jr., 26, farmer, of Lowell, b. Tewksbury, s. Amos and Lydia N. of Albany, Me., and Abigail I. Danforth, 25, d. Aaron and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1844.* [Amas Jr. and Abby Danforth, C.R.2.]

MARTAIN, Hannah of Chelmsford, and Nathan Crosbey Jr., June 4, 1735.*

MASON, James L. of Concord, N.H., and Hannah H. Mills, Feb. 19, 1840.*

MASTERMAN, James of Charlestown, and Hannah Dows, Oct. 19, 1780.* [Waterman, M.R.]

MATTHEWS, Lydia and Henry Parker, Jan. 26, 1809.*

MAXWELL, Thomas and Lucy Hardy "formerly" of Andover, Nov. 5, 1837.*

MAYNARD, William of Tewksbury, and Sylvia Wyman, Nov. 30, 1837.*

McCARTY (see Maccarty).

McCOY, James of Tewksbury, and Jane McDowel, Jan. 5, 1768.* [James McCoye of Tewksbury, and Jane McDavell, M.R.]
William of Pelham, N.H., and Mary Forgison, Nov. 19, 1751.*

* Intention not recorded.

McDONALD, William and Rebecca Weatherbee, Jan. 18, 1824.*

McDOWEL, Jane and James McCoy of Tewksbury, Jan. 5, 1768.* [McDavell, and James McCoye of Tewksbury, M.R.]

McFARLAND, Andrew and Margret Christe, Dec. 8, 1725.*

McINTIRE, Daniel of Burlington, and Hannah H. Richardson, Apr. 25, 1819.*

McKEE, W[illia]m and Rebecca Spaulding, Sept. 17, 1840.*

McKEEN, James of Dunstable, N.H., and Mary R. Allen, Dec. 1, 1825.*

McPHERSON, James C. and Mary Bennett, July 20, 1834.*

MEAD, Matthew of Lexington, and Martha Danforth, Jan. 23, 1754.*

MEARS (see Meers), Abigal, Mrs., of Chelmsford, and Simeon Farmer of Chelmsford, Aug. 19, 1827.*
Isaac and Polly Long of Tewksbury, Nov. 24, 1796, in Tewksbury.*
Lucy Ann and John Baldwin Jr., Sept. 13, 1836.*
Lydia and Joshua Thistle of Dracutt, Sept. 10, 1786.*
Nancy and Daniel Wood, Nov. 29, 1804.*
Nathan and Lucy Levistone, Apr. 19, 1812.*
William D., 30, teamster, s. Daniel and Mary B., and Sarah I. Brown, 23, d. Elisha and Mary N., Nov. 17, 1844.*

MEERS (see Mears), Robert and Hannah Frost, Apr. 21, 1726.*

MERIAM (see Merriam, Miriam), Elizabeth G. [dup. Merriam] of Chelmsford, and Moses B. Garfield of Concord, Oct. 13, 1843.*
Martha P. of Chelmsford, and Luther W. Faulkner, Oct. 13, 1842.*
Mary of Bedford, and Ephraim Crosby, Apr. 17, 1755.*

MERRIAM (see Meriam, Miriam), Sall of Woburn, and John Sanders, Dec. 8, 1774.*

MERRILL, Henry H. and Rispah Baldwin, Dec. 6, 1818.*
Isaac of Monroe, Mich., and Lucy Ann Howe, Sept. 7, 1836.* [How, C.R.2.]

* Intention not recorded.

MERRILL, Nathan of Tewksbury, and Abigail Sanders, Dec. 1, 1767.* [Merril, M.R.]
Sally B. and Jacob Butters of Medford, Dec. 5, 1822.*

MESSER, Joshua and Betsey Saunders, Feb. 1, 1829.*

MILES, Susanna [of] Concord, [and] Lt. John Wilson, Nov. 10, 1698, in Concord.*

MILLER, Hannah and John Brown, Apr. 15, 1790.*
Job of Charlestown, and Sarah Gold of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1776.* [Job Miller of Charlstown, M.R.]
John of Charlestown, and Hannah Hill, Apr. 16, 1761.*
John Jr. and Hannah Thistle, Dec. 29, 1790.*
Peter W. of Boston, and Lucy Richardson, Oct. 12, 1806.*
Rhoda and Moses Nickless, May 28, 1817.*
Sarah E., 24, d. Stephen and Abigail, and Jonas S. Stone, 23, farmer, b. Lexington, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 30, 1845.*
Stephen and Abigail Russell, Aug. 16, 1818.*

MILLS, Betsey C. and Oliver Carter of Tewksbury, July 4, 1826.*
Hannah H. and James L. Mason of Concord, N.H., Feb. 19, 1840.*
Philip and Lucy Richardson, Aug. 7, 1803.*

MINOT, James [of] Concord, [and] Martha Lane, Nov. 14, 1716, in Concord.*
Martha [of] Concord, [and] James Lane, Apr. 30, 1719, in Concord.*
Susanna [dup. Sukey] of Concord, and John Parker Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], Dec. 27, 1795 [dup. in Concord].*

MIRIAM (see Meriam, Merriam), Mary and Isaac Stearns, ———.*

MIXER, Lavinia H. and David W. Brown, Nov. 5, 1837.*
Mary Ann and Sullivan Colson, Aug. 28, 1834.*

MOFFOTT, Margaret and Joseph Clyde of Wenham, N.H., Nov. 1, 1753.*

MONROE (see Munroe).

MOOAR (see Moor, Moore, More), Mehitable, Mrs., of Andover, and William French, Nov. 27, 1770, in Andover.*

* Intention not recorded.

MOOR (see Mooar, Moore, More), Lydia of Bedford, and Bradley Bowers, Feb. 19, 1793, in Bedford.*

MOORE (see Mooar, Moor, More), John of Bedford, and Mary Lane of Bedford, Nov. 21, 1799.*

Ruth [dup. More] and Daniel Shed Jr., July 5, [16]70.* [Moore, M.R.]

MORE (see Mooar, Moor, Moore), Lydia and Caleb Farley, Nov. 3 [dup. Nov. 9], [16]69.* [Lidea Moore and Caleb Farly, Nov. 3, M.R.]

MOREY, Thomas and Patty Burnap of Reading, Dec. 1, 1796, in Reading.*

MORGAN, Benjamin C., 25, carpenter, of Lawrence, s. William and Betsey, and Sarah K. Adams, 18, of Carlisle, d. Sam-[ue]l and Dorcas, May 14, 1848.*

Thomas "alias Carier" and Martha Allin, May 7, [16]74.* ["Tho: Carrier Als Morgan," M.R.]

MORRILL, Isaac, Rev., of Wilmington, and Mrs. Dorothy Ruggles, Aug. 4, 1743.*

Parmelia, wid. [second w.], and Nathan Jaques, ———.* P.R.I.

MORSE, Sarah of Northfield, N.H., and Loammi Saunders Jr., Dec. 1, 1833.*

MUNROE, Aaron and Mary Jefts, May 9, 1776.* [Munro, M.R.]

Abigail and John Henry Jr., Nov. 30, 1775.* [Monro, M.R.]

Archelaus T. of Burlington, and Louisa H. Page, Apr. —, 1830.*

Betty and Joseph Proctor Wheeler, Dec. 9, 1779, in Acton.*

Harriet of Tewksbury, and Perkins Holden, Jan. 16, 1833.*

Hepsibah and Oliver Wheeler of Acton, Mar. 3, 1773, in Acton.*

John Jr. of Lexington, and Charlotte Bacon, Dec. 19, 1811.*

Jonas of Woburn, and Abigail Richardson, Dec. 10, 1818.*

Jonathan of Woburn, and Almira Page, Oct. 4, 1827.*

Lydia and Samuel Wheeler of Acton, Feb. 13, 1777.* [Munro, M.R.]

Margrett and Isaac Wilkens of Concord, July 23, 1765.*

MUZEY, Amos of Lexinton, and Abigail Bowers, Nov. 29, 1764.*

* Intention not recorded.

NEAL, Ellener and John Durant "Ter^{s}" [*tertius*], Oct. "later end," 1746.*

NEEDHAM, Abigail and Amos Peabody of Middleton, Nov. 6, 1828.*
Asa and Polly Easte, June 29, 1790.*
Benjamin and Rebeckah Jaquith, Jan. 9, 1752.*
Benjamin and Mary Dows, June 15, 1775.* [Dowse, M.R.]
Benjamin and Alice Trull, Sept. 12, 1798.*
Hannah and William Kendall, Feb. 26, 1786.*
John [dup. Needam] and Mary Jefts, Feb. 26, 1702–3.*
John of Tewksbury, and Prudance Stearnes, Jan. 21, 1742.*
John and Phebe Shattuck of Dracutt, Mar. 3, 1768.*
Mary and John Jaquith of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1729.*
Mary, Mrs., and Isaac Whiting, July 27, 1826.*
Mary and Jedidiah Bartt [Burtt] Jr. of Andover, June 12, 1828.*
Rebecca (see Rebecca Reedham).
William and Mehittabel Blanchard, Feb. 19, 1738–9.*

NEWMAN, Ebenezer of Woburn, and Sarah Dows, Jan. 17, 1782.*
Josiah of Deering, N.H., and Abegail Dows, Nov. 19, 1782.* [Abigail, M.R.]

NICHOLS (see Nickles, Nickless), William and Judith Sprake, July 6, 1817.*

NICKLES (see Nichols, Nickless), Asa, 26, farmer, of Carlisle, b. Carlisle, s. Stephen and Eleanor of Carlisle, and Olive Spaulding, 19, d. Edw[ar]d and Olive, Jan. 14, 1845.*
John and Esther Hill, Nov. 15, 1770, in Charlestown.*
Josiah and Salley Malone of Dracutt, Dec. 6, 1792, in Dracut.*
Otes, 27, farmer, of Carlisle, s. Stephen and Eleanor of Carlisle, and Lovina Duren, 19, d. Willard and Rebecca L. of Carlisle, Dec. 21, 1845.*

NICKLESS (see Nichols, Nickles), Azubah and John Durant of Carlisle, Sept. 30, 1791, in Carlisle.*
James [and] Sarah Spaulding [of] Concord, Oct. 30, 1766, in Concord.*
Job of Jeffrey, and Polly Frost, June 3, 1794, in Carlisle.*
Mary and Willard Durant of Carlisle, Dec. 10, 1789, in Carlisle.*
Moses and Rhoda Miller, May 28, 1817.*
William and Susanna Brown, Oct. 17, 1791.*

* Intention not recorded.

NIXON, Joseph and Phebe Hardy, Feb. 15, 1774.*

NORTON, Jacob, Rev., of Weymouth, and Hannah Bowers, May 7, 1813.*
Lucy Ann and Thomas Eames, May 29, 1834.*

NOYCE (see Noyes), Moses of Wilmington, and Phebe Richardson, May 30, 1775, in Wilmington.*

NOYES (see Noyce), Elisabeth of Andover, and Samuel Brown Jr., Nov. 29, 1787, in Andover.*
Mary of Andover, and Joel Baldwin, Jan. 26, 1792, in Andover.*
Sarah of Andover, and Samuel Brown [dup. Jr.], Aug. 16, 1759, in Andover.*

NUTTING, Jonas and Nancy Kittredge, May —, 1815.*

OKELL, Hannah and Joseph Alexander, June 12, 1816.*

OLNEY, John and Sarah M. Dix, Apr. 1, 1846.* C.R.2.

ORDWAY, Daniel and Deborah Lovejoy, Nov. 28, 1771.*

ORNE, Josiah of Salem, and Nancy White, Aug. 2, 1778.*
Rebecca and Richard T. Harris of Charlestown, Nov. 28, 1809.*

OSBAN (see Osborn), Abigail and Isaac Fox, July 18, [16]78.* [Osburn, M.R.]

OSBORN (see Osban), John of Belfast, Me., and Lucy Crosby, Oct. 7, 1831.*

OSGOOD, Christopher [second dup. Cristifor Ausgood] and Mary Keyes [dup. of Chelmsford, second dup. Ceys of Chensford], Aug. 1 [dup. and second dup. June 1], 1711, in Charlestown.*
Christopher Jr. and Sarah Abbott, Jan. 1, 1735–6.*
Christopher and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] Danforth, ———.*
David and Sarah Danforth, Nov. 15, 1748.*
David, Rev., of Medford, and Hannah Breed, Oct. 31, 1786.*
David [s. Phinehas and Hannah] and Hannah Dulgar, ———, [in] Boston.*
Elisabeth and Elijah Danforth, Nov. 24, 1768.*
Hannah [d. Phinehas and Hannah] and ——— Williams, ———, [in] Boston.*
Joseph and Rebecah Shed, May 26, 1778.* [Rebekah, M.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

Osgood, Lydia of Andover, and Jonathan Hill Jr. Esq. [dup. omits Jr. Esq.], Nov. 6, 1740, in Andover.*
Maria [d. Phinehas and Hannah] and Aaron Smith, ———, [in] Boston.*
Mary and John Kidder, July 17, 1796.*
Phinehas and Hannah Abbott, Feb. 6, 1738–9.*
Phinehas and Hannah Davis of Carlisle [dup. Davise of Concord], Apr. 20, 1784, in Carlisle.*
Samuel [s. Phinehas and Hannah] and M. Charlotte Brown, ———.*
Sarah and Joseph Warren of Chelmsford, Feb, 23, 1769.* [Joseph Jr., M.R.]
Sarah [d. Phinehas and Hannah] and W[illia]m Whitwell, ———, [in] Boston.*

PAGE, Almira and Jonathan Munroe of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1827.*
Ambrose F. and Sarah H. Manning, Jan. 26, 1843.*
Arza and Elizabeth T. Currier of Warner, N.H., June 10, 1832.*
Christopher and Abigail Reed of Woburn, May 23, 1720, in Woburn.*
Clariot and Royal Russell, Nov. 17, 1822.*
Dolly of Bedford, and Issacher Stearns, Sept. 16, 1790.*
Hannah [dup. Paige of Bedford] and Jonas French, Jan. 5, 1758 [dup. in Bedford].*
Isanna of Carlisle, and Caleb S. Brown, Mar. 27, 1828, in Carlisle.*
Louisa H. and Archelaus T. Munroe of Burlington, Apr. —, 1830.*
Nathaniell and Susana Lane, Nov. 6, 1701.*
Polly of Bedford, and Seth Willson, May 8, 1794.*
Sarah of Bedford, and Josiah Beard, Dec. 29, 1784, in Bedford.*
Sarah and Samuel Hill Jr., ———.*
W[illia]m of Bedford, and Patte Hill, Dec. 8, 1763.*

PAINE, Huldah [dup. Pain] of Malden, and David Abbot, June 28, 1768 [dup. in Malden].*
Rebecca [dup. Rebecka, second dup. Rebeckah, third dup. Rebecka Payne] and Thomas Pattin [second dup. Patten], Apr. 1, 1662, in Dedham.* [Rebecca Payne and Thomas Pattin, M.R.]

PARKER, Aaron of Andover, and Hannah Abbot, Jan. 21, 1787.*
Abigail [dup. Abigaell] and Simon Crosbey, Mar. 16, 1702–3.*

* Intention not recorded.

PARKER, Abigail and William Barnes of Woburn, Sept. 23, 1795, in Woburn.*
Abigail [dup. Abigail] and John Marshall, Aug. 15, 1722, in Charlestown.*
Anna and Natham Crosby, July 14, 1757.*
Anna of Chelmsford, and Thomas Crosbey Jr., ———.*
Augusta and Frederic Spofford of Buckport, Me., Nov. 19, 1839.*
Benjamin and Sarah [dup. Sara] Hartwell, Apr. 18, 1661 [dup. in Oberne [Woburn]].* [Sarah, M.R.]
Benjamin and Mary Trull, Oct. 11, 1684.*
Benjamin and Abigail French, Nov. 10, [16]97.*
Benjamin [dup. Jr.] [and] Lydia Chamberlain [second dup. Lydai Chamberlin], Oct. 22, 1711, in Concord.*
Benjamin and Mary Poodney of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1726, in Woburn.*
Benja[min] and Mary Corey, June —, 1743.*
Bethiah and Richard Snow, May 10, 1738.*
Betsey [dup. Betsy] of Chelmsford, and Capt. [dup. omits Capt.] John Winning, Nov. 19, 1792, in Chelmsford.*
Betsey and Josiah Snow, Nov. 11, 1804.*
Bette and Samuel Lewis of Chelmsford, June 3, 1773.*
Charles E. and Harriet G. Bennett, Aug. 10, 1841.*
Charles H., 23, cordwainer, b. Salem, s. Frederic dec'd in Salem, and Mary dec'd in Salem, and Mary Baldwin, 23, d. John and Clarissa, May 4, 1843.*
Daniel, Dr., 38, s. Stephen dec'd and Sybil dec'd, and Mary E. Bryant, 17, s. Nathan and Mary E. of Bedford, Sept. 23, 1844.*
David and Alice Tompson, Oct. 27, 1757.*
David and Phebe Swallow, Oct. 4, 1764, in Chelmsford.*
David and Achsah Crosby, Oct. 26, 1809.*
Deborah and Alexander Winning, Jan. 12, 1748.*
Eliza and James Breed, Mar. 13, 1792.*
Elizabeth and Sam[ue]l L. Annable of Wilmington, Dec. 2, 1819.*
Enoch of Andover, and Elisabeth Chandler, May 21, 1778, in Andover.*
Gardner and Adeline M. Wilson, May 16, 1841.*
Hannah and Jacob Hamlet, July 22, [16]68.* [Hamlett, M.R.]
Henrietta and Rufus Lapham of Lowell, Nov. 24, 1842.*
Henry and Lydia Matthews, Jan. 26, 1809.*
John of Chelmsford, and Mary Damforth, June 4, [16]78.*
John [and] Abigail Whittaker [of] Concord, Dec. 15, 1696, in Concord.*

* Intention not recorded.

PARKER, John Jr. and Mary Shattuck, Dec. 30, 1778.*
John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Susanna [dup. Sukey] Minot of Concord, Dec. 27, 1795 [dup. in Concord].*
John and Mary Crosbey, ———.*
Jonas of Lexington, and Martha Hosly, Aug. 15, 1776.* [Hosley, M.R.]
Joseph and Ann French, Jan. 6, 1822.*
Levi and Sarah Blodgett of Lexington, Jan. 14, 1766, in Lexington.*
Lydia and Samuel Fasset, Jan. 1, 1705–6.*
Lydia and Timothy Wetherbee of Pepperrill, May 29, 1770.* [May 19, M.R.]
Maria and Marshall Preston Esq., Feb. 12, 1824.*
Martha and Thomas Craige, Sept. 14, 1786.*
Mary, wid., and Thomas Chamberlaine Sr., Apr. 16, [16]74.*
Mary [and] Philip Priest [of] Concord, Dec. 3, 1705, in Concord.*
Mary and Simeon Jefts, Dec. 10, 1754.*
Mary and Rev. Rodney G. Dennis of Topsfield, Nov. 29, 1820.*
Moses of Chelmsford, and Eunice Davis of Chelmsford, Jan. 5, 1797.*
Nancy and Thomas Stone of Packston, Nov. 17, 1791.*
Nathan of Cambridge, and Abigail Blanchard, Dec. 14, 1773.*
Nathaniel and Elianor Robbins of Chelmsford, May 9, 1771.* [Eleanor, M.R.]
Rebecka [dup. Rebeckah] of Chelmsford, and Jonathan Danforth Jr., June 27, 1682.* [Rebecca, M.R.]
Ruth and Ebenezer Lewis, Sept. 29, 1772.*
Samuel of Andover, and Esther Daves, Sept. 18, 1734.*
Samuel of Wilmington, and Susanna Chamberlain, Dec. 26, 1734.*
Samuel of Reading, and Harriet B. Allen, Dec. 2, 1828.*
Samuel and Anne Tarbell, ———.*
Sarah and Samuel Hill, Feb. 21, 177[3] [blotted].* [Feb. 21, 1774, M.R.]
Sarah B. and Ariel Works of Middlestown, Conn., Aug. 30, 1830.*
Stephen and Polly Duren of Bedford, Jan. 30, 1790, in Bedford.*
Stephen and Caroline Jaquith, Jan. 12, 1834.*
Thomas and Rebeckah Danford, Dec. 31, 1702.*
Timothy and Roxanna Dean, Dec. 29, 1833.*
William of Chelmsford, and Hannah Dutton, Mar. 30, 1773.*

* Intention not recorded.

PARKHURST (see Parkhust), Elizabeth and John Baldwin, Feb. 21, 1758, in Chelmsford.*
Joseph Jr. and Maria Walker of Carlisle, July 18, 1827.*

PARKHUST (see Parkhurst), John of Lexington, and Elisabeth Bowers, Sept. 15, 1763.*

PARRY (see Perry), Joseph and Hannah Kemp, Dec. 12, 1771.*

PASHIO (see Patio), John F., 23, farmer, b. Tewksbury, s. John A. and Sarah of New Bedford, and Mary E. Bliss, 22, of Lowell, b. Brookfield, Vt., d. Levi and Mary of New Bedford, Apr. 22, 1845.*

PATCH, Edith of Tyngsboro, and James Henry Dandley, s. James and Sarah, ———, "lived in Boston."*

PATIO (see Pashio), Esther and Michael Dean of Wilmington, Dec. 30, 1802.*
Thomas Jr., 22, laborer, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, and Mary L. Dodge, 19, d. Joseph and Jane, Apr. 2, 1846.* [Pashio, C.R.2.]

PATTEN (see Pattin), Asa and Hannah Baldwin, Apr. 3, 1781.*
Hannah and Jos[e]ph Emerson, May 19, 1726.*
Hannah and Theophihus Manning, Mar. 29, 1807.*
Hannah and Oliver Baldwin of Lancaster, May 22, 1822.*
Jane and Joseph Allen, Aug. 14, 1808.*
Jeremiah and Hannah Davis, Jan. 21, 1808.*
John Jr. and Sarah Baldwin, May 26, 1767.* [Pattin, M.R.]
John Jr. and Sally Hosly, May 8, 1794.*
John Jr. and Lucy Bowman, Nov. 4, 1802.*
Joseph and Susannah Hill, Jan. 8, 1734–5.*
Kendal and Abigail Kittredge [dup. Kittredg], ———.*
Mary and Benjamin Wood of Dracut, Sept. 4, 1732.*
Mary and James Hutchinson, Apr. 18, 1798.*
Mehittabel and Ralph Hill Jr., Feb. 1, 1732–3.*
Mehittabel [dup. Mehitabl Pating] and William French, ———.*
Nathaniel [dup. Pattin] and Hannah Ross, Dec. 6, 1695.*
Nathaniel of Stafford, and Esther Shed, Nov. 3, 1763.*
Polly and Theophilus Manning, Sept. 26, 1817.*
Rebeckah and Jacob Danforth, Oct. 6, 1719.*
Sarah [dup. Pattin], wid., and Thomas Richardson, Dec. 29, 1690.* [Pattin, and Sergt. Thomas Richardson, M.R.]
Sarah and Timothy Danforth, June 5, 1755.*

* Intention not recorded.

PATTEN, Sarah and Zadoc Allen, Apr. 9, 1797.*
Sarah and James Dandley, Mar. 25, 1819.*
Thomas [dup. Pattin] and Sarah Dunton [dup. Didson], wid., of Reding [dup. Redding], May 20, 1686.*
Thomas [dup. Pattin] and Hannah Foster, Dec. 21, 1699.*
Thomas Jr. and Miriam Stearns, ———.*
William and Rebeckah Bowers, June 16, 1761, in Woburn.*
William Henry and Abby A. Jaques [d. Nathan and Thankful (Thorndike)], Oct. 12, 1848.* P.R.I.

PATTERSON, James [dup. Paterson] and Rebeca [dup. Rebecca] Stevenson, May 29, [16]62, in Cambridge.* [Pattershin, and Rebeccah Steevenson, M.R.]
John [and] Joanna Hallaway, Dec. 29, 1702, in Concord.*

PATTIN (see Patten), Abigail of Tewksbury, and Daniel Shed, ———.*
Elizabeth (see Rebecka).
John and Jane Hill, Feb. 4, 1736.*
John Jr. and Sarah Hosly of Pepperell, June 20, 1780, in Pepperell.*
Rebecka and Joseph Davise of Redding, June 18, [16]91.* [Elisabeth and Joseph Davis, M.R.]
Thomas [second dup. Patten] and Rebecca Paine [dup. Rebecka, second dup. Rebeckah, third dup. Rebecka Payne], Apr. 1, 1662, in Dedham.* [Pattin, and Rebecca Payne, M.R.]

PEABODY, Abigail, wid., 40, d. Asa Needham dec'd and Polly dec'd, and George Lyman, widr., 65, laborer, b. Weston, Dec. 24, 1844.*
Amos of Middleton, and Abigail Needham, Nov. 6, 1828.*

PEACOCK, Mary and Nathanel Richardson, May 7, 1703.*
Samuel and Mary Kittredge [dup. Kittredg], Feb. 5, 1718–19.*

PEARCE (see Peirce, Pierce), David and Sarah Adams of Townsend, Feb. 23, 1774, in Townsend.*

PEARSONS, Caleb of Tyngsborough, and Elizabeth Farmer, Aug. 11, 1811.*

PEIRCE (see Pearce, Pierce), Joseph and Barbara Pollard, Feb. 13, 1733–4.*
Oliver of Chelmsford, and Ann Hunt, Mar. 21, 1733–4.*

PEMBERTON, James and Sarah Dutton, ———.*
James and Rachel Spalding of Concord, ———.*

* Intention not recorded.

PENNIMAN, Luther and Sarah Totman, Feb. 12, 1804.*

PERRY (see Parry), Abigail of Lexington, and Abel Fox, Nov. 20, 1734, in Lexington.*

PHELPS, John of Lanchester, and Achsah Whiting, July 30, 1766.*
Robert and Rachel Richardson [of] Lancaster, Jan. 24, 1765, in Lancaster.*
Susanna of Andover, and Thomas Kidder Esq., July 7, 1767.*
Winslow of Lancaster, and Rebeckah Kidder, Sept. 14, 1781.* [Rebecca, M.R.]

PHILBROOK, Peersis, 17, d. Greenleaf C. (Philbrick) and Lavina, and James Dodd, 21, carpenter, s. John and Mary, May 5, 1847.*

PIERCE (see Pearce, Peirce), Abigail and Job Spaulding Jr. of Chelmsford, Feb. 17, 1757.*
Deborah of Woburn, and Sam[ue]ll Dunton, Sept. 25, 1722, in Woburn.*
Thaddeus and Lucetta Kettridge, Jan. 10, 1830.*

PIERSON (see Pearsons).

POLLARD, Abigail and Thomas Baldwin, Mar. 8, 1759.*
Abigail and Asa Danforth of Chelmsford, Mar. 14, 1781.* [Mar. 11, M.R.]
Allice and Samuel Bridge, Mar. 12, 1780.* [Alice, M.R.]
Arethusa and Nathaniel Cutler of Burlington, Mar. 31, 1829.*
Barbara and Joseph Peirce, Feb. 13, 1733–4.*
Benja[min] and Susanna Tay of Woburn, Sept. 15, 1768.*
Edward and Judeth Haseltine, Oct. 21, 1725.*
Edward and Abigail Prince, June 4, 1755.*
Francis and Judith Richardson, Nov. 28, 1805.*
Hannah and William Tay 3d of Woburn, July 26, 1771, in Woburn.*
Hannah and Samuel Russ, Feb. 21, 1774.*
Isaac and Abigail Richardson, Feb. 12, 1801.*
Jeremiah and Sally French, Jan. 3, 1792.*
Joanna and Daniel Johnson of Woburn, Dec. 20, 1770.*
John and Mary Stearns, Sept. 17, 1728.*
John and Allice Stearnes, wid., Sept. 14, 1741.*
John Jr. and Sarah Dean, Feb. 20, 1748.*
John and Susanna Baldwin of Tewksbury, Mar. 26, 1762.*

* Intention not recorded.

POLLARD, Jonathan and Olive Whiting, Mar. 30, 1758.*
Judith, wid., and Nicholas Sprake Jr., Nov. 15, 1744.*
Judith and Samuel Sprake, Dec. 12, 1749.*
Louisa and Dudley Foster, May 21, 1835.*
Lucy and William Danforth Jr., Oct. 7, 1778.*
Mary and Eliphaz Wyman of Woburn, Feb. 15, 1763.*
Olive and Thomas Rogers, Aug. 3, 1786.*
Oliver of Bedford, and Hannah Hill, Feb. 17, 1735–6.*
Oliver of Bedford, and Mary Hill, June 19, 1777.*
Polly and Andrew Bowers, Jan. 10, 1790.*
Sarah and Richard Hall Jr., Feb. 9, 1726–7.*
Sarah and Benjamin Baldwin of Tewksbury, Apr. 2, 1747.*
Sarah [dup. Sally] and John Rogers, Nov. 29, 1798.*
Sarah and William Pollard Jr., Mar. 10, 1842.*
Solomon and Hannah Danforth, Dec. 11, 1755.*
Susannah, d. Jonathan and Olive, and William Rogers, Nov. 29, 1787.*
Thomas and Sarah Farmer, Nov. —, 1692.*
Walter and Dorothy Danforth, Sept. 9, 1735.*
William and Arethusa Manning, Mar. 9, 1800.*
William Jr. and Sarah Pollard, Mar. 10, 1842.*

POLLEY (see Polly), Sarah of Wooburn, and Anthony Goff, Sept. 29, 1686.* M.R.

POLLY (see Polley), Elizabeth and John Brown, Apr. 22, 1682, in Woburn.*

POODNEY, Mary of Woburn, and Benjamin Parker, Nov. 23, 1726, in Woburn.*

POOL, John of Lowell, and Asenath C. Garland of Salisbury, N.H., Jan. 29, 1827.*

POOR, Harriot L. and George Bowers, Aug. 12, 1841.*
Henry and Sarah Sherman, Feb. 15, 1835.*
Lydia and William Blanchard, June 24, 1830.*

POULTER (see Powter), John and Rachel Eliot, Dec. 29, [16]62.*

POWTER (see Poulter), Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth Poulter], d. ——— dec'd, and Jonathan Danforth, Nov. 22, 1654 [16, written in pencil], in Boston.* [Elizab[eth] Powlter, M.R.]

PRAY, Elizabeth and Willis A. Colson, Dec. 1, 1831.*

* Intention not recorded.

PRENTISS, Lory, widr., 40, cordwainer, b. Grafton, s. Nath-[anie]l and Lititia of Grafton, and Susan R. Marsten, wid., 30, b. Boston, d. Peter W. Miller and Lucy, Jan. 30, 1845.*

PRESON (see Preston), Samuel of Willmington, and Briget Gray of Willmington, June 22, 1758.*

PRESTON (see Preson), Marshall Esq. and Maria Parker, Feb. 12, 1824.*

PRIEST, Jane and John Emerson Ross, Dec. 29, 1796.*
Jonas of Groton, and Martha Durant, Jan. 17, 1769.*
Philip [of] Concord, [and] Mary Parker, Dec. 3, 1705, in Concord.*

PRINCE, Abigail and Edward Pollard, June 4, 1755.*
Jonathan of Salem, and Abigail Rogers, ———.*

PROCTER (see Proctor), Daniel and Susanna Hill, Nov. 8, 1727.*
Sarah and John Hennese, Apr. 2, 1784.*

PROCTOR (see Procter), Elbridge, laborer, of Carlisle, and Hannah Fisher Gillgrest of Carlisle, Jan. 14, 1844.*
Mary of Bedford, and Jonathan Hill, Dec. 13, 1798.*
Oliver Jr. of Townsend, and Mary Manning, Feb. 15, 1776, in Townsend.*
Rachel and Thomas Brown Jr., June 28, 1785.* [Procter, M.R.]

PUFFER, Elizabeth A., 22, b. Sudbury, d. Asa dec'd and Elizabeth dec'd, and Joseph French, 25, laborer, b. Porter, Me., s. Joseph and Abigail of Porter, Me., Nov. 7, 1843.* [Elisebeth A., C.R.2.]

PUTNAM, Israel and Sarah Bacon, July 12, 1722.*
Phillip of Wilton, and Polly Allen, Mar. 1, 1814.*

PUTNEY, Asa G., 24, railroad repairer, of Gardner, s. Ezra and Sarah, and Sophronia A. Edmands, 26, d. Tho[ma]s B. and Sophr[onia], Apr. 12, 1848.*

RAINGER, Nathaniel and Sarah Kemp, Dec. 30, 1741.*

RAMSEY, Sarah, 24, of Worcester, b. Randolph, Vt., d. W[illia]m dec'd in Worcester, Vt., and Sarah dec'd in Worcester, Vt., and Elbridge Dows, 27, farmer, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 21, 1845.*

* Intention not recorded.

RAND, George W. and Sybil Dix, Oct. 22, 1835.*
William H., wheelwright, of Medford, b. Boston, s. William dec'd and Mary dec'd, and Lydia M. Johnson, 22, d. Seth and Lydia, June 22, 1843.* [William M., C.R.2.]

RANDALL, Enoch, 26, mason, of Boston, b. Plymouth, Me., s. Enoch dec'd and Nancy dec'd, and Ann Baker, 21, b. Bainton, Eng., d. John dec'd and Sarah dec'd, Apr. 9, 1845.*

RAWSON, William of Brantry, and Mrs. Sarah Crosbey, Oct. 26, 1700.*

REA, Abbus, Dr., of Portland, and Mary B. Brown of Tewksbury, May 30, 1826, in Tewksbury.*

READER, Edward, widr., 36, of Chelmsford, and Sophia F. A. Bruce, 28, of Chelmsford, Nov. 6, 1847.*

REED, Abigail of Woburn, and Christopher Page, May 23, 1720, in Woburn.*
Benjamin C. and Mahala Watson, Sept. 21, 1826.*
Isaac, 22, farmer, of Acton, b. Acton, s. W[illia]m and Mary of Acton, and Sarah I. Hill, 17, housewife, d. Asa and Susan, Feb. 26, 1846.*
Jacob of Woburn, and Elisabeth French, June 19, 1744.*
Joshua of Burlington, and Rhoda Goodwin, Nov. 30, 1820.*
Samuel of Acton, and Elizabeth Bacon, July 30, 1809.*

REEDHAM, Rebecca [*sic*, ? Needham] [and] Joseph Shed, Jan. 7, 1773, in Concord.*

RICE, Dolly L. and Abner Kneeland of Boston, Dec. 25, 1834.*

RICH, David of Medford, and Susan Cutter, Apr. 2, 1820.*

RICHARDS, John and Mary Barrett, Jan. —, 1815.*

RICHARDSON, Abigail and Francis Kittredge Jr. of Tewksbury, Feb. 20, 1752.*
Abigail and W[illia]m Johnson 3d of Woburn, Mar. 10, 1767.*
Abigail and Isaac Pollard, Feb. 12, 1801.*
Abigail and Josiah Stevens of Dunstable, Nov. 15, 1801.*
Abigail and Jonas Munroe of Woburn, Dec. 10, 1818.*
Abigail and Samuel Hill, ———.*
Abigail A., 24, housewife, d. John and Nancy, and William Gray, 53, merchant, of Tewksbury, b. Tewksbury, s. Jona-[than] and Mary, Jan. 1, 1846.*

* Intention not recorded.

Richardson, Alpheus of Groton, and Catharine Stevens, June 7, 1831.*
Amity and Ebenezer Willson of Bedford, Feb. 4, 1747.*
Amy and Nathaniel Haywood of Woburn, July 12, 1764, in Woburn.*
Andrew and Hannah Jefts [dup. Jeffts], Dec. 9, 1707.*
Andrew Jr. and Elisabeth Winn, Dec. 25, 1733.*
Ann and John Thompson of Boston, Oct. 20, 1814.*
Asa and Sarah Tufts of Medford, May 23, 1781, in Medford.*
Bette and William Currier, Apr. 25, 1775.* [Betty, M.R.]
Betty and John Chandler of Medford, Oct. 17, 1802.*
Bridget and Simeon Dunkin of Worcester, Aug. 22, 1743.*
Caroline, 18, d. Francis and Martha, and Theophilus B. Fellows, 26, trader, of Springfield, June 13, 1843.*
Daniel and Barbara Goodwin, Mar. 25, 1827.*
Daniel, widr., 40, blacksmith, of Woburn, s. John dec'd and Abigail dec'd, and Louisa Gleason, 32, d. W[illia]m dec'd and Sarah dec'd, May 15, 1844.*
Dolly and James Jaquith of Willmington, Feb. 2, 1769.* [James Jaquith of Wilmington, M.R.]
Ebenezer and Elizabeth Shed, Dec. 30, 1746.*
Ebenezer and Mary Crosbey, Oct. 4, 1764.*
Ebenezer Jr. and Rebecah Walker, Apr. 25, 1776.* [Rebecca, M.R.]
Ebenezer and Cathrine Wyman of Woburn, Dec. 12, 1776, in Woburn.*
Ebenezer and Lydia Danforth, Dec. 6, 1779 [*sic*, 1770].*
Ebenezer Jr. and Susanna Tufts of Medford, Apr. 24, 1783.* [Eleazer, M.R.]
Ebenezer and Elizabeth Bacon of Bedford, May 21, 1783.*
Ebenezer and Susanna Davis of Bedford, Nov. 23, 1790, in Bedford.*
Eben[eze]r Jr. and Susanna Dean of Bedford, Feb. 19, 1807.*
Eleanor and Joshua Bennet, Oct. 8, 1815.*
Eleazer (see Ebenezer Jr.).
Elisabeth and John Blanchard Jr., Nov. 29, 1739.*
Francis and Martha Richardson, June —, 1814.*
Hannah of Wooburn, and Thomas Frost, Mar. 28, 1706, in Woburn.*
Hannah, wid. [dup. Richerd, omits wid.], and Benjamin Frost, Feb. 15, 1725-6.*
Hannah and Benjamin Kidder of Bedford, Nov. 9, 1731.*
Hannah and John Abbott, Dec. 30, 1735.*
Hannah and Asa French, Mar. 13, 1760.*

* Intention not recorded.

Richardson, Hannah and Josiah Bowers Jr., Jan. 6, 1774.*
Hannah and John French of Boston, Nov. 1, 1801.*
Hannah H. and Daniel McIntire of Burlington, Apr. 25, 1819.*
Henry of Chelmsford, and Ann Haseltine, Feb. 20, 1732–3.*
Hezekiah of Tounshend, and Elisabeth Walker, Sept. 30, 1740.*
Jacob and Sarah Brown, May 19, 1767.*
Jane and Andrew Jaquith, Feb. 9, 1796.*
John and Nabby Bacon of Bedford, June 2, 1794.*
John 2d [dup. omits 2d] and Nancy Allen, Mar. 4, 1812.*
John, Capt., and Lydia Johnson, Nov. 23, 1817.*
John of Dracut, and Abigail Tarbell, Apr. 13, 1823.*
Jonathan and Abigail Farmer, Feb. 14, 1739–40.*
Joseph, Rev., of Hingham, and Ann Bowers, May 23, 1807.*
Josiah and Judith Kendal of Wilmington, Jan. 31, 1748, in Wilmington.*
Josiah and Lydia Walker, Oct. 25, 1770.*
Judith and Micajah Rogers, Apr. 25, 1799.*
Judith and Francis Pollard, Nov. 28, 1805.*
Lucy and Sampson Crosby, May 5, 1757.*
Lucy and Philip Mills, Aug. 7, 1803.*
Lucy and Peter W. Miller of Boston, Oct. 12, 1806.*
Lydia and Artemas Rogers, Nov. 25, 1813.*
Margaret Tufts and Cyrus Farmer, Dec. 5, 1813.*
Mariah E., 21, d. John and Nancy, and Levi T. Foster, 25, manufacturer, of Lawrence, b. Lowell, s. Levi and Cile, May 24, 1849.*
Martha and Ichabod Everett of Boston, Feb. 20, 1812.*
Martha and Francis Richardson, June —, 1814.*
Martha and Thomas Hosley, ———.*
Mary and John Baldwin, May 15, 1655, in Woeberne.*
Mary and James Stephens of Townshend, June 6, 1739.*
Mary and Timothy Farley, Oct. 17, 1743, in Bedford.*
Mary and Amos Kingsbury of Medfield, Oct. 13, 1814.*
Mary L., 20, d. Francis and Martha, and Frederic Dickenson, 26, merchant, s. Sam[ue]l F. and Lucretia G., Feb. 17, 1846.*
Molly and Jacob Marshall, Nov. 21, 1771.*
Nathaniel [dup. Nathanel] and Mary Peacock, May 7, 1703.*
Nathaniel Jr. and Dorothy Farmer, Nov. 14, 1733.*
Oliver and Elizabeth Shed, Apr. 8, 1778.*
Patte and Samuel Jaquith of Wilmington, Dec. 3, 1767.*
Patty and Benja[min] Tenney [dup. Tinney] of Dochester, Mar. 23, 1806.*

* Intention not recorded.

RICHARDSON, Phebe and Isaac Marshall, Feb. 10, 1735–6.*
Phebe and Moses Noyce of Wilmington, May 30, 1775, in Wilmington.*
Polly and Isaac Beard Jr., Sept. 1, 1791.*
Rachel [of] Lancaster, and Robert Phelps, Jan. 24, 1765, in Lancaster.*
Rebecca and Edward Bennett, June 8, 1806.*
Reuben Jr. of Dracut, and Lucy Bennet, Apr. 28, 1822.*
Rhoda and John Edes, Apr. 2, 1776.*
Ruth and John French Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], Feb. 13, 1707–8.*
Ruth and William Tarbell, Feb. 19, 1735–6.*
Sally and Jacob Kendal of Boston, Mar. 3, 1803.*
Samuel and Hannah Walker, Feb. 1, 1736–7.*
Samuel 3d and Tamison Jaquith, June 10, 1795.*
Sarah and Francis Crosbey, July 10, 1739.*
Sarah and W[illia]m French 3d, Feb. 23, 1764.*
Silas and Hannah Bacon, Feb. 21, 1799.*
Stephen Jr. and Mary Willson, Jan. 5, 1769.*
Stephen and Rhoda Crosby, Apr. 7, 1811.*
Steven and Abigaile Wyman, Dec. 31, [16]74.* [Steeven and Abigail Wyman, M.R.]
Susan E., 20, b. Boston, d. Joel and Susan, and John C. Hutchins, 24, jeweller, b. Montpelier, Vt., s. Perley (Hutchens) and Polly of Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 11, 1849.*
Susanna and George M. Barrett of Malden, Oct. 28, 1805.*
Thomas and Mary Stevenson [dup. Stimson], Jan. 5, [16]69 [dup. 1669–70].* [Steevenson, M.R.]
Thomas and Sarah Patten [dup. Pattin], wid., Dec. 29, 1690.* [Sergt. Thomas and Sarah Pattin, wid., M.R.]
Thomas and Judith Kindall, Dec. 3, 1772.* [Kendall, M.R.]
Thomas and Sarah Ditson, ———.*
Thomas K. of Lowell, and Lavina Snow, Apr. 2, 1833.*
Warren of Westford, and Clarissa Dix, Mar. 10, 1836.*
William, Capt., and Sarah Danforth, May 14, 1822.*

ROBBINS (see Robins), Elianor of Chelmsford, and Nathaniel Parker, May 9, 1771.* [Eleanor, M.R.]
Ephraim of Carlisle, and Sybil Spaulding, Apr. 30, 1782, in Carlisle.*

ROBINS (see Robbins), Jonas and Sibbel Durant, Feb. 27, 1764.*

* Intention not recorded.

ROBINSON, Joseph, 25, miller, of Epsom, N.H., b. Epsom, N.H., s. Joseph and Sarah of Epsom, N.H., and Martha Cutler, 21, d. Ch[arle]s and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1847.*
Mary, 21, b. Ireland, d. John and Catherine of Ireland, and John Fairbrother, 28, laborer, b. Ireland, s. W[illia]m and Alice of Ireland, Dec. 24, 1849.*

ROBY, Sarah [dup. Robey, adds Mrs.] of Sudbury, and Joseph Ruggles, Nov. 2, 1749, in Sudbury.*

RODGERS (see Rogers), Elizabeth and Philemon Chandler of Andover, Jan. 17, 1716–17, in Andover.*

ROGERS (see Rodgers), Abigail and Jeremiah Allen, July 4, 1776.*
Abigail and Jonathan Prince of Salem, ———.*
Artemas and Lydia Richardson, Nov. 25, 1813.*
Becca and Josiah Rogers of Ipswich, N.H., Feb. 7, 1771.*
Bette and Isaac Kitteridge Jr. of Tewksbury, Apr. 25, 1776.*
Calvin and Ann Faulkner, Apr. 30, 1820.*
Catherine and James R. Faulkner, Nov. 22, 1825.*
Daniel and Mary Russell of Concord, Dec. 28, 1686.* M.R.
Daniel, Rev., of Littleton, and Elisabeth Dummer, wid. Samuel Esq. of Wilmington, May 29, 1739.*
David of Tewksbury, and Polly Farmer, Mar. 8, 1798.*
Dorothy and Job Williams, Sept. 11, 1732.*
Edward of Medford, and Mary Holden, June 12, 1825.*
Eunice (see Unice).
Grace and Samuel Rogers, Jan. 2, [16]95.*
Hannah and Charles Roundy of Salem, May 16, 1821.*
Hannah P., 24, d. Harman and Hannah, and Samuel S. Blodget, 24, wheelwright or carriagemaker, of Amesbury, b. Bedford, s. Simeon and Sarah of Bedford, June 1, 1847.*
Harriot and Samuel Burbank of Chelmsford, Dec. 4, 1828.*
Jeremiah and Abigail Crosby, Apr. 16, 1822.*
John Jr. and Mary Shed, Oct. 10, 1667.*
John Sr. and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] Brown, wid., of Boston, July 6, [16]69.* [Elizabeth Browne, M.R.]
John and Rhoda Shed, May 28, 1786.*
John and Sarah [dup. Sally] Pollard, Nov. 29, 1798.*
John Jr. and Mary Toothaker, ———.*
Josiah of Ipswich, N.H., and Becca Rogers, Feb. 7, 1771.*
Josiah and Rhoda Wooster of Tewksbury, Dec. 15, 1785.*
Josiah Jr. and Mehetable Blanchard, Apr. 4, 1815.*

* Intention not recorded.

ROGERS, Lucy and John Winning, Dec. 7, 1780.*
Mary and John French, Jan. 14, 1667.*
Mary, wid., and Ebenezer Dean, Dec. 7, 1732.*
Mary, wid., and Dr. Benjamin Artherton, Dec. 25, 1733.*
Micajah and Judith Richardson, Apr. 25, 1799.*
Nathaniel and Martha Cloyes [dup. Cloyce], Nov. 25, [16]85.* [Cloyce, M.R.]
Nathaniel and Mary Haggit of Andover, Oct. 26, 1724, in Andover.*
Olive and Stephen Barrett, May 10, 1807.*
Rachel and Samuel Whiting, Jan. 22, 1789.*
Rebecca (see Becca).
Rebecca, 26, d. Josiah and Mehitable, and Reynolds Rogers, 35, trader, of Concord, N.H., b. Acworth, N.H., s. John dec'd and Mary R. dec'd, Oct. 11, 1849.*
Rebecca F. and Jabez W. Barton of Salem, July 14, 1822.*
Reynolds, 35, trader, of Concord, N.H., b. Acworth, N.H., s. John dec'd and Mary R. dec'd, and Rebecca Rogers, 26, d. Josiah and Mehitable, Oct. 11, 1849.*
Rhoda and Samuel Worcester Jr. of Tewksbury, Apr. 20, 1819.*
Samuel and Grace Rogers, Jan. 2, [16]95.*
Samuel and Elizabeth Sterns, May 22, 1707, in Charlestown.*
Samuel and Rebeckah Farmer, Apr. 18, 1751.*
Samuel and Sarah Sawin, Dec. 28, 1823.*
Sarah and Roger Toothaker Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], July 20, 1703.*
Sarah and John Dunkin of Worcester, Sept. 5, 1727.*
Sarah and Samuel Dows, Dec. 14, 1775.* [Dowse, M.R.]
Susan and Job Kittridge of Tewksbury, Nov. 24, 1825.*
Susan P. and Henry P. Shumway, Nov. 4, 1838.*
Thomas and Hannah Shed, Sept. 30, 1672.*
Thomas and Mary Brown, Mar. 16, 1680–1.* [Browne, M.R.]
Thomas and Martha Dows, Dec. 5, 1745.*
Thomas and Olive Pollard, Aug. 3, 1786.*
Timothy [and] Rebecca French, Mar. 12, 1744, in Concord.*
Unis [dup. Unice] and John Marshall Jr., Dec. 8, [16]95–6.*
William and Susannah Pollard, d. Jonathan and Olive, Nov. 29, 1787.*
William and Hannah Farmer, d. Oliver and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1789.*
Zebadiah and Bette Farmer, Apr. 11, 1751.*
Zebadiah and Sarah Hutchinson of Bedford, July 1, 1790, in Bedford.*

* Intention not recorded.

ROLFE, James and Abigail Huington of Bedford, June 11, 1746, in Bedford.*

ROLLINS, Valentine P. of Bedford, and Lydia Brown, Apr. —, 1837.*

ROSS (see Rowss, Russ), Hannah and Nathaniel Patten [dup. Pattin], Dec. 6, 1695.*
Hannah and John Shed Jr., Dec. 26, 1744.*
Hannah and William Crosbey, ———.*
John and Sarah Russell, Oct. 11, 1715.*
John and Mary Duncklee, Nov. 4, 1762.*
John Emerson and Jane Priest, Dec. 29, 1796.*
Joseph and Lucy Danforth, June 25, 1752.*
Margaret [dup. Margerite] and John Levestone [dup. Lavistone, Scotchman], Sept. 12, 1681.* [Marg[are]t and John Lavistone, M.R.]
Marg[are]t and David French, Nov. 15, 1758.*
Mary and Samuel Danforth Jr., Feb. 11, 1747–8.*
Rebecca of Lowell, and Elijah Stearns, Jan. 1, 1842.*
Sarah [dup. Russ] and Hugh Ditson, Aug. 31, 1694.*
Sarah and Seth Wyman of Wobourn, Jan. 26, 1714–15.*
Sarah and Eliakim Tuffts, May 6, 1788.*
Thomas Jr. and Peggy Furnew, Dec. 1, 1751, in Woburn.*

ROUNDY, Charles of Salem, and Hannah Rogers, May 16, 1821.*
Nehemiah of Beverly, and Rebeca Boynton, May 22, 1786.* [Rebecca, M.R.]

ROWE, Thomas of Boston, and Harrit S. Bowers, May 10, 1825.*

ROWELL, Louise and Solon L. Johnson, Jan. 5, 1834.*
William of Chelmsford, and Abigael Chaffee of Chelmsford, Feb. 23, 1841.*

ROWSS (see Ross, Russ), Sarah of Lowell, and David Wait of Lowell, Sept. 17, 1843.*

RUGGELS (see Ruggles), Mather, "M^{r}," of Roxbery, and Job Lane, Dec. 16, 1713.*

RUGGLES (see Ruggels), Benjamin and Mrs. Dorcass Whiting, Dec. 30, 1725.*
Dorothy, Mrs., and Rev. Isaac Morrill of Wilmington, Aug. 4, 1743.*

* Intention not recorded.

RUGGLES, Elisabeth, Mrs., and Samuel Dummer Esq. of Wilmington, May 31, 1737.*
Elizabeth and Francis Cook, Apr. 14, 1803.*
Joseph and [dup. adds Mrs.] Sarah Roby [dup. Robey] of Sudbury, Nov. 2, 1749, in Sudbury.*
Martha, Mrs., and John Whiting of Littleton, July 7, 1741.*
Mary and Joseph Shed Jr., Nov. 10, 1778.*
Nancy of Wrentham, and Capt. Ezra Allen, Nov. 8, 1819.*
Samuel and Mrs. Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] Whiting, Dec. 19, 1710.*
Samuel, Rev., and Mrs. Eliz[abe]th Williams, Apr. 18, 1728, in Roxbury.*

RUMRIL, Daniel of Westford, and Priscilla Corey of Chelmsford, Aug. 20, 1765.*

RUSS (see Ross, Rowss), Nathan and Sarah Danforth, Sept. 13, 1778.*
Samuel and Hannah Pollard, Feb. 21, 1774.*

RUSSEL (see Russell), Edward H. and Elizabeth Abbot, Sept. 6, 1807.*
Jemima of Andover, and Joseph Hunt, July 16, 1724, in Andover.*
John and Nabby Kemp of Carlisle, Nov. 11, 1799, in Carlisle.*
Peter of Andover, and Deborah Crosby, Mar. 31, 1727, in Andover.*

RUSSELL (see Russel), Abigail and Stephen Miller, Aug. 16, 1818.*
Benja[min] and Hannah Shed, Oct. 31, 1786.*
Hannah and Jacob Crosby, Apr. 8, 1761.*
Joseph and Sarah Harrington, Dec. 8, 1829.*
Joseph and Susan Ann Hale, Mar. 25, 1832.*
Mary of Concord, and Daniel Rogers, Dec. 28, 1686.* M.R.
Mary and George Lyman, Feb. —, 1823.*
Mary, Mrs., and Levi Chamberlin, Nov. 10, 1842.*
Mary Ann and Cyrus P. Simonds of Lexington, June 6, 1841.*
Royal and Clariot Page, Nov. 17, 1822.*
Sarah and John Ross, Oct. 11, 1715.*
Thomas and Mary Spaulding, Mar. 27, 1805.*

SAFFORD, Mary of Ipswich, and John Jefts, Apr. 25, 1799, in Ipswich.*

* Intention not recorded.

SALTER, Joseph I. and Hannah L. Dana, Sept. 16, 1838.*

SANDERS (see Sarnders, Saunders), Abba R., 33, d. Thomas and Sarah, and Stephen G. Virgin, 27, stable tender, of Boston, s. Osgood and Clarissa, Sept. 9, 1846.*
Abigail and Nathan Merrill of Tewksbury, Dec. 1, 1767.* [Merril, M.R.]
Abigail and Ralph Hill, Nov. 11, 1784.*
Abigail and Asa Wright, Sept. 28, 1802.*
David and Abigail Snow of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1743.*
David Jr. and Molly Levestone, Dec. 31, 1771.* [Leveston, M.R.]
Ebenezer and Patty Stickney, Feb. 9, 1786.*
Elizabeth and Jacob Winn, May 7, 1801.*
Esther and Benjamin Danforth Jr., July 10, 1771.*
Hannah of Tewksbury, and Samuel Hall, Apr. 24, 1751.*
James and Elisabeth Frost, Apr. 14, 1735.*
James and Sarah Snow, Jan. 14, 1768.*
Joel and Lydia Kittredge, Dec. —, 1814.* *
John and Mary Farley, Oct. 16, 1671.*
John and Hannah Dutton, Sept. 3, 1706, in Charlestown.*
John and Sall Merriam of Woburn, Dec. 8, 1774.*
Jonas and Mary Leviston, Dec. 20, 1770.* [Laveston, M.R.]
Jonas and Hannah Frost, Apr. 18, 1786.*
Judith and Isaac Levestone of Tewksbury, Dec. 18, 1777.*
Mary and Joseph Jewett of Groton, Sept. 25, 1738.*
Mary and James Douglas, Apr. 10, 1788.*
Obadiah and Mary Snow, Sept. 14, 1742, in Woburn.*
Patte and James Harwood of Bedford, N.H., Dec. 4, 1783.* [Patty, M.R.]
Sarah and Benja[min] Temple of Tewksbury, July 9, 1767.*
Solomon and Lydia Levistone, Apr. 2, 1776.*
Susanna and Timothy Crosby, Jan. 14, 1772.*
Thomas Jr. and Betsey Flanders of Lowell, May 9, 1841.*

SANDERSON (see Saunderson), Eben[eze]r and Patty Hosly of Pepperell, Nov. 14, 1782, in Pepperell.*

SARGENT, Charles of Boston, and Elizabeth Wright, July 14, 1812.*

SARNDERS (see Sanders, Saunders), Joshua and Lydia Chamberlin, Feb. 20, 1785, in Chelmsford.*

SAUNDERS (see Sanders, Sarnders), Betsey and Joshua Messer, Feb. 1, 1829.*

* Intention not recorded

SAUNDERS, Loammi and Sarah Kinney of Chelmsford, Oct. 30, 1806.*
Loammi Jr. and Sarah Morse of Northfield, N.H., Dec. 1, 1833.*
Mary and Call Tufts, Feb. 10, 1807.*
Stephen Amory of Boston, and Hannah Maria Saunderson of Boston, Mar. 16, 1817.*

SAUNDERSON (see Sanderson), Charles of Lowell, and Hannah A. Stevens, Mar. 22, 1836.*
Hannah Maria of Boston, and Stephen Amory Saunders of Boston, Mar. 16, 1817.*

SAVELS, John A. of Boston, and Abba Stevens, Sept. 13, 1827.*

SAWIN, Sarah and Samuel Rogers, Dec. 28, 1823.*

SAWTELL, Hepsibeh [of] Groton, [and] Thomas Foster, Aug. 24, 1706, in Concord.*

SAWYER, Elizabeth and George W. Sawyer of Dexter, Me., June 6, 1832.*
George W. of Dexter, Me., and Elizabeth Sawyer, June 6, 1832.*

SCHOOLER, William, widr., 35, manufacturer, b. Glasgow, Scotland, s. W[illia]m and Jennette of Glasgow, and Susan E. Wormwood, 18, b. Kennebunke, Me., d. Admiral and Eliz[abet]h of Kennebunk, Feb. 25, 1845.*

SCOTT, Abigail M. and Hiram Stearns, June 7, 1840.* C.R.2.

SEARLES, Benjamin of Tyngsborough, and Sarah Spaulding, Dec. 9, 1823.*

SEAVY, Nancy of Charlestown, and Jason A. Walkins [? Watkins] of Charlestown, May 13, 1841.*

SEWART, Mary of Rowley, and Jeremiah Hunt, Aug. 12, 1731, in Rowley.*

SHATTUCK, Jeremiah and Nabby Stearns, Nov. 7, 1793.*
Mary and John Parker Jr., Dec. 30, 1778.*
Phebe of Dracutt, and John Needham, Mar. 3, 1768.*

SHEAD (see Shed, Shedd), Elizebeth [dup. Elisabeth Shed] and Ebenezer Farley, June 6, 1703.*

* Intention not recorded.

SHEAD, Sally and Solomon Andrews of Carlisle Dec. 24, 1795, in Carlisle.*
Zacharia and Hannah Harris, July 13, 1702.*

SHED (see Shead, Shedd), Abial and Reuben Lewis, May 17, 1770.*
Abigail and Nathaniel Hill, June 18, 1735.*
Allice and Daniel Twist of Ipswich, N.H., Sept. 5, 1782.* [Alice and Daniel Twiss, M.R.]
Benjamin, Ens., and Elisabeth Hill, Apr. 11, 1738.*
Daniel Jr. and Ruth Moore [dup. More], July 5, [16]70.* [Moore, M.R.]
Daniel (Ssed) Jr. and Rebecka [dup. Rebeckah] Dutton, Dec. 17, 1708 [dup. 1706].*
Daniel and Rebeckah Farley, Jan. 8, 1733-4.*
Daniel and Martha Holden of Woburn, May 8, 1823.*
Daniel and Abigail Pattin of Tewksbury, ———.*
Dorothy and Samuel Danforth Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], Aug. 5, 1714.*
Ebenezer and Thankful Fletcher, May 30, 1758, in Chelmsford.*
Elizabeth and Samuel Farley, Apr. 11, [16]7[worn].*
Elizabeth and Ebenezer Richardson, Dec. 30, 1746.*
Elizabeth and Oliver Richardson, Apr. 8, 1778.*
Esther and Nathaniel Patten of Stafford, Nov. 3, 1763.*
Eunice and John Leveston of Chelmsford, Nov. 29, 1705, in Charlestown.*
Hannah and Thomas Rogers, Sept. 30, 1672.*
Hannah and Nathan Shed Jr., Nov. —, 1717.*
Hannah and Edward Farmer Jr., Mar. 25, 1783.*
Hannah and Benja[min] Russell, Oct. 31, 1786.*
Jemima and John Wilson [dup. Willson] "Ter^{s}" [*tertius*], Nov. 26, 1722.*
Joanna and David Danforth, May 17, 1750.*
John and Sarah Chamberlain [dup. Chamberlaine], Jan. 9, 1676-7.*
John [dup. Jr.] and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] Farley, Sept. 6, 1724.*
John Jr. and Hannah Ross, Dec. 26, 1744.*
John and Martha Hosley, Oct. 22, 1755.*
John Jr. and Sarah Sprake, Dec. 24, 1778.*
John Jr. and Rachel Danforth, Nov. 24, 1784.*
John of Boston, and Asenath Stearns, June 5, 1821.*

* Intention not recorded.

Shed, Joseph [and] Rebecca Reedham [*sic*, ? Needham], Jan. 7, 1773, in Concord.*
Joseph Jr. and Mary Ruggles, Nov. 10, 1778.*
Kezia and David Stickney, Jan. 3, 1765.*
Maria, 21, d. Thomas and Martha, and David E. Bennett, 22, farmer, of Townsend, b. Eaton, N.Y., s. David dec'd and Mary dec'd, Nov. 30, 1843.*
Martha and Timothy Davis, May 11, 1779.* [Mercy, M.R.]
Martha and Benjamin H. Foster of Lancaster, May 9, 1811.*
Mary and John Rogers Jr., Oct. 10, 1667.*
Mary and Abraham Chamberlain, July 23, 1708, in Woburn.*
Mary and Ens. William Manning, Apr. 19, 1737.*
Mary and Jonathan Gates Jr. of Harvard, May 21, 1761, in Harvard.*
Mary and Abner Keyes of Dunstable, Dec. 20, 1763.*
Mercy (see Martha).
Nathan Jr. and Hannah Shed, Nov. —, 1717.*
Prudence and Thomas Spaulding, Jan. 29, 1792.*
Rachel of Pepperell, and Oliver Farmer [dup. Jr.], Apr. 5, 1757, in Pepperell.*
Rebeca and David Burge of Chelmsford, Mar. 13, 1757.*
Rebecah and Joseph Osgood, May 26, 1778.* [Rebekah, M.R.]
Rebecca and John Danly, Sept. 29, 1793.*
Rebeckah and Joshua Abbott, June 10, 1710.*
Rebeckah and Nicholas Sprake, June 1, 1724.*
Rebeckah and John Dutton, Feb. 18, 1740.*
Reuben and Sybel Ballard of Weston, Feb. 12, 1771, in Weston.*
Rhoda and John Rogers, May 28, 1786.*
Ruth and Daniel Kittredge [dup. Kittredg] Jr., July 8, 1724.*
Ruth [dup. Shead] and John Levestone [dup. Leviston] Jr., ———.*
Samuel and Hannah Jaquith, June 8, 1758.*
Sarah and John Dutton, Sept. 20, 1681.*
Sarah and Nathan Crosbey, Sept. 28, 1706.*
Sibbel and Moses Carleton, Oct. 17, 1782.* [Sybill and Moses Carlton, M.R.]
Tho[ma]s and Hannah Willson, Dec. 13, 1764.*
Thomas and Martha Baldwin, Dec. 29, 1816.*
William and Mary Farmer, Dec. 26, 1733.*
W[illia]m Jr. and Susanna Johnson, Jan. 13, 1763.*
Zaccheus and Caroline French, Nov. 3, 1822.*
Zacheus Jr. of Boston, and Nancy Danforth, Feb. 6, 1820.*

* Intention not recorded.

SHED, Zechary and Ann Bray, wid., Jan. 16, [16]77.* [Zach[ariah] and Ann Dray, M.R.]
Zoa and Noah Harrod, Dec. 3, 1818.*

SHEDD (see Shead, Shed), Zechariah and Lydea Farley, Mar. 9, 1692–3.* M.R.

SHELDON, Deborah and Isaac Lovejoy of Andover, Feb. 28, 1750.*
John [dup. Shildon] and Mary Tompson [dup. Thompson], wid. [second dup. omits wid.], Feb. 1, 1658–9 [second dup. in Woeberne].* [Sheldon, and Mary Thompson, in Woburn, M.R.]
John Jr. [dup. Shildon, omits Jr.] and Deborah Hill, Nov. 20, 1690.* [Sheldon, M.R.]
Mary and Peter Hunt, Oct. 25, 1715.*
Nicholos of Boston, and Harriot Sweetser, Nov. 16, 1823.*
Prudence and David Abbot Jr. of Andover, Dec. 28, 1752.*
Rebeckah and Simon Blanchard, Dec. 17, 1746.*
Samuel and Mary Hutchinson of Charlestown, Jan. 22, 171[8–19], in Charlestown.*
Sarah and John Center of Charlstown, July 30, 1741.*

SHERMAN, David and Sena Barns of Tewksbury, July 23, 1812.*
Elizabeth and Joseph Stephens, ———.*
Sarah and Henry Poor, Feb. 15, 1835.*

SHUMWAY, Henry P. and Susan P. Rogers, Nov. 4, 1838.*

SIMONDS (see Simons), Cyrus P. of Lexington, and Mary Ann Russell, June 6, 1841.*
David of Carlisle, and Rebecca Spaulding, May 12, 1822.*
Eliza and Jacob Burdit, Sept. 27, 1792.*
George of Bedford, and Ann Jaquith, Apr. 16, 1835.*
John and Ann Hill, June 2, 1825.*
Nancy and Peter Harrington Jr. of Watertown, June 16, 1805.*
Prudence and Abraham Duren of Woburn, Apr. 5, 1842.*
Rebeckah of Bedford, and Thomas Danforth, Sept. 19, 1734.*
William [of] Woburn, [and] Elizabeth Wilson, Dec. 26, 1704, in Concord.*
William and Sarah Baldwin, ———.*

SIMONS (see Simonds), Joshua Jr. of Lexington, and Martha Bowers, May 2 1765.*

* Intention not recorded.

SKELTON (see Skilton), Joann and David Fosdick of Charlestown, June 19, 1810.*

SKILTON (see Skelton), Anna and Amos Hagget of Charlestown, Nov. 13, 1806.*

SLADEN, James of Lowell, and Louisa H. Griffin of Lowell, Jan. 11, 1844.*

SLEEPER, Jacob of Boston, and Eliza Davis, May 7, 1827.*
Jacob of Boston, and Maria Davis, Apr. 7, 1834.*

SMITH, Aaron and Maria Osgood [d. Phinehas and Hannah], ———, [in] Boston.*
Dana and Mary Ann Allen, July 4, 1841.*
John and Eliza Kelley, Feb. 7, 1820.*
Robert, Dr., of Durham, and Alice Kidder, Aug. 3, 1790.*

SNOW, Abigail of Woburn, and David Sanders, Nov. 23, 1743.*
John and Dorcas Abbot, Feb. 4, 1798.*
Josiah and Azubah Hill, May 14, 1797.*
Josiah and Betsey Parker, Nov. 11, 1804.*
Lavina and Thomas K. Richardson of Lowell, Apr. 2, 1833.*
Levi of Westford, and Lucy Fletcher of Westford, Oct. 13, 1789.*
Lucretia and Simeon Jefts, Nov. 1, 1825.*
Lydia and Joshua Eames, Jan. 22, 1793.*
Mary and Obadiah Sanders, Sept. 14, 1742, in Woburn.*
Richard and Bethiah Parker, May 10, 1738.*
Sarah and James Sanders, Jan. 14, 1768.*

SOLEY, Hannah and William Greenough Maccarty, Dec. 28, 1785.* [William Greenough Maccarty [of] Boston, M.R.]

SOMERSET (see Sumsett), Lydia [dup. Somersett] and Amos Fortune of Woburn, July 8, 1778, in Lexington.*

SOMES, Isaac of Mt. Desert, Me., and Sally Kittredge, Nov. 14, 1805.*

SPALDING (see Spaulding, Spualding), Edward and Susanna Crosby, Jan. 1, 1750.*
Rachel of Concord, and James Pemberton, ———.*

SPAULDING (see Spalding, Spualding), Abel Jr., 25, farmer, of Chelmsford, s. Abel and Harriet of Chelmsford, and Julia Ann Everett, 28, d. Isaac and Lucy (Currier), Jan. 30, 1849.*
Abi and Aneniah Bohonan, Oct. 28, 1838.*

* Intention not recorded.

SPAULDING, Abigail of Chelmsford, and Nathan Carleton, Nov. 5, 1776.*
Andrew [dup. Spaldin] and Hannah Jefts [dup. Jeiffs], d. Henry, Apr. 30, 1674, in Chelmsford.*
Anna and Isaac Barron, June 4, 1772.*
Anne and John Duren, Feb. 9, 1818.*
Asa and Anna Crosby, Jan. 10, 1750.*
Benoni and Esther Chamberlain, Dec. 21, 1743.*
Benoni and Lydia Durrant of Acton, Apr. 1, 1790.*
Edward, s. John, and Mary Bracket, d. John, Nov. 27, 1683, in Chelmsford.*
Edward and Olive Spaulding, Oct. 31, 1824.*
Esther and William Duren of Carlisle, Mar. 20, 1824.*
Hannah and Silas Dudley of Bedford, June 18, 1822.*
Jacob and Mary Eastee, Dec. 15, 1831.*
Job Jr. of Chelmsford, and Abigail Pierce, Feb. 17, 1757.*
Joseph of Chelmsford, and Hannah Stearns, May 4, 1779.*
Joseph and Mary Jefts, Oct. 4, 1781.* [Giffs, M.R.]
Mary and Thomas Russell, Mar. 27, 1805.*
Molly of Chelmsford, and William Frost, June 14, 1775.*
Olive and Edward Spaulding, Oct. 31, 1824.*
Olive, 19, d. Edw[ar]d and Olive, and Asa Nickles, 26, farmer, of Carlisle, b. Carlisle, s. Stephen and Eleanor of Carlisle, Jan. 14, 1845.*
Rachel and Jeremiah Warren of Chelmsford, Oct. 1, 1789, in Westford.*
Rebecca and David Simonds of Carlisle, May 12, 1822.*
Rebecca and W[illia]m McKee, Sept. 17, 1840.*
Sarah [of] Concord, [and] James Nickless, Oct. 30, 1766, in Concord.*
Sarah of Chelmsford, and John Laws, Dec. 29, 1774.*
Sarah and Benjamin Searles of Tyngsborough, Dec. 9, 1823.*
Sybil and Ephraim Robbins of Carlisle, Apr. 30, 1782, in Carlisle.*
Sybil and Samuel R. Duren of Woburn, Dec. 12, 1826.*
Thomas and Prudence Shed, Jan. 29, 1792.*
Willard of Chelmsford, and Sarah Stearns, Feb. 12, 1789.*
William 2d and Elizabeth Ann Barron, Dec. 2, 1824.*

SPERRY, Eli N. and Lydia D. Kimball of Lowell, Jan. 13, 1839.*

SPOFFORD, Frederic of Bucksport, Me., and Augusta Parker, Nov. 19, 1839.*

* Intention not recorded.

SPRAKE, Anna and Samuel Sprake Jr., Jan. 23, 1777.*
Elizabeth S. and Jonathan Jaquith Jr. of Wilmington, May 27, 1827.*
Hannah and Oliver Farmer Jr., Nov. 30, 1786.*
Harriot and Horatio Boyden of Chelmsford, Apr. 16, 1822.*
Isaac and Rhoda Willson, Aug. 28, 1788.*
Judith and William Laws, Mar. 17, 1774.*
Judith and William Nichols, July 6, 1817.*
Levi and Sally Symms, Mar. 13, 1788.*
Margaret and Moses Carleton, Jan. 15, 1771.* [Carlton, M.R.]
Mary and Joseph Dows, Jan. 29, 1811.*
Nicholas [dup. Jr.] and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] Burge, Aug. —, 1721.*
Nicholas and Rebeckah Shed, June 1, 1724.*
Nicholas Jr. and Judith Pollard, wid., Nov. 15, 1744.*
Nicholas Jr. and Sarah Walker, May 27, 1752.*
Rebecca and Joseph Willson, May 10, 1791.*
Rhoda and Abijah Hodgman of Carlisle, June 25, 1801.*
Ruth and Joseph French of Tewksbury, Mar. 12, 1789.*
Samuel and Judith Pollard, Dec. 12, 1749.*
Samuel Jr. and Anna Sprake, Jan. 23, 1777.*
Samuel and Anna Levistone, Apr. 5, 1796.*
Sam[ue]ll and Ruth Dunklee, Aug. 1, 1782.* [Samuel and Ruth Dunckly, M.R.]
Sarah and Josiah Gary of Pomfret, Dec. 16, 1746.*
Sarah and John Shed Jr., Dec. 24, 1778.*
Sarah and Joseph Dows, May 23, 1784.* [Speake, May 3, M.R.]

SPUALDING (see Spalding, Spaulding), Rebeckah and Jonas Addams of Chelmsford, Aug. 4, 1740.*

STEARNES (see Stearns, Sternes, Sterns), Allice, wid., and John Pollard, Sept. 14, 1741.*
Prudance and John Needham of Tewksbury, Jan. 21, 1742.*
Rachel and Nathan Hutchinson of Bedford, Apr. 16, 1741.*

STEARNS (see Stearnes, Sternes, Sterns), Abbot and Lydia Wright, Mar. 27, 1791.*
Abigail and William Wyman of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1712, in Watertown.*
Abner, Lt. [dup. omits Lt.], of Bedford, and Anna Hill, May 1, 1796, in Bedford.*
Alice and Elisha White of Lancaster, Aug. 3, 1758.*
Alice and Samuel Stearns Jr., June 2, 1785.*

* Intention not recorded.

STEARNS, Allice [dup. crossed out, Alice] and David Trull, Sept. 29, 1789.*
Almira and Thaddeus H. Davis of Bedford, May 4, 1837.*
Asenath and John Shed of Boston, June 5, 1821.*
Augusta, 18, "adopted" d. Thomas Page of Carlisle, and William F. Hanaford, 22, carpenter, s. W[illia]m dec'd and Mehitable dec'd, Jan. 1, 1846.*
Catherine and John Wilson of Salem, N.H., Dec. 27, 1836.*
Elijah and Lucy Lane of Bedford, Dec. 20, 1759, in Bedford.*
Elijah of Boston, and Sarah Blanchard, May 8, 1833.*
Elijah and Rebecca Ross of Lowell, Jan. 1, 1842.*
Eliza and Jonathan Stearns, Dec. 21, 1823.*
Eliza A. and John D. Billings of Bedford, May 17, 1832.*
Elizabeth and Henry Jefts Jr., Feb. 24, 1774.*
Esther and Abraham Andrews of Concord, Oct. 19, 1773.*
Esther of Lowell, and Samuel P. Griffin, May 13, 1827.*
Hannah and Joseph Spaulding of Chelmsford, May 4, 1779.*
Hannah and Aaron Jefts, July 12, 1810.*
Harriot and Joseph Stearns, Dec. 29, 1831.*
Hiram and Abigail M. Scott, June 7, 1840.* C.R.2.
Isaac and Sarah Abbott of Bedford, Feb. 11, 1747-8, in Bedford.*
Isaac Jr. and Mary Crosby, Dec. 18, 1777.*
Isaac and Mary Miriam, ———.*
Isaac and Allice Wilson, ———.*
Issachar and Dolly Page of Bedford, Sept. 16, 1790.*
Joanna and Ebenezer Fletcher of Westford, Aug. 8, 1754.*
John and Zilpha Stearns, Oct. 29, 1821.*
John Jr. [dup. Sterns] and Esther Johnson, ———.* 1715
Jonathan and Molly Wright, July 1, 1784.*
Jonathan and Eliza Stearns, Dec. 21, 1823.*
Joseph and Zilpah Crosby, Dec. 5, 1787.*
Joseph and Harriot Stearns, Dec. 29, 1831.*
Josiah and Susannah Stearns, Apr. 16, 1805.*
Lydia and Samuel Belnap, Nov. 13, 1729.*
Mary [dup. Sternes], wid., and Lt. William French, May 6, 1669.* [Sternes, M.R.]
Mary and Samuel Barron of Chelmsford, May 28 [dup. May 30], 1705, in Chelmsford.*
Mary and Benjamin Frost, Dec. 21, 1710.*
Mary and John Pollard, Sept. 17, 1728.*
Mary and Joseph Hall, Feb. 22, 1820.*
Mary of Chelmsford, and Jonathan Wood, Jan. —, 1821, in Chelmsford.*

* Intention not recorded.

STEARNS, Mary and William Whitford, May 13, 1832.*
Miriam and Thomas Patten Jr., ———.*
Molly and Jonathan How, Apr. 13, 1803.*
Nabby and Jeremiah Shattuck, Nov. 7, 1793.*
Nathaniel and Sarah Carleton, Feb. 10, 1784.*
Nathaniel and Lydia Willson, Aug. 6, 1791.*
Nathaniel and Sarah Dows, May 28 [28, written in pencil], 1815.*
Obed and Mehitable Carlton, May 27, 1827.*
Rebeckah and George [dup. Georg] Farley, July 14, 1699.*
Sally and Levi Holt of Townsend, Aug. 8, 1805.*
Samuel and Elizabeth Hutchinson of Bedford, Oct. 31, 1749, in Bedford.*
Samuel Jr. and Alice Stearns, June 2, 1785.*
Samuel Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Rachel Crosbey, ———.*
Sarah [dup. Sterns] and Samuel [dup. Samuell] Hunt Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], June 18 [dup. June 16], 1702.*
Sarah and Ebenezer Johnson of Woburn, May 19, 1725.*
Sarah and Joshua Abbot Jr., Mar. 6, 1746.*
Sarah and Thaddeus Davis of Bedford, Sept. 28, 1779.*
Sarah and Willard Spaulding of Chelmsford, Feb. 12, 1789.*
Sarah A. and Aaron Laurence Esq. of Amherst, N.H., Dec. 16, 1842.*
Sewall and Lucretia Hill, June 23, 1836.*
Susannah and Josiah Stearns, Apr. 16, 1805.*
Thomas and Bette Manning, Mar. 14, 1750–1.*
Timothy and Sarah Lane of Bedford, Nov. 1, 1787, in Bedford.*
William and Lydia Davis of Bedford, Sept. 25, 1777, in Bedford.*
William Jr. of Bedford, and Betsey Davis of Bedford, Feb. 12, 1801.*
Zilpha and John Stearns, Oct. 29, 1821.*

STEPHENS (see Stevens), James of Townshend, and Mary Richardson, June 6, 1739.*
Joseph and Elizabeth Sherman, ———.*

STERNES (see Stearnes, Stearns, Sterns), John [dup. Sterne, second dup. Stearns] and Mary Lathrop [dup. Lathrope, second dup. Latrop], Dec. —, [16]56, in Bastable [dup. Barstable, in Plimoth, second dup. Bastable, in Plymouth Pattin].* [Sterne, and Mary Lathrop, in Barstable, M.R.]

STERNS (see Stearnes, Stearns, Sternes), Elizabeth and Samuel Rogers, May 22, 1707, in Charlestown.*

* Intention not recorded.

STERNS, Josiah and Mrs. Sarah Abbott of Andover, Dec. 4, 1755, in Andover.*
Sarah and Joshua Child of Weston, Jan. —, 1720–1, in Charlestown.*

STEVENS (see Stephens), Abba and John A. Savels of Boston, Sept. 13, 1827.*
Caleb of Chelmsford, and Elisabeth Willson, Dec. 1, 1768.*
Catharine and Alpheus Richardson of Groton, June 7, 1831.*
Ethel [male] and Hannah French, June 28, 1835.*
George W. and Adeline Duren, Oct. 12, 1834.*
Hannah A. and Charles Saunderson of Lowell, Mar. 22, 1836.*
Josiah of Dunstable, and Abigail Richardson, Nov. 15, 1801.*
Mary Ann and Josiah B. French, Apr. 6, 1823.*
Sarah and William Adams of Tyngsborough, Aug. 28, 1823.*
Simeon and Mariah Ingalls of Andover, Feb. 7, 1771.*

STEVENSON, Mary [dup. Stimson] and Thomas Richardson, Jan. 5, [16]69 [dup. 1669–70].* [Steevenson, M.R.]
Mary C., 24, dressmaker, d. Nath[anie]l dec'd and Lydia dec'd, and James Whittemore, 29, laborer, s. James and Lydia, May 26, 1844.*
Nathaniel of Roxbury, and Lydia Abbot, Apr. 5, 1819.*
Rebeca [dup. Rebecca] and James Patterson [dup. Paterson], May 29, [16]62, in Cambridge.* [Rebeccah Steevenson and James Pattershin, M.R.]
Thomas of Boston, and Elizabeth Clark, Jan. 30, 1803.*

STICKNE (see Stickney), Abraham and Abigail Hall, Feb. 20, 1727–8.*
Anne and Samuel Hunt, Mar. 31, 1709.*

STICKNEY (see Stickne), Daniel and Mary Hill, Dec. 15, 1730.*
David and Kezia Shed, Jan. 3, 1765.*
Eleazer and Martha Brown, Jan. 25, 1763.*
Mary and James Goss of Lanchester, May 14, 1761.*
Patty and Ebenezer Sanders, Feb. 9, 1786.*
Rachel and Oliver Crosby, Mar. 17, 1768.*
Sarah and Ezra Trask Foster of Ipswich, Oct. 3, 1784.*
Silence and Benjamin Bowers, Mar. 28, 1784.*
William and Anna Whiting, June —, 1729.*
William, Dea., and Mrs. Hannah Abbott, Nov. 23, 1749.*
W[illia]m Jr. and Abigail Walker, Mar. 10, 1768.*

* Intention not recorded.

STONE, Jonas S., 23, farmer, b. Lexington, s. Samuel and Mary, and Sarah E. Miller, 24, d. Stephen and Abigail, Mar. 30, 1845.*
Mary, Mrs., and James Kemp, Aug. 16, 1835.*
Phebe of Tewksbury, and Thomas Levestone, ———.*
Thomas of Packston, and Nancy Parker, Nov. 17, 1791.*

STOWEL, Abel and Betsy Symmes, Oct. —, 1814.*

STRONG, Theodore of Clinton, N.Y., and Lucy Dix, Sept. —, 1818.*

SUMNER, Betsey and Amos Carlton Jr., Jan. 25, 1824.*
Mary B. and Luke Ashley of Boston, May 14, 1826.*
Thomas of Boston, and Rebecca Blanchard, Oct. 1, 1815.*

SUMSETT (see Somerset), Saul and Lydia York, Apr. 24, 1777.* [Somcott, negroes, M.R.]

SWALLOW, Amaziah of Dunstable, and Elisabeth Kindal of Dunstable, June 19, 1759.*
Phebe and David Parker, Oct. 4, 1764, in Chelmsford.*

SWEET, William and Melinda Wyman, July 25, 1833.*

SWEETSER, Harriot and Nicholos Sheldon of Boston, Nov. 16, 1823.*

SYMMES (see Symms), Betsy and Abel Stowel, Oct. —, 1814.*

SYMMS (see Symmes), Ebenezer of Wilmington, and Hannah Davis, May 16, 1816.*
Sally and Levi Sprake, Mar. 13, 1788.*

TAINTER, William of Boston, and Sophronia Batcheller, May 19, 1825.*

TAPLEASE, Mary and Jacob Browne, Oct. 16, 1661, in Boston.*

TARBEL (see Tarbell, Tarble), Abigail and Samuel Walker, Feb. 4, 1774.* [Tarbell, M.R.]
William Jr. and Elizabeth French, Mar. 21, 1776.* [Tarbell, M.R.]

TARBELL (see Tarbel, Tarble), Abigail and John Richardson of Dracut, Apr. 13, 1823.*
Anne and Samuel Parker, ———.*

* Intention not recorded.

TARBELL, Daniel [*sic*, David] and Hannah Fitch of Bedford, Aug. 1, 1751, in Bedford.*
Elisabeth and John Hosley, Feb. 1, 1749–50.*
William and Ruth Richardson, Feb. 19, 1735–6.*
W[illia]m and Elisabeth Walker, Oct. 31, 1765.*

TARBLE (see Tarbel, Tarbell), Jonath[an] and Betty Levestone, Feb. 21, 1802.*
Will[ia]m Jr. and Abigail Allen, Dec. 12, 1802.*

TATMAN (see Totman), Allice and John Willson Jr., Nov. 8, 1748.*

TAY (see Toy), Grace and Thomas Willowes, Jan. —, [16]62.*
Isaiah Jr. of Burlington, and Maria Harrington, Apr. 17, 1823.*
Nathaniel and Barshaba Wyman, May 30, [16]77.* [Nath-[anie]ll Toy and Bathshaba Wiman, M.R.]
Susanna of Woburn, and Benja[min] Pollard, Sept. 15, 1768.*
William 3d of Woburn, and Hannah Pollard, July 26, 1771, in Woburn.*

TAYLER (see Taylor), Abigall of Concord, and Benjamin Bacon, Dec. 2, 1712.*

TAYLOR (see Tayler), Abial and Walter Carr, Nov. 2, 1815.*
Abraham and Patte Davise, Apr. 3, 1799.*
[Isaac] of Dunstable, and Lucy Hill, Oct. —, 1814.*
Michael and Abial Thistle, Nov. 29, 1790.*
Rebecca [dup. Rebeck] [of] Concord, [and] Joseph Bacon, May 9, 1716, in Concord.*

TEMPLE, Benja[min] of Tewksbury, and Sarah Sanders, July 9, 1767.*

TENNEY, Benja[min] [dup. Tinney] of Dorchester, and Patty Richardson, Mar. 23, 1806.*
Martha and Enoch Foster of Tewksbury, Dec. 13, 1825.*

THISTLE, Abial and Michael Taylor, Nov. 29, 1790.*
Hannah and John Miller Jr., Dec. 29, 1790.*
Joshua of Dracutt, and Lydia Mears, Sept. 10, 1786.* [Joshua Thistle of Dracut, M.R.]

THOMPSON (see Tompson), Abraham Rand of Charlestown, and Elizabeth Bowen, Mar. 20, 1803.*
James of Woburn, and Abigail Baldwin, Jan. 9, 1729–30.*

* Intention not recorded.

THOMPSON, John of Boston, and Ann Richardson, Oct. 20, 1814.*
Joseph [dup. Tompson] and Mary Bracket, July 22, 1662, in Braintery.* [Thompson, and Mary Brackett, July 2, M.R.]

THORNDIKE, Thankful [first w.] and Nathan Jaques, ———.* P.R.I.

THURSTON, Richard of Frankfort, Me., and Ann Bowers, Oct. 13, 1817.*

TIBBETS, Enoch and Hannah Cobourn, Oct. 13, 1830.*

TILESTON, Peter and Sarah Wright, Apr. 15, 1810.*

TOMPSON (see Thompson), Abigail and Josiah Bowers, Jan. 17, 1744.*
Alice and David Parker, Oct. 27, 1757.*
Benjamin and Allice Kidder, Nov. 9, 1715.*
Dorothy and Solomon Kidder, Nov. 23, 1758.*
Elisabeth, Mrs., and William Bowers, ———.*
Joseph, Ens., and Mary Denison of Roxbury, Mar. 17, 1680–1.* [Tomson, M.R.]
Mary [dup. Thompson], wid. [second dup. omits wid.], and John Sheldon [dup. Shildon], Feb. 1, 1658–9 [second dup. in Woeberne].* [Thompson, and John Sheldon, in Woburn, M.R.]
Mary and Ephraim Manning, ——, 1710.*
Richard and Rebecca Eaton of Reading, Sept. 1, 1772, in Charlestown.*
Sarah and Isaac Hurd, Sept. 24, 1778.* [Thomson, M.R.]
W[illia]m and Sarah White, Oct. 27, 1757.*

TOOTHAKER, Margaret and Ebenezer Felch of Reading, Jan. 28, 1733–4.*
Martha [dup. Toothacor, second dup. Toothakar] and Ralph Hill Jr., Nov. 15, 1660.* [Toothaccre, M.R.]
Mary and Zachariah Goodhue of Dracut, Dec. 9, 1779.*
Mary and John Rogers Jr., ———.*
Roger and Mary Allin, June 9, 1665.* [Toothacre, M.R.]
Roger Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Sarah Rogers, July 20, 1703.*
Roger, Dr., and Phebe Baldwin, Aug. 7, 1718.*
Roger Jr. and Mary Crosbey, ———.*
Roger and Mary Wright of Wilmington, ———.*
Sarah and John Levestone Jr., Feb. 15, 1736–7.*
Sarah and Samuel Danforth Jr., Apr. 28, 1774.*

* Intention not recorded.

TOTMAN (see Tatman), John and Sarah Dickason, Oct. 15, 1773.* [Oct. 17, M.R.]
Rebecah and Jeremiah Baldwin, Apr. 11, 1780.* [Rebecca, M.R.]
Sarah and Isaac Manning, Nov. 3, 1789.*
Sarah and Luther Penniman, Feb. 12, 1804.*

TOWNS, Olive and Nath[anie]l Crosby, June 27, 1810.*

TOWNSEN (see Townsend), Dennis of Andover, and Allis Baldwin, July 16, 1785, in Andover.*

TOWNSEND (see Townsen), Elizabeth and Jonas Keyes, Apr. 21, 1756, in Chelmsford.*
Rebeckah and Ephraim Keyes of Chelmsford, July 11, 1751.*

TOY (see Tay), Archelus of Woburn, and Sarah Cook, May 19, 1774.* [Archelaus, M.R.]
Phebe of Woburn, and John Sheldon Center, May 28, 1778.* [Tay, M.R.]
Sarah and William Laws, Aug. 4, 1779.* [Tay, Aug. 4, 1789, M.R.]

TROWBRIDGE, Maria, Mrs., of Groton, and Capt. Josiah Bowers, Jan. 28, 1773, in Groton.*

TRULL, Alice and Benjamin Needham, Sept. 12, 1798.*
Anna of Tewksbury, and Samuel Danforth Jr., Mar. 30, 1780.*
David and Allice [dup. crossed out, Alice] Stearns, Sept. 29, 1789.*
Elizabeth of Tewksbury, and Ebenezer Baley of Tewksbury, Aug. 15, 1762.*
Elizabeth and Isaac Marshall of Tewksbury, Dec. 11, 1783.*
Hannah and Joseph Batchelder, Dec. 15, 1796.*
John and Sarah [dup. Sara] French, Dec. 11, [16]57 [dup. in Woeberne].* [Sarah, M.R.]
John Jr. and Elizabeth Hooper, Apr. 22, [16]92.*
John and Mary Hunt, June 1, 1731.*
Mary and Benjamin Parker, Oct. 11, 1684.*
Olive and Eben[eze]r Frost of Chelmsford, Apr. 15, 1794.*
Rhoda and Asa Frost of Chelmsford, July 25, 1790.*
Samuel and Ann Haile, wid., June 15, [16]68.* [Hayle, M.R.]
Samuel and Mary Haseltine, Mar. 22, 1726–7.*

TUFFTS (see Tufts), Eliakim and Sarah Ross, May 6, 1788.*

* Intention not recorded.

TUFTS (see Tuffts), Call and Mary Saunders, Feb. 10, 1807.*
Ebenezer and Hannah Levistone, Apr. 27, 1781.*
George of Boston, and Rebecca Frost, Sept. 18, 1792.*
Sarah of Medford, and Asa Richardson, May 23, 1781, in Medford.*
Susanna of Medford, and Ebenezer Richardson Jr., Apr. 24, 1783.* [Eleazer, M.R.]

TWEED, Sally of Woburn, and John Foster, Oct. 9, 1787, in Woburn.*

TWESS (see Twist), Solomon of Woburn, and Anna Wyman, Sept. 13, 1785, in Woburn.*

TWICHEL, Mary of Shelburne, and John Wallis, July 19, 1717, in Sudbury.*

TWIST (see Twess), Daniel of Ipswich, N.H., and Allice Shed, Sept. 5, 1782.* [Twiss, and Alice Shed, M.R.]
Hannah and Thomas Manning, Aug. 30, 1737.*
James of Woburn, and Lydia Farley, June 27, 1754.*

TWITCHELL (see Twichel).

TYLER, Moses C. of Andover, and Susan W. Baldwin, Jan. 21, 1830.*
Sarah Whitwell and John Bradford of Boston, Dec. 5, 1813.*

UNDERWOOD, Louisa and Doliver Johnson of Concord, N.H., Mar. 19, 1827.*
William of Chelmsford, and Ann Kidder, Mar. 17, 1684–5, in Chelmsford.*

UPTON, James of Reading, and Rachel Holt of Reading, Aug. 9, 1764.*
Paul of Wilmington, and Martha Wilson, Mar. 14, 1776.* [Willson, M.R.]

VIRGIN, Isaac G. and Julia H. Harlow, June 15, 1845.*
Mary A. of Woburn, and Nahum Green, laborer, of Woburn, Oct. 15, 1843.*
Stephen G., 27, stable tender, of Boston, s. Osgood and Clarissa, and Abba R. Sanders, 33, d. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1846.*

* Intention not recorded.

WAIT (see Waite), David of Lowell, and Sarah Rowss of Lowell, Sept. 17, 1843.*
Mercy and John Danforth, May 6, 1779.*

WAITE (see Wait), Damaris, wid., of Malden [dup. Maldon], and [dup. adds Sergt.] John Marshall, Nov. 30, 1681.* [Wayte, and Sergt. John Marshall, M.R.]

WALDO, Elizabeth and Josiah Bracket, Feb. 4, [16]72.* [Elizabeth Waldo of Chelmsford, and Josiah Brackett, M.R.]

WALKER, Abigail and William Danforth, Feb. 17, 1742.*
Abigail and W[illia]m Stickney Jr., Mar. 10, 1768.*
Amity and Daniel Baldwin of Pelham, Aug. 16, 1759.*
Benjamin [dup. Wallker] and Susanna [dup. Susanah] Baldwin of Woburn [dup. Woborne], Dec. 15, 1712.*
Benjamin and Joanna Ditson, Nov. 25, 1746.*
Benja[min] of Willmington, and Susanna Cook, Nov. 27, 1800.*
Elisabeth [dup. of Woburn] and Joseph Walker [dup. Jr.], Dec. 4, 1739, in Woburn.*
Elisabeth and Hezekiah Richardson of Tounshend, Sept. 30, 1740.*
Elisabeth and W[illia]m Tarbell, Oct. 31, 1765.*
Elizabeth and Samuel Fitch, Mar. 20, [16]95–6.*
Ezekiel and Rebecah Danforth, Nov. 16, 1784.* [Rebecca, M.R.]
Hannah and Nathaniel Hill, Nov. 26, 1706.*
Hannah and Samuel Richardson, Feb. 1, 1736–7.*
Hannah and Silas Carly of Marlborough, Mar. 20, 1769.*
Hannah and John Wright, Sept. 4, 1775.*
John and Mary Frost, July 29, 1707.*
Joseph and Sarah Wyman of Woburn, Dec. 15, 1669.*
Joseph [dup. Jr.] and Elisabeth Walker [dup. of Woburn], Dec. 4, 1739, in Woburn.*
Lydia and Josiah Richardson, Oct. 25, 1770.*
Maria of Carlisle, and Joseph Parkhurst Jr., July 18, 1827.*
Melle and Moses Goodard of Marlborough, May 1, 1765.*
Phebe and John Lewis of Wilmington, Mar. 14, 1744–5, in Wilmington.*
Rebecah and Ebenezer Richardson Jr., Apr. 25, 1776.* [Rebecca, M.R.]
Robert and Elizabeth Abbott, Dec. 7, 1743.*
Samuel and Abigail Tarbel, Feb. 4, 1774.* [Tarbell, M.R.]
Sarah and Benjamin Johnson of Woborn, Nov. 22, [16]99.*
Sarah and Nicholas Sprake Jr., May 27, 1752.*

* Intention not recorded.

WALKER, Seth [and] Elenor Chandler, Apr. 4, 1716, in Concord.*
Susanna and John Cheever, Aug. 22, 1754.*
Timothy of Brownsfield, and Hannah Gleason, Dec. 9, 1783.*
Ursly and Isaac Jaquith of Wilmington, Jan. 14, 1773, in Wilmington.*

WALKINS, Jason A. [? Watkins] of Charlestown, and Nancy Seavy of Charlestown, May 13, 1841.*

WALLIS, John and Mary Twichel of Shelburne, July 19, 1717, in Sudbury.*

WALSH (see Wolsh).

WARD, Lyman of Roxbury, and Harriet Crosby, Aug. 16, 1836.* [Hariot, C.R.2.]

WARREN, Benjamin and Isabella Farmer, Jan. 10, 1754, in Chelmsford.*
Ephraim of Chelmsford, and Esther Carlton, Oct. 25, 1821.*
James P. (see James P. Wason).
Jeremiah of Chelmsford, and Rachel Spaulding, Oct. 1, 1789, in Westford.*
Joseph of Chelmsford, and Sarah Osgood, Feb. 23, 1769.* [Joseph Jr., M.R.]
William W. of W. Cambridge, and Rebecca Bennett, Oct. 13, 1837.* [Oct. 17, C.R.2.]

WASON, James P., 26, trader, of Charlestown, s. James and Mary, and Eliza Baker, 21, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1847.* [Warren, C.R.2.]

WATERMAN, James (see James Masterman).

WATERS, Mehitable of Carlisle, and Joseph Blanchard, June 10, 1788, in Carlisle.*

WATKINS (see Walkins).

WATSON, Mahala and Benjamin C. Reed, Sept. 21, 1826.*

WAUGH, Varnum of Roxbury, and Sarah Danforth, Mar. 15, 1829.*

WEATHERBEE (see Wetherbe, Wetherbee), Rebecca and William McDonald, Jan. 18, 1824.*

* Intention not recorded.

WEBBER, Ann and Henry C. Johnson of Mason, N.H., Nov. 4, 1830.*
David C. of Boston, and Mary Ann K. Danforth, Nov. 30, 1837.*
Thomas and Eliza Bacon, Dec. 1, 1803.*

WEBSTER, Jesse and Lucy Foster, Sept. 23, 1816.*
Virginia S. and Benjamin Hamblen of Pelham, N.H., Oct. 19, 1826.*
Wealthy and Edward H. Wood of Tewksbury, Nov. 12, 1828.*

WELD, Jabez Hatch of Plymouth, N.H., and Patty Fletcher of Chelmsford, Jan. 21, 1793.*

WETHERBE (see Weatherbee, Wetherbee), David and Susanna Hardy of Concord, Feb. 12, 1778.* [Witherby, M.R.]

WETHERBEE (see Weatherbee, Wetherbe), Joseph of Dedham, and Melicent Rradden [Bradden], May —, 1814.*
Peggy and William Whittemore, Feb. —, 1816.*
Timothy of Pepperrill, and Lydia Parker, May 29, 1770.* [May 19, M.R.]

WHEAT, Joel and Martha Frost, June 17, 1824.*

WHEELER, Benjamin and Polly Fitch, Mar. 4, 1794.*
John of Dover, N.H., and Elizabeth Crosby, June 5, 1810.*
Joseph Proctor and Betty Munroe, Dec. 9, 1779, in Acton.*
Moses and Roxanna [dup. Roxana] Fletcher of Tyngsborough, June 8, 1834.*
Oliver of Acton, and Hepsibah Munroe, Mar. 3, 1773, in Acton.*
Samuel of Acton, and Lydia Munroe, Feb. 13, 1777.* [Munro, M.R.]
Timothy and Ruhamah Baldwin, Apr. 18, 1813.*

WHETFORD (see Whitford), Elliot of Nashua, N.H., and Elizabeth Bowman, Nov. 26, 1840.*

WHIPPLE, Susanah of Ipswick, and John Laine, Mar. 20, 168[worn], in Salem.* [Susan Swipple and Jo[h]n Lane, Mar. 20, 1682, M.R.]

WHITE, Daniel and Mary Hunt of Acton, May 7, 1783 [dup. Jan. 1, 1784], in Acton.*
Elisabeth, Mrs., of Haverhill, and Rev. John Chandler, Jan. 18, 1759, in Haverhill.*
Elisha of Lancaster, and Alice Stearns, Aug. 3, 1758.*

* Intention not recorded.

WHITE, John [and] Mehitable French, Sept. 23, 1741, in Concord.*
John of Concord, and Sarah Kidder, Apr. 29, 1773.*
Lydia of Haverhil, and Solomon Kidder, ———.*
Mary, Mrs., of Haverhill, and Rev. John Chandler, Nov. 3, 1748, in Haverhill.*
Mary and John Brown of Mason, Dec. 19, 1792.*
Nancy and Josiah Orne of Salem, Aug. 2, 1778.*
Sarah and W[illia]m Tompson, Oct. 27, 1757.*

WHITEING (see Whiting), Elisabeth and Ebinezer Jaquith of Wilmington, Jan. 8, 1760, in Wilmington.*

WHITFORD (see Whetford), Martha L., 24, d. W[illia]m and Susan, and Charles Henry Hill, 27, machinist, s. Brewer and Celindia, Dec. 16, 1849.*
William and Mary Stearns, May 13, 1832.*

WHITING (see Whiteing), Abigail and Asa Cram, Apr. 1, 1802.*
Achsah and John Phelps of Lanchester, July 30, 1766.*
Anna and William Stickney, June —, 1729.*
Anna and Hezekiah Crosbey, Feb. 7, 1754.*
Anne and Capt. Henry Baldwin, June 20, 1819.*
Benjamin and Dorothy Crosby, ———.*
Dorcas and Joshua Abbott, Mar. 2, 1720–1.*
Dorcass, Mrs., and Benjamin Ruggles, Dec. 30, 1725.*
Eldad and Abigail Jaques, May 24, 1795.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Thomas Clerk [prob. Rev. Thomas Clark of Chelmsford], Oct. 14, 1702.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Mrs., and Samuel Ruggles, Dec. 19, 1710.*
Isaac and Mrs. Mary Needham, July 27, 1826.*
John and Sarah Hunt, Mar. 9, 1726–7.*
John of Littleton, and Mrs. Martha Ruggles, July 7, 1741.*
John and Lucy Farmer, July 25, 1758.*
John of Lancaster, and Orpah Danforth, May 24, 1785.*
Jonathan and Rebeckah Danforth, Dec. 14, 1749.*
Katharine and John Lane, Dec. 31, 1714.*
Martha and John Abbot of Ashburnham, Nov. 28, 1782.*
Mary and Oliver Whiting Jr., June 4, 1735.*
Mary Ann and George P. Elliot, Feb. 10, 1841.*
Olive and Jonathan Pollard, Mar. 30, 1758.*
Oliver and Anna Danforth, Jan. 22, 1689–90.* [Ens. Oliver. M.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

WHITING, Oliver [dup. Jr.] and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] Brown, Mar. 28, 1721.*
Oliver Jr. and Mary Whiting, June 4, 1735.*
Oliver and Hannah Marshall, May 2, 1793.*
Samuel and Deborah Hill, May 8, 1729.*
Samuel, Dea., and Mrs. Elisabeth Winchester, Nov. 2, 1749.*
Samuel and Rachel Rogers, Jan. 22, 1789.*
Sarah and Jonathan Hill, May 24, 1774.*
Sarah and Abial Foster, Nov. 23, 1788.*
Timothy of Lancaster, and Abigail Kidder, Aug. 21, 1781.*

WHITMAN, Bernard, Rev., of Waltham, and Elizabeth H. Crosby, Dec. 13, 1826.*
Nathaniel, Rev., and Sarah Holman of Bolton, May 22, 1814, in Bolton.*

WHITTAKER, Abigail [of] Concord, [and] John Parker, Dec. 15, 1696, in Concord.*

WHITTEMORE, James, 29, laborer, s. James and Lydia, and Mary C. Stevenson, 24, dressmaker, d. Nath[anie]l dec'd and Lydia dec'd, May 26, 1844.*
William and Peggy Wetherbee, Feb. —, 1816.*

WHITWELL, W[illia]m and Sarah Osgood [d. Phinehas and Hannah], ———, [in] Boston.*

WIGHT, Abiall [dup. Abial Weight] of Medfield, and Samuel Maning [dup. Manning], May 6, [16]73.*

WILKENS (see Wilkins), Anna of Concord, and Jonathan Durant, Apr. 13, 1763.*
Isaac of Concord, and Margrett Munroe, July 23, 1765.*

WILKINS (see Wilkens), Henrietta and James Cheever of Andover, Feb. 3, 1827.*
Isaac and Sally Edwards, Apr. 28, 1793.*
R., Capt., of Hookset, N.H., and Mary Jane Wilson, Nov. 29, 1832.*
Timothy of Carlisle, and Mary Chamberlain, Dec. 11, 1755.*
William and Frances Cumings, May 10, 1789.*

WILLIAMS, Eliz[abe]th, Mrs., and Rev. Samuel Ruggles, Apr. 18, 1728, in Roxbury.*
Job and Dorothy Rogers, Sept. 11, 1732.*

* Intention not recorded.

WILLIAMS, ——— and Hannah Osgood [d. Phinehas and Hannah], ———, [in] Boston.*

WILLIBIE, John and Anna Chamberlain, Mar. 27, 1735.*

WILLOWES, Thomas and Grace Tay, Jan. —, [16]62.*

WILLSON (see Wilson), Dorcas and Ebenezer Wyman of Townshend, Apr. 2, 1745.*
Ebenezer of Bedford, and Amity Richardson, Feb. 4, 1747.*
Elisabeth and Caleb Stevens of Chelmsford, Dec. 1, 1768.*
Hannah and Tho[ma]s Shed, Dec. 13, 1764.*
Isaac and Sally Ditson, Jan. 6, 1789.*
John and Mary Chamberlain, wid., June —, 1742.*
John Jr. and Allice Tatman, Nov. 8, 1748.*
Joseph and Rebecca Sprake, May 10, 1791.*
Leonard and Rachel Durant, Dec. 17, 1761.*
Lydia and Nathaniel Stearns, Aug. 6, 1791.*
Mary and Stephen Richardson Jr., Jan. 5, 1769.*
Rebecca and Joseph Batcheller of New Ipswich, N.H., Apr. 3, 1810.*
Reuben and Sarah Mann, Feb. 21, 1760, in Woburn.*
Rhoda and Isaac Sprake, Aug. 28, 1788.*
Salley of Bedford, and William Kemp of Bedford, Dec. 4, 1800.*
Seth and Polly Page of Bedford, May 8, 1794.*

WILSON (see Willson), Adeline M. and Gardner Parker, May 16, 1841.*
Allice and Solomon Manning, May 20, 1777.* [Alice Willson, M.R.]
Allice and Isaac Stearns, ———.*
Daniel Jr., 23, blacksmith, b. Boston, s. Dan[ie]l and Mary, and Jane Wright, 24, b. Northampton, d. Justus and Abigail, June 11, 1844.*
Dorcas [and] Richard Hildreth, Feb. 6, 1699–1700, in Concord.*
Dorcas and Paul Hill, Dec. 15, 1768.* [Willson, M.R.]
Elisabeth and John Danforth of Andover, Mar. 6, 1755, in Andover.*
Elizabeth [and] William Simonds [of] Woburn, Dec. 26, 1704, in Concord.*
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] and William Frost, May —, 1721.*
Joanna B., 25, d. Daniel and Mary, and John S. Andrews, 27, botanic physician, of Sterling, b. Sterling, s. John and Zoa, Apr. 5, 1848.*

* Intention not recorded.

WILSON, John, Lt., [and] Susanna Miles [of] Concord, Nov. 10, 1698, in Concord.*
John "ter$" [*tertius*] [dup. Willson] and Jemima Shed, Nov. 26, 1722.*
John of Salem, N.H., and Catherine Stearns, Dec. 27, 1836.*
Jonathan and Lucy Dix, Oct. 26, 1823.*
Joseph Jr. and Elizabeth Bonner, Feb. 15, 1785.*
Leonard and Sarah Amanda Brown, Apr. 3, 1831.*
Leonard and Judeth Brown, Jan. 17, 1836.*
Martha and Paul Upton of Wilmington, Mar. 14, 1776.* [Willson, M.R.]
Mary and Joshua Kidder, Mar. 10, 1808.*
Mary Jane and Capt. R. Wilkins of Hookset, N.H., Nov. 29, 1832.*
Rebecah and Nath[ani]el Cumings, June 30, 1774.* [Rebekah Willson, M.R.]
Sarah and John Dean Jr., Jan. 9, 1729–30.*
Sarah and William Frost, Dec. 12, 1784.*
Sarah P. and I. Walter Foglee of Boston, May 27, 1841.* [Fogler, C.R.2.]
Susanna and William Baldwin, July 16, 1773.*
Susanna and William Baldwin, May 20, 1777.* [Willson, M.R.]

WINCHESTER, Elisabeth, Mrs., and Dea. Samuel Whiting, Nov. 2, 1749.*

WINDSHIP (see Winship), Edward and Betsey Crosby, Jan. —, 1816.*

WINN, Elisabeth and Andrew Richardson Jr., Dec. 25, 1733.*
Hannah of Woburn, and Jonas Beard, Feb. 5, 1797, in Woburn.*
Jacob and Elizabeth Sanders, May 7, 1801.*

WINNING, Alexander and Deborah Parker, Jan. 12, 1748.*
Alex[ande]r and Dorcas Danforth, Nov. 20, 1808.*
David P. and Rebecca Colburn, Feb. 13, 1840.*
Elizabeth and Charles Cutler, May 5, 1811.*
John and Lucy Rogers, Dec. 7, 1780.*
John, Capt. [dup. omits Capt.], and Betsey [dup. Betsy] Parker of Chelmsford, Nov. 19, 1792, in Chelmsford.*
Lucy and Asa Cram, Sept. 6, 1807.*
Sybil and Isaac M. Hardy of Andover, Apr. 8, 1824.*

* Intention not recorded.

WINSHIP (see Windship), Martha, Mrs., of Lexington, and William Bowers, ———.*
Samuel Jr. of Lexington, and Abigail Crosbey, May 5, 1748.*
Simon of Lexington, and Joanna Abbot, May 21, 1776.*

WINTER, Elisabeth A. and Robert Dodge, July 19, 1841.* [Elizabeth A., C.R.2.]
Martha A., 20, b. Gray, Me., d. Stephen and Hannah, and Lewis I. Lyman, 21, cordwainer, b. Weston, s. George and w., Feb. 6, 1845.*
Mary N., 21, b. Porter, Me., s. Stephen and Hannah, and John T. Goodwin, 25, cordwainer, s. Charles and Isabella, Oct. 22, 1844.*

WITHERBY, David (see David Wetherbe).

WOLSH, Christiana G. and Stephen Barret Jr., May 22, 1810.*

WOOD (see Woods), Abijah and Esther Lewes, Mar. 22, 1764.*
Benjamin of Dracut, and Mary Patten, Sept. 4, 1732.*
Daniel and Nancy Mears, Nov. 29, 1804.*
Edward H. of Tewksbury, and Wealthy Webster, Nov. 12, 1828.*
Jonathan and Mary Stearns of Chelmsford, Jan. —, 1821, in Chelmsford.*
Joseph of Dracut, and Tabatha Haseltine of Tewksbury, Jan. 19, 1735–6.*
Josiah of Wooburn, and Abigail Bacon, Dec. 13, 1686.* M.R.

WOODS (see Wood), Eliza and Henry Kingsbury, Mar. 25, 1827.*
Nancy and Isaiah Bussey, Apr. 30, 1826.*

WOODWORTH, Louisa of Lowell, and Hezekiah P. Kittridge, Mar. 10, 1840.*

WOOSTER (see Worcester, Woster), Rhoda of Tewksbury, and Josiah Rogers, Dec. 15, 1785.*

WORCESTER (see Wooster, Woster), Eldad and Esther Brown of Tewksbury, Nov. 11, 1793.*
Henry E. of Tewksbury, and Mary Augusta Blanchard, Dec. 12, 1839.*
Lydia and Joseph Bradley of Dracutt, Jan. 25, 1795.*
Samuel Jr. of Tewksbury, and Rhoda Rogers, Apr. 20, 1819.*

WORKS, Ariel of Middlestown, Conn., and Sarah B. Parker, Aug. 30, 1830.*

* Intention not recorded.

WORMWOOD, Susan E., 18, b. Kennebunke, Me., d. Admiral and Eliz[abet]h of Kennebunk, and William Schooler, widr., 35, manufacturer, b. Glasgow, Scotland, s. W[illia]m and Jennette of Glasgow, Feb. 25, 1845.*

WOSTER (see Wooster, Worcester), Moses of Tewksbury, and Sarah Baldwin, Feb. 13, 1782.* [Worcester, M.R.]

WRIGHT, Asa and Abigail Sanders, Sept. 28, 1802.*
Elizabeth of Wooburn, and Joseph Kittridge, Feb. 19, 1724, in Woburn.*
Elizabeth and Charles Sargent of Boston, July 14, 1812.*
James M., 21, carpenter, s. Abram and Maria, and Rebecca Champney, 29, d. Nathan and Mary, Aug. 30, 1848.* [James M. Wright of Westford, and Rebecca Champney of Westford, C.R.2.]
Jane, 24, b. Northampton, d. Justus and Abigail, and Daniel Wilson Jr., 23, blacksmith, b. Boston, s. Dan[ie]l and Mary, June 11, 1844.*
John and Hannah Walker, Sept. 4, 1775.*
Jonathan of Charlestown, and Hannah P. Allen, May 8, 1825.*
Lydia and Abbot Stearns, Mar. 27, 1791.*
Mary of Woburn, and William Kittridge, Oct. 21, 1731, in Woburn.*
Mary of Wilmington, and Roger Toothaker, ———.*
Molly and Jonathan Stearns, July 1, 1784.*
Rebecca and Stephen Greenland of Boston, Mar. 2, 1809.*
Sally and Phinehas Colborn, Feb. 27, 1800.*
Sarah and Peter Tileston, Apr. 15, 1810.*

WYMAN, Abigaile and Steven Richardson, Dec. 31, [16]74.* [Abigail and Steeven Richardson, M.R.]
Amos and Keziah Kendall of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1779, in Woburn.*
Anna and Solomon Twess of Woburn, Sept. 13, 1785, in Woburn.*
Barsheba and Nathaniel Tay, May 30, [16]77.* [Bathshaba Wiman and Nath[anie]ll Toy, M.R.]
Catharine and Simon Blanchard Jr., Jan. 20, 1774.*
Cathrine of Woburn, and Ebenezer Richardson, Dec. 12, 1776, in Woburn.*
Dorcas and Joseph Danforth, Aug. 27, 1789, in Woburn.*
Ebenezer of Townshend, and Dorcas Willson, Apr. 2, 1745.*
Eliphaz of Woburn, and Mary Pollard, Feb. 15, 1763.*
Hepzibah and Ebenezer Farley, Oct. 15, 1755, in Woburn.*
Jesse and Abigail Johnson of Woburn, Sept. 18, 1764, in Woburn.*

* Intention not recorded.

WYMAN, Melinda and William Sweet, July 25, 1833.*
Ross and Elisabeth Jefts, May 12, 1743.*
Sarah of Woburn, and Joseph Walker, Dec. 15, 1669.*
Seth of Woburn, and Sarah Ross, Jan. 26, 1714–15.*
Sylvia and William Maynard of Tewksbury, Nov. 30, 1837.*
William of Woburn, and Abigail Stearns, Oct. 22, 1712, in Watertown.*

YORK, Lydia and Saul Sumsett, Apr. 24, 1777.* [Somcott, negroes, M.R.]

UNIDENTIFIED.

——— [blotted], Abigail and Benjamin Parker, Nov. 10, 1697.*

NEGROES, ETC.

Phillis "Servant of Ebenezer Jones of Wilmington," and Titus, Nov. 24, 1768.*
Titus and Phillis "Servant of Ebenezer Jones of Wilmington," Nov. 24, 1768.*

* Intention not recorded.

BILLERICA DEATHS.

BILLERICA DEATHS.

To the year 1850.

ABBOT (see Abbott), Abigail [w. Oliver], Aug. 4, 1804.
Beriah, s. Oliver and Joanna, Apr. 1, 1759.
David, s. David and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1761.
David, Nov. 1, 1798, a. 69. G.R.I.
David Sr. [h. Huldah], Nov. 15, 1801. [a. 71 y. 6 m. 12 d., G.R.I.]
David, s. David Sr. [and Huldah], Apr. 9, 1804. [a. 33 y. 3 m. 22 d., G.R.I.]
Dorcas, w. Joshua, Dec. 23, 1765. [[dup. Abbott] w. Dea. Joshua [dup. d. Oliver Whiting Esq.], a. 72, G.R.I.]
Dorcas, Jan. 7, 1810, in 86th y.
George, s. Nathan Jr. and Hannah, May 20, 1835.
Hannah, w. David, Dec. 17, 1767. [a. 40, G.R.I.]
Henry, s. Nathan Jr. and Hannah, June 20, 1831.
Huldah, w. David, Sept. 8, 1797.
Joanna, d. Oliver and Joanna, Apr. 19, 1753.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah, June 7, 1752. [a. 4 y. 7 m. 5 d., G.R.I.]
Joshua, Dea., Feb. 11, 1769, a. "allmost" 84.
Joshua, s. Oliver and Abigail, June 7, 1795, at Island of Hispaniola. [a. 23, G.R.I.]
Joshua, Dea. [h. Sarah], Aug. 8, 1807, a. "almost" 85. [a. 85, G.R.I.]
Lydia, d. Oliver and Joanna, July 22, 1788. [a. 34 [dup. 34 y. 11 d.], G.R.I.]
Lydia P., b. Concord, N.H., d. Ira and Hannah, dysentary, Aug. 23, 1848, a. 14 y. 1 m. 23 d.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Joanna, Feb. 9, 1757.
Oliver [h. Abigail], Apr. 10, 1796. [a. 69, G.R.I.]
Oliver Farmer, s. Nathan Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1827.
Oliver Whiting, s. Oliver and Joanna, May 1, 1758.
Sarah, w. Dea. Joshua, Sept. 7, 1803, a. "nearly" 77. [a. 77, G.R.I.]

ABBOT, Silence, d. Oliver and Joanna, July 21, 1760.
Silent, s. Oliver and Joanna, May 13, 1761.

ABBOTT (see Abbot), Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1740.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1745.
Jeremiah, h. Hannah, Aug. 28, 1748. [Abbot, a. 38, G.R.1.]
Joanna, w. Oliver, Aug. 20, 1768. [Abbot, a. 38, G.R.1.]
Lydia, d. Joshua and Dorcas, Oct. 13, 1748. [Abbot [dup. Abbott, d. Dea. Joshua and Dorcas], a. 16 y. 2 m. 17 d., G.R.1.]
Margret [dup. Margaret, w. Nathan], Dec. 21 [dup. Dec. 25], 1841, a. 81. G.R.2.
Nathan [dup. [h. Margaret]], Jan. 10, 1840, a. 83. G.R.2.
Rebeca, d. Joshua and Rebecca, May 9, 1761. [Rebecca [dup. Rebeckah Abbot], d. Dea. Joshua and Rebeckah, a. 50 y. 1 m. 2 d., G.R.1.]
Rebeckah, w. Joshua, Apr. 7, 1720.

ADAMS, Amos, Sept. 11, 1840, a. 52 y. 18 d. G.R.4.
Susan M., b. Charlestown, d. Amos and Susan, consumption, Feb. 19, 1848, a. 17 y. 10 m. [Susan Mary, a. 17 y. 10 m. 18 d., G.R.4.]

ALLEN, Abigail [dup. w. Jeremiah], Mar. 9, 1833, a. 77. G.R.2.
Cornelius Erasmus, s. Ezra and Nancy, Nov. 10, 1822.
Jane, w. Joseph, d. William Patten and Sarah, pluersy fever, Apr. 7, 1848, a. 69.
Jeremiah, Oct. 28, 1837, a. 86. G.R.2.
Mary J. [dup. w. Edwin], Mar. 3, 1840, a. 22. G.R.2.
Sarah, housewife, wid. Zadock, d. John Patten and Sarah, black-vomit, May 3, 1846, a. 72 y. 5 m. 11 d. [a. 72, G.R.1.]
Zadock, May 2, 1840, a. 70. G.R.1.

ANNABLE, Freeman, Oct. 29, 1829, a. 2 y. 10 m. G.R.1.
Samuel, May 30, 1829, a. 32. G.R.1.
Thomas, Sept. 24, 1825, a. 1 y. 4 m. G.R.1.

ARTHERTON, Benjamin, Dr. [h. Mary], Sept. 1, 1739.

BACAN (see Bacon, Bakon), George Edwin, s. George and Mary, heart complaint, Dec. 18, 1844, a. 15 y. 2 m. 8 d. [Bacon, a. 15, G.R.1.]

BACON (see Bacan, Bakon), Anna, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, [16]98.

BACON, Benjamin, Nov. 27, 1727. [a. 39 [dup. abt. 39], G.R.1.]
Josiah, Lt., Oct. 14, 1723. [a. abt. 45, G.R.1.]
Mary, d. Benjamin and Abigall, Dec. 28, 1726.
Mary, w. George, Oct. 20, 1836, a. 36. G.R.1.
Michal, s. Nathan[ie]ll and Judeth, Dec. 30, 1709.
Michale Sr., Aug. 13, 1701.
Sarah, w. Michael, Aug. 15, [16]94.
Stebbins Fisk, s. George and Sophronia G., Nov. 15, 1841. [Nov. 5, a. 1 y. 6 m., G.R.1.]

BAKER, George Freeman, Feb. 5, 1846, a. 4 y. 5 m. 13 d. G.R.5.
John, m., farmer, b. Bantin, Eng., s. John and Mary, water in the chest, Sept. 15, 1844, a. 50 y. 7 m. 13 d. [a. 50, G.R.1.]

BAKON (see Bacan, Bacon), Judeth [d. Nathaniell], Dec. 30, 1701.
Mary, d. Josia and Mary, Nov. 16, 1703.
Mary, d. Josia and Mary, Jan. 8, 1704–5.
Samuel, s. Josia and Mary, Apr. 19, 1719.

BALCH, Abiga w. Capt. Joseph "a native of Boston," Jan. 7, 1802, a. 61. G.R.1.

BALDWIN, Abigail, d. Jonathan and Esther, Oct. 20, 1729.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1749.
Charles Henry, s. Joel Jr. and Mary, May 25, 1837. [a. 3 y. 4 m., G.R.2.]
Charlotte Fry, d. Joel Jr. and Mary, July 14, 1832. [a. 2, G.R.2.]
Clarissa, d. John and Clarissa, Oct. 22, 1814.
David, s. David and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1738–9.
Deborah, d. David and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1744.
Ebenezer, s. Jonathan and Esther, June 11, 1728.
Elisabeth, w. Samuel, Mar. 31, 1779.
Elizabeth, w. John, Sept. 25, 1803, a. 72. G.R.1.
Ellen, d. John and Clarissa, Sept. 14, 1825.
Ellen, d. Francis and Rachel Ann, brain fever, Sept. 3, 1843, a. 6 m. 16 d.
Francis, Sept. 21, 1805, a. 23. G.R.1.
Frank Standley, s. Francis and Rachel [dup. adds A.], brain fever [dup. inflamation of the brain], Feb. 1, 1849, a. 7 y. 3 m. 6 d. [dup. 7 y. 3 m. 2 d.]
Henry, m., merchant, s. W[illia]m and Susannah, consumption, June 1, 1846, a. 53 y. 11 m. 5 d. [a. 54, G.R.1.]
Jeremiah, s. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1741.
Jeremiah, s. John Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1741–2.

BALDWIN, Joel, Dec. 26, 1829, a. 64. G.R.2.
John Sr., Sept. 25, 1687.
John [dup. Baldin], s. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1701.
John Sr., Apr. 6, 1736.
John, s. John Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1738.
John [h. Elizabeth], Dec. 5 [dup. Dec. 4], 1800, a. 69. G.R.1.
Jonas, s. John Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1734–5.
Jonathan, Feb. 17, 1735–6.
Joseph, s. John Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1739–40.
Joshua, s. Jonathan and Esther, July 5, 1727.
Langdon [dup. adds Williams], s. Francis and Rachel Ann, consumption, Oct. 13, 1845, a. 6 m.
Martha, d. John Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1736.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Feb. 1, 1658. M.R.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Aug. 1, 1659.
Mary [dup. wid. Joel], Feb. 4, 1836, a. 69. G.R.2.
Mary Ann Whiting, d. Henry and Anne, Sept. —, 1828. [[dup. Mary Anne Whiting] Sept. 3 [dup. a. 3], G.R.1.]
Oliver [dup. s. W[illia]m and Susanna], Mar. 15, 1796, a. 5 y. 6 m. G.R.1.
Phebe [dup. Phebee], d. John and Mary, Mar. 24, 1675–6.
Reuben [h. Sarah], May 13, 1807.
Rizpah, d. David and Sarah, May 6, 1749.
Rizpah, July 29, 1841, a. 50. G.R.1.
Samuel [dup. Sam[ue]ll], s. Jonathan and Mary, July 22, 1705.
Samuel, Jan. 8, 1797.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1729.
Sarah, wid. John Jr., Feb. 9, 1741.
Sarah, w. David, Apr. 21, 1750. [in 36th y., G.R.1.]
Sarah [w. Thomas], June 16, 1761. [w. Ens. Thomas, a. 79 y 3 m. 9 d., G.R.1.]
Solomon, s. David and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1750.
Solomon, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, June 21, 1758.
Susanna [dup. Susanah], d. John and Mary, Sept. 8, 1675. [Susannah, M.R.]
Susanna, w. William, Sept. 14, 1773.
Susanna, Mar. 11, 1803, a. 18. G.R.1.
Susanna Wilson [dup. w. William], Apr. —, 1841, a. 48. G.R.1.
Tamer, d. John Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1743.
Thomas, Ens., Dec. 12, 1747. [a. 75, G.R.1.]
Thomas [s. William and Mary], June 12, 1796.
Thomas, Aug. 28, 1811, a. 31. G.R.1.
Ursle, d. David and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1741–2.

BALDWIN, William, Dec. 21, 1762.
William Jr., Sept. 20, 1798, a. 20. G.R.1.
William, Apr. —, 1802, a. 54. G.R.1.

BARRETT, Lucy [dup. w. Stephen], Apr. 27, 1805, a. 45. G.R.2.
Olive, w. Stephen, d. John Whiting and Olive, dysentary, Sept. 2, 1848, a. 77 y. 11 m. 20 d.
Stephen [dup. [h. Lucy]], Aug. 16, 1811, a. 55. G.R.2.

BARRON, Alexander Thompson, s. Isaac Jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 24, 1813.
Anna, Nov. 20, 1815, a. 34. G.R.3.
Anna [dup. w. Lt. Isaac], Nov. 23, 1819, a. 68. G.R.2.
Isaac Jr., Maj., Oct. 8, 1819, a. 36. G.R.2.
Isaac, Lt., May 8, 1820, a. 70. G.R.2.
Moses, Nov. 4, 1761. [[h. Elizabeth] drowned, G.R.3.]
Moses, s. Moses and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1778, a. 21. G.R.3.
Richard, s. Moses and Elisabeth, Aug. 25, 1762.

BATCHELLER, Joseph, Oct. 14, 1824, a. 52. G.R.2.
Rachel I., b. Boston, d. Josiah and Olive, scarlet fever, Jan. 13, 1849, a. 10 y. 11 m.

BEARD (see Bearde), Andrew [h. Mary], Jan. 8, 1717–18.
Esther, housewife, b. Willmington, w. Benja[min], d. Isaac Beard and Rebecca, liver complaint, Aug. 23, 1846, a. 77 y. 6 m. 10 d.
Isaac, Oct. 11, 1805, a. 70. G.R.1.
Rebecca, Mrs., Feb. 19, 1834, a. 67. G.R.1.

BEARDE (see Beard), Joseph, twin ch. John and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1768.
Mary, twin ch. John and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1768.
Sarah, w. John, May 31, 1769.

BIRD, Simon, July 7, [16]66.

BLANCHARD, Adolphus, Nov. 11, 1833, a. 24. G.R.1.
Ann, ch. William and Lydia A., Sept. 26, 1834, a. 3. G.R.1.
Catharine [dup. Catherine] A., d. W[illia]m and L. Ann, July 22, 1846, a. 12 [dup. a. 2, *sic*]. G.R.1.
Emma A., ch. William and Lydia A., Sept. 25, 1840, a. 2. G.R.1.
Isaac, Dec. 15, 1816, a. 56. G.R.1.
Jeremiah, May 22, 1819, a. 55. G.R.1.
John, s. John and Mary, Mar. 18, 1713–14.
John, Apr. 10, 1750.

BLANCHARD, John, July 27, 1756.
Joseph, Sept. 11, 1828, a. 63. G.R.I.
Maria, May 7, 1848, a. 41. G.R.I.
Mary, w. John, May 7, 1748.
Mary, w. Lt. Samuel, Mar. 5, 1811, a. 83. G.R.I.
Mary M. [dup. omits M.], d. Joseph and Rhoda, scarlet fever, Mar. 9, 1848, a. 2 y. 8 m. [Mary Mansfield, G.R.2.]
Mehitabel, w. Joseph, June 7, 1794. [Mehiteble, a. 28, G.R.I.]
Rebecca [dup. Rebeckah] [dup. w. Simon], Mar. 3, 1814, a. 87. G.R.I.
Rhoda, d. Jeremiah and Mary, May 5, 1817. [a. 2 y. 3 m., G.R.I.]
Samuel, Lt., Mar. 26, 1807, a. 90. G.R.I.
Sarah [dup. Blanshard], d. John and Mary, June 8, 1711.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, Apr. 16, 1713.
Sarah, wid., housewife, d. W[illia]m Stickney and w., paralysis, Mar. 9, 1846, a. 69. [w. Francis, Mar. 10, G.R.I.]
Simon, Apr. 20, 1796. [a. 70, G.R.I.]
Sophia, d. Jeremiah and Mary, June 22, 1816. [a. 12 y. 7 m., G.R.I.]
Susanna [dup. d. Isaac and Ruth], Feb. 19, 1796, a. 2. G.R.I.

BLODGETE, Hannah, Sept. 29, [16]83. [Blodget, M.R.]

BOGUE, Mathew, m., farmer, b. England, s. Mathew and Elizabeth, paralysis, Dec. 28, 1844, a. 90 y. 2 m. 17 d. [Matthew, a. 90, G.R.I.]

BOHONON, Maria L. [dup. Bohonan] [dup. w. Benja[min] S.], Feb. 21, 1842, a. 26. G.R.2.

BOWERS, Abigail, w. Capt. Josiah, Nov. 5, 1771. [d. Benja[min] Tompson Esq. and Alice [dup. Allice], a. 49, G.R.I.]
Abigail [dup. only d. Harriet S. Rowe, wid.], Mar. 26, 1835, a. 6 y. 11 m. G.R.I.
Abigail T., d. Benjamin and Silence July 31, 1826, a. 26. G.R.I.
Benjamin, Nov. 26, 1835, a. 82. G.R.I.
Elisabeth, w. William, Mar. 28, 1740.
Hannah, d. Josiah and Abigail, Dec. 16, 1753. [[dup. d. Capt. Josiah and Abigail] a. 7, G.R.I.]
Hannah, wid. Capt. Jonathan, Oct. 16, 1765, a. 85. G.R.I.
Hannah, w. Samuel, June 1, 1779.
Hannah, w. Josiah Jr., Nov. 1, 1823. [w. Capt. Josiah, a. 71, G.R.I.]

BOWERS, Harriet Silence, d. Jona[than] S. and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1841, a. 16. [Jan. 1 [dup. Jan. 12], G.R.I.]
Jane, d. Jona[than] S. and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1834, a. 22.
Jeremiah, May 26, 1796, a. 18. G.R.I.
Jonathan, Capt., Feb. 12, 1744–5. [Feb. 16, in 70th y., G.R.I.]
Jonathan, Feb. 21, 1804.
Jonathan, Apr. —, 1829, a. 78. G.R.I.
Joseph, s. Capt. Josiah and Abigail, Mar. 11, 1772. [a. 20, G.R.I.]
Josiah, Capt., father of Capt. J[osiah], Apr. 20, 1794, a. 75. G.R.I.
Josiah, Capt., s. Josiah and Abigail, Nov. 17, 1824. [a. 76, G.R.I.]
Kata. d. William and Priscilla, July 12, 1788.
Maria (see Moriah).
Martha, w. Capt. William, Feb. 25, 1797. [a. 82, G.R.I.]
Moriah, w. Capt. Josiah, Sept. 29, 1787. [Maria, d. Rev. Caleb Trowbridge, a. 56, G.R.I.]
Nancy, w. Joseph, Apr. 25, 1824, a. 26. G.R.I.
Priscilla, w. Dr. William, Mar. 21, 1834. [a. 85, G.R.I.]
Samuel, Mar. 2, 1828, a. 74. G.R.I.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Abigail, July 4, 1766. [[dup. d. Capt. Josiah and Abigail] a. 10, G.R.I.]
Sarah, w. Samuel, Mar. 20, 1838, a. 84. G.R.I.
Silence, w. Benjamin, Oct. 16, 1803. [d. Maj. Jonathan Stickney, a 45, G.R.I.]
William, Capt., Sept. 16, 1799, a. 91. G.R.I.
William Sr., Dr. [h. Priscilla], Nov. 17, 1820. [a. 76, G.R.I.]

BOWLEND, Benjamin, Capt. [h. Isabella], June 23, 1812, a. 43. G.R.I.
Isabella, w. Capt. Benjamin, Nov. 2, 1812, a. 39. G.R.I.

BOWMAN, Lucy, b. Tewksbury, wid. Abel, phthisic, Mar. 31, 1845, a. 93 y. 10 m. 20 d.

BRACKET, Abigail, ch. John and Hannah, Jan. 11 [16]70[–1]. [Brackett, M.R.]
Bathshaba, ch. John and Hannah, Apr. 24, [16]73. [Bathsheba Brackett, M.R.]
Bethia, d. Peter and Elisabeth [dup. Eliza[beth]], Mar. 25, 1675. [Brackett, M.R.]
Elizabeth, s. Peter and Eliz[abeth], Mar. 11, [16]70–1.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], w. Peter, Nov. 30, [16]86. [Elizabeth, M.R.]
Hannah, w. John, May 9, [16]74.
John, s. John and Ruth, June 24, [16]76.

Bracket, John Sr., Mar. 18, [16]86.
John, s. John Eliot "reputed father" and Hannah Bracket, Dec. 1, [16]86.
Jonathan, s. Peter and Elisabeth, Mar. 11, 1670–1. [Brackett, s. Peter and Elizabeth, M.R.]
Sarah, wid. [Peter], Apr. 18, 1718.

BRADDEN, Richard, Sept. 15, 1776.

BRIDGE, Dorcas, housewife, w. Henry, d. Joseph Danforth and Dorcas, paralytic, Feb. 10, 1847, a. 56 y. 10 m. 15 d. [a. 57, G.R.1.]
Henry, Apr. 15, 1826, a. 35. G.R.1.
Samuel, May 2, 1818, a. 60. G.R.2.

BROOKES (see Brooks), Mary, w. Timothy, Sept. 15, [16]80. [Brooks, M.R.]

BROOKS (see Brookes), Mary 2d, d. Timothy and Mary, Jan. 14, [16]70.
Mary, d. Timothy and Mary, July 2, [16]70.

BROWN, Benjamin, s. Jonas and Lydia, Aug. 30, 1825.
Elisabeth, d. Josiah and Hanah, Apr. 3, 1755.
Elisha, widr., farmer, s. Thomas and Lydia, consumption, July 29, 1849, a. 69 y. 19 d.
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Elizabeth, w. Samuel, farmer, brain fever, Dec. 23, 1843, a. 60 y. 1 m. [Elizabeth 2d, Dec. 22, C.R.3.]
Esther, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 17, 1744.
Esther, d. Thomas and Ester, Sept. 9, 1752.
George, Capt., Sept. 28, 1738. [Browne, a. 71, G.R.1.]
George, s. Samuel and Mary, July 20, 1746.
Hannah, w. Josiah, Dec. 15, 1737.
Hannah, d. Josiah and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1759.
Hannah, Sept. 6, 1839, a. 74. G.R.2.
Hannah, wid., d. John Hill and Hannah, old age, Nov. 24, 1849, a. 84 y. 6 m. 27 d.
Isaac [dup. Isack], twin s. George and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1702–3.
Isaac, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1797.
Isaac, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1812.
James, twin ch. George and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1698.
John, twin s. George [dup. Georg] and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1699.
John, s. Tho[ma]s and Esther, Mar. 1, 1768.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 23, 1721–2.

BROWN, Joshua, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Feb. or Mar. —, 1757, in Scignecto.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1762.
Josiah, May 3, 1785.
Margret [dup. Margaret], Feb. 6, 1830, a. 71. G.R.2.
Mary, twin ch. George and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1698.
Mary, w. Samuel, Nov. 17, 1758. [w. Lt. Samuel, a. 52, G.R.1.]
Mary, w. Josiah, Feb. 20, 1772.
Nathaniel, Mar. 7, 1829, a. 71. G.R.2.
Olive, d. Jonas and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1825.
Rachel, w. Tho[ma]s Jr., Feb. 18, 1790.
Sabre, s. Jonas and Lydia, Feb. 6, 1833.
Samuel, Lt., July 6, 1779. [a. 78, G.R.1.]
Samuel, Mar. 26, 1790, a. 56. G.R.1.
Samuel, Oct. 16, 1834, a. 72. C.R.3. G.R.2.
Samuel, m., farmer, b. Carlisle, s. Samuel, gravel, May 29, 1843, a. 66 y. 2 m. 22 d. [Samuel 2d, C.R.3.]
Sarah, d. George and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1704.
Sarah, w. Lt. [dup. omits Lt.] George, Feb. 27, 1717–18. [Browne, a. 50, G.R.1.]
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1795, a. 35. G.R.1.
Susan C., housewife, w. Dr. Thaddeus, d. Josiah Crosby and Betsey, consumption, June 28, 1845, a. 36 y. 2 m. 14 d. [a. 36, G.R.1.]
Susanna, d. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1793, in 27th y. G.R.1.
Susanna, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 12, 1818.
Thaddeus, Dr. [h. Susan C.], Sept. 28, 1839, a. 37. G.R.1.
Thaddeus Howe, Mar. 11, 1838, a. 4. G.R.1.
Thomas, twin s. George [dup. Georg] and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1699.
Thomas, s. John and Susanna, Oct. 14, 1718.
William, s. William and Mary, Apr. 7, 1724.

BRUCE, Charles, merchant, b. Rutland, Worcester Co., s. George and Hannah, dysentary, Aug. 29, 1847, a. 65 y. 11 m., at McLane Hospital.

BULLEN, Anna, d. Samuel and Anna, Apr. 26, 1765.

BURCHSTEAD, Mary, Mrs., Nov. 13, 1740, in Lexington.

BUTLER, James Sr., Irishman, Mar. 20, [16]81.

BUTTERFIELD, Susan Ann, housewife, b. Weston, w. Sam[ue]l, d. George Lyman and Sukey, consumption, Jan. 4, 1846, a. 27 y. 9 m. 9 d.

CAREY, Thomas, "m^r laines Scotchman," Sept. 7, [16]83. [Care, "Mr. Cains Scotchman," M.R.]

CARLETON (see Carlton), Amos [dup. Carlton], Aug. 7, 1833, a. 67. G.R.2.
Daniel [dup. Carlton], Jan. 20, 1836, a. 29. G.R.2.
John [dup. Carlton], Dec. 5, 1807, a. 69. G.R.2.
Margaret, w. Moses, July 7, 1782.
Tabatha [dup. Carlton, w. John], July 15, 1808, a. 65. G.R.2.

CARLTON (see Carleton), Esther, w. Amos Sr., Jan. 21, 1823. [Carleton, a. 55, G.R.2.]

CARR, Mary, Apr. 17, 1816, a. 32. G.R.1.

CARRIER, Jane, d. Tho[mas] and Martha, Aug. 26, [16]80.
Thomas (see Thomas Morgan).

CARTER, George, Apr. 12, 1841, a. 57 [? 51] [dup. 51]. G.R.2.
Joseph M., farmer, s. George and Mary, consumption, June 4, 1844, a. 27 y. 5 m. 7 d. [Joseph Motley, a. 27, G.R.2.]

CHAMBERLAIN (see Chamberlaine, Chamberlin), Aaron 2d, Oct. 10, 1835. P.R.1.
Abagail, second w. Aaron Sr., Sept. 27, 1815. P.R.1.
Civil, May 5, 1783. P.R.1.
Clement, Lt., Jan. 21, 1754.
Deborah [dup. Chamberlaine], w. John, Feb. 24, 1703–4.
Ebenezer, [dup. twin] s. Edmond and Mercy, Mar. 5, 1698–9.
Elisabeth, w. Lt. Clement, Jan. 7, 1767.
Henry, s. Reuben and Sophia, dysentary, July 30, 1848, a. 6 y. 16 d. [Chamberlin, a. 7, G.R.2.]
Isaac, s. William and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecka], July 20, 1681. [Chamberlaine, a. 30, M.R.]
John, s. John Jr. and Margaret [dup. Margeret], May 26, 1711.
John [dup. Chamberlin], Apr. 1, 1712.
John, s. Clement and Mary, June —, 1716.
John Jr. [h. Margaret], Mar. 3, 1722–3.
John, Sept. 22, 1783. P.R.1.
Joseph [Harris], s. Elisabeth, July 15, 1758, at Fort Edward.
Josiah, s. John Jr. and Margaret [dup. Margeret], Sept. 6, 1710.
Lydia [Danforth], d. Elisabeth, Apr. 10, 1777.
Mercy [dup. Chamberlaine], w. Edmond, Feb. 27, 1697–8.
Nathaniel, June 1, 1790. P.R.1.
Sarah, Dec. 16, 1835. P.R.1.

CHAMBERLAIN, Thankful, w. Aaron, Apr. 2, 1790. P.R.I.
William Sr. [dup. Chamberlaine], May 31, 1706, a. abt. 86.

CHAMBERLAINE (see Chamberlain, Chamberlin), Mary, w. Tho[mas] Sr., Feb. 8, [16]92, a. 88, in Chelmsford.
Rebecca [dup. Rebeckah Chamberlain], w. Will[ia]m Sr., Sept. 26, [16]92, in the prison at Cambridge.

CHAMBERLIN (see Chamberlain, Chamberlaine), Orrin P., "worked in dye stuffs," s. Reuben and Sophia, dysentary, July 14, 1848, a. 19 y. 1 m. [Orin P., a. 19, G.R.2.]
Sidney, b. Tyngsborough, s. Reuben and Sophia, idiotic, Nov. 30, 1843, a. 20 y. 11 m. 3 d. [Nov. 22, a. 20, G.R.2.]

CHAMPNEY, Easter, d. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 31, [16]67.

CHANDLER, Betsey [dup. Betsy, w. John], Nov. 7, 1805, a. 26, G.R.2.
John [dup. s. Rev. John and Mary], Oct. 20, 1760, a. 8 y. 5 m. 11 d. G.R.I.
John, Mr., Nov. 10, 1762.
John, Rev., Nov. 10, 1769, a. 38. G.R.I.
John Jr., Mar. 17, 1836, a. 32 y. 6 m. 16 d. G.R.2.
Mary, w. Rev. John, June 28, 1757. [d. William White Esq. of Haverhill, a. 31, G.R.I.]
William, Oct. 26, 1760, a. [3 y. 4 m. 7 d.] G.R.I.

CHARTER, Susan R. D., housewife, b. Boston, w. Daniel, d. James Donnison and Susan, consumption, Oct. 17, 1845, a. 53 y. 7 d.

CHEEVER, John, blacksmith, b. Salem, s. Peter and Martha, old age, Jan. 18, 1848, a. 81 y. 5 m. 23 d.

COFFEY, Alice, w. Charles, June 14, 1849, a. 52. G.R.2.
Mary, d. Charles and Alice [June 14, 1849], a. 4 d. G.R.2.

COLLINS, John, s. Edw[ar]d and Sarah, July 26, 1834.
John, s. Edward and Sarah, Aug. —, 1839.
Margaret Ann, d. Edw[ar]d and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1836.

COLSON, Ela, s. William and Elizabeth, dysentary, July 28, 1848, a. 1 y. 2 m. 14 d.

CONREY, Martha L., m., housewife, b. Weston, d. George Lyman and Susan, consumption, June 24, 1849, a 32 y. 11 m. 24 d.

COOK, Abigail, wid. Sears, Dec. 31, 1836, a. 93. G.R.1.
Elizabeth [w. Francis], Oct. 13, 1834.
Francis, s. Francis and Elizabeth, May 27, 1808.
Francis Sr. [h. Elizabeth], July 5, 1831. [a. 56, G.R.1.]
Francis Jr. [s. Francis and Elizabeth], Oct. 20, 1836.
John [s. Francis and Elizabeth], Nov. 28, 1837.
Sears [h. Abigail], Sept. 1, 1816. [Lt. Sears, a. 70, G.R.1.]
Seers [s. Francis and Elizabeth], Dec. 1, 1836.

CORNEAL, Joanna, w. Peter, Dec. 28, 1704.

CORNER, Caroline, w. Joseph, d. Solomon Cutter and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1845, a. 32. G.R.1.

COWDREY (see Cowdry), Ann E. [dup. w. Joseph], Nov. 26, 1847, a. 44. G.R.2.
Elias W., Nov. 15, 1840, a. 29. G.R.2.
Elias W. [dup. ch. Francis B. and Lydia], June 29, 1847, a. 4. G.R.2.
Joseph S. [dup. s. Joseph and Ann E.], Aug. 14, 1845, a. 7 [dup. 7 y. 4 m.]. G.R.2.
Lucy Ann [dup. Cowdry, d. Joseph and Lucy], June 17, 1832, a. 15. G.R.2.
Mary A. [dup. ch. Francis B. and Lydia], July 5, 1847, a. 2. G.R.2.
Sargent F. [dup. s. Joseph and Ann E.], Sept. 20, 1837, a. 9 m. G.R.2.

COWDRY (see Cowdrey), Laura Ann, d. Silas H. P. and Catherine P., Apr. 2, 1838. [Cowdrey, a. 4 y. 5 m., G.R.2.]

CRAM, Otis, s. Asa and Lucy, May 22, 1812.

CROSBEY (see Crosby), Abigail, wid. [Simon], Mar. 31, 1755.
Anna, w. Thomas Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], Sept. 20, 1729.
Anna, w. Hezekiah, Feb. 26, 1764.
Eliphelet [dup. Eliffalet], s. Josiah and Mary, Aug. 8, 1705.
Elisabeth, d. Simon and Abigail, July 4, 1734.
Elisabeth, d. Josiah Jr. and Elisabeth, July 14, 1736.
Elisabeth, d. Josiah and Mary, ———.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. Josiah and Mary, June 14, 1709.
Elizabeth, w. Josiah Jr., Nov. 27, 1739.
Ephraim, twin s. Josiah and Mary, Nov. 10, 1709.
Ephraim, s. Simon and Abigail, Aug. 29, 1728.
Esther, d. Josiah and Mary, May 23, 1722.
Hannah, wid. [William], Nov. 4, 1756.

CROSBEY, Isaac, twin s. Josiah and Mary, Nov. 9, 1709.
John [dup. Crosbee], s. Simon Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1695–6.
John, s. Simon and Abigail, Nov. 6, 1743, in 23d y. [Crosby, s. Lt. Simon and Abigail, Nov. 6, 1745, G.R.1.]
Mary, d. Francis and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1752.
Nathan, Apr. 11, 1749.
Nathaniel, s. Simon and Abigail, May 28, 1711.
Oliver Sr. [h. Rebeckah], Feb. 27, 1746–7.
Peletiah, s. William and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1732.
Rachel, d. Seth and Rachel, Mar. 25, 1762.
Rhoda, d. Hezekiah and Anna, Jan. 11, 1764.
Sarah, w. Nathan, Mar. 8, 1746–7.
Simon, s. Francis and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1749.
Stephen, s. Simon and Abigail, July 8, 1734.
Thomas, Sergt., Dec. 7, 1745.
William, s. Thomas and Susanna, Sept. 13, 1740.
William, Mr., Jan. 1, 1754.

CROSBY (see Crosbey), Abby Freeman, d. Ambrose and Hannah E., Apr. 3, 1847, a. 9 m. 19 d. G.R.1.
Abigail, w. Lt. Simon, Nov. 7, 1748. [a. 53, G.R.1.]
Allice [ch. Seth and Rachel], July 6, 1771.
Ambrose, m., stationer, s. Jeremiah and Ruth, consumption, Dec. 31, 1847, a. 30 y. 6 m. 21 d., in New Bedford. [a. 30, G.R.1.]
Clarissa, d. Seth and Mehitable, cholera morbus, Feb. 11, 1849, a. 54, in Insane Hospital, Concord, N.H. [a. 55 [dup. 53], G.R.1.]
Ephraim, Feb. 29, 1808. [a. 77, G.R.1.]
Ephraim, s. Ephraim Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1808.
Esther, housewife, b. Hudson, N.H., w. Henry, d. Josiah Melvin and Esther, typhus fever, Nov. 13, 1846, a. 51 y. 3 d. [a. 51, G.R.5.]
Francis, s. Francis and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1758.
Francis, Lt., Feb. 7, 1777.
Francis, s. John and Abigail, Dec. 20, 1729 [*sic*] [dup. 1829], a. 18. G.R.1.
Hannah [dup. Hanah Crosbey], w. Simon, May 6, 1702.
Hannah [ch. Jeremiah and Abigail], Feb. 28, 1796.
Jeremiah Sr. [h. Abigail], Oct. 19, 1821.
John, Jan. 11, 1834, a. 69. G.R.1.
John F., s. John and Isabella, "Killed by a fork stuck into his head," June 10, 1848, a. 4 y. 18 d. [John Frederick, G.R.5.]
Joshua, s. Seth and Rachel, Sept. 15, 1778.

CROSBY, Josiah [h. Sarah], July 26, 1819. [a. 73, G.R.I.]
Josiah Esq., July 27, 1829, a. 52. G.R.I.
Lucy [d. Jeremiah and Abigail], Mar. 12, 1796.
Lucy G., housewife, b. Hillsborough, N.H., w. Jeremiah [Dea. Jeremiah, G.R.I.], d. ——— Goodwin, consumption, May 18, 1846, a. 54.
Luella B., Sept. 27, 1848, a. 1 m. G.R.5.
Margaret S., Feb. 7, 1837. C.R.3.
Martha, July 24, 1829, a. 13. G.R.I.
Mary, Mrs., Nov. 30, 1814.
Mary, b. Stoneham, w. Seth, consumption, July 25, 1844, a. 73 y. 1 m. [a. 73, G.R.I.]
Mary S., d. Oliver and Elizabeth, scarlet fever, Apr. 3, 1848, a. 2 y. 2 m. 7 d.
Mehitable, w. Seth, Feb. 8, 1814, a. 44. G.R.I.
Oliver, Dea., Sept. 17, 1825, a. 81. G.R.I.
Rachel [ch. Oliver and Rachel], Nov. 12, 1795, a. "nearly" 16. [d. Maj. Oliver and Rachel, a. 16, G.R.I.]
Rachel, w. Sethe, Feb. 19, 1814. [[dup. w. Seth] a. 77, G.R.I.]
Rachel Ann, Nov. [?] —, 1826, a. 19. G.R.I.
Rachel Ann, d. Oliver and Elizabeth, scarlet fever, Apr. 5, 1848, a. 4 y. 5 m. 27 d.
Rhoda [ch. Seth and Rachel], Sept. 21, 1778.
Rufus, s. Ephraim Jr. and Sarah, May 28, 1796.
Ruthy, w. Jeremiah, Oct. 11, 1830. [Ruth, w. Dea. Jeremiah, a. 44, G.R.I.]
Samuel, s. Simon and Abigail, July 9, 1745. [s. Lt. Simon and Abigail, a. 26, G.R.I.]
Sarah, w. Lt. Francis, Mar. 30, 1772.
Sarah, d. Ephraim Jr. and Sarah, May 25, 1796.
Sarah, wid. [Josiah], Aug. 20, 1823. [w. Josiah, a. 70, G.R.I.]
Seth, Apr. 18, 1814. [[dup. [h. Rachel]] a. 80, G.R.I.]
Seth, m., farmer, s. Seth and Rachel, old age, June 4, 1848, a. 81 y. 6 m. 2 d. [June 1, a. 81, G.R.I.]
Simon, Jan. 22, 1725, a. 87. G.R.I.
Simon, Lt. [h. Abigail], Feb. 2, 1771, a. 82. [a. 81, G.R.I.]
Warren, Oct. 19, 1838. C.R.3.
Zoa [d. Jeremiah and Abigail], Mar. 18, 1796.

CUMINGS, Ann, w. Rev. Henry, Jan. 5, 1784, a. abt. 45. [a. 44, G.R.I.]
Ann, d. Rev. Henry, Oct. 14, 1793, a. 25 y. 2 m. 13 d. G.R.I.
Henry, Rev., D.D., Sept. 5, 1823. ["Ordained Jan. 26, 1763," a. 83 y. 11 m. 10 d., G.R.I.]

CUMINGS, Margarett, w. Rev. Henry, June 2, 1790 [dup. June 8, 1791 [?]], a. 53 [dup. in 52d y.]. G.R.1.
Sarah, w. Rev. Dr. Cumings, Feb. 25, 1812, a. 69 [dup. 69 y. 206 d.]. G.R.1.

CURRIER, Isaac [dup. [h. Lucy (Farnsworth)]], Oct. 20, 1825, a. 48. G.R.2.
Lucy (Farnsworth) [dup. w. Isaac], Apr. 12, 1834, a. 53. G.R.2.

CUSHING, Mary M., b. Alexandria, N.H., w. Isaac L., d. John Simonds and Isabella, dropsy, Sept. 11, 1848, a. 45.

CUTLER, Arathusa P., Mrs. [dup. Arethusa P., w. Capt. Nathaniel Jr., d. William Pollard and Arethusa], July 31, 1837, a. 34. G.R.2.
Charles, s. Charles and Elisabeth, Jan. 4, 1833.

CUTTER, Ezra, s. Solomon and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1818, a. 20. G.R.1.
Sarah, w. ——— [dup. Samuel], Dec. 28, 1840, a. 71. G.R.1.
Solomon, Sept. 30, 1829, a. 36. G.R.1.
Solomon, widr., farmer, b. W. Cambridge, s. John and Ann, "occasioned by a Fall in his barn," Feb. 23, 1846, a. 76 y. 10 m. [a. 77, G.R.1.]
William, Jan. 27, 1831, a. 20. C.R.3. [s. Solomon and Sarah, G.R.1.]

DALAND, Benjamin [dup. [h. Hannah]], Apr. 18, 1826, a. 63. G.R.1.
Hannah, w. Benjamin, June 1, 1834, a. 62. G.R.1.

DANDLEY, James, m., stone layer, s. John (Danly) and Rebecca, rum consumption, Feb. 11, 1848, a. 50.
Sarah, w. James, Nov. 30, 1838. [[dup. Nov. 30, 1828] a. 42, G.R.1.]

DANEY, Samuel S., Aug. 30, 1841, a. 65. G.R.2.

DANFORTH, Aaron, s. Benja[min] and Mary, Sept. 20, 1765.
Aaron, s. Benj[ami]n and Mary, Sept. 3, 1775.
Abel, s. Benja[min] and Mary, July 14, 1776, "at Crown Point in y^e Army."
Abial [ch. Benjamin and Mary], Apr. 5, 1792.
Abigail, d. Benja[min] and Mary, May 22, 1766.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, May 27, 1774.
Caroline Lovice, d. Aaron and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1844.

DANFORTH, Dorcas, wid. Joseph, Feb. 24, 1841, a. 73. G.R.I.
Elijah, s. Elijah and Elizabeth, Nov. 13, 1772. [Dec. 13, in 11th m., G.R.3.]
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], w. Jonathan, Oct. 7, 1689, a. 56. [Elisabeth, M.R.] [Elizabeth, G.R.I.]
Elisabeth, wid. Lt. Jonathan, Apr. 8, 1772. [Elizabeth, in 83d y., G.R.3.]
Elizabeth, w. Samuel, July 3, 1752, a. 56 y. 6 m. 15 d. G.R.3.
Esther, w. [dup. wid.] Capt. Jonathan, Apr. 5, 1713. [a. 80, G.R.I.]
Francis [dup. s. Asa], Oct. 31, 1806, a. 23. G.R.2.
Hannah, d. James and Lydia, Dec. 17, 1773, a. 16 y. 10 m. G.R.3.
Hannah Maria, d. Aaron and Sarah, Mar 18, 1839, a. 17.
Isaac, May 10, 1756, a. 24 y. 4 m. 1 d. G.R.3.
Jacob, h. Martha, Nov. 9, 1748.
Jacob, Capt. [h. Rebeckah], Jan. 2, 1754. [a. 55 y. 10 m. 16 d., G.R.I.]
James, Nov. 22, 1758. [Nov. 21, in 29th y., G.R.3.]
John, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth [dup. Eliz[abeth]], Feb. 7, 1660–1.
John 2d, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, June 1 [dup. June 4], [16]62.
Jonathan, Ens., Jan. 17, 1710–11. [a. 52, G.R.I.]
Jonathan (D[a]nforth), Capt., Sept. 7, 1712, a. 85.
Jonathan Jr., Aug. 13, 1738, in 26th y. G.R.3.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than] and Elisabeth, Mar. 3, 1746.
Jonathan, Lt. [w. Elisabeth], Mar. 23, 1762. [in 73d y., G.R.3.]
Joseph Sr. [h. Dorcas], Oct. 21, 1805. [a. 38, G.R.I.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Dorcas, Aug. 10, 1823. [s. Joseph dec'd, a. 24, G.R.I.]
Joseph Bernard, s. Aaron and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1829, a. 8 m.
Josiah, s. Joseph dec'd, Oct. 3, 1822, a. 21. G.R.I.
Mary [ch. Jonathan and Elisabeth], Mar. 16, 1793.
Mehittabel, d. Jacob and Rebeckah, July 12, 1739.
Nicholas, s. Jonathan and Rebeckah, Mar. 10, 1748–9.
Nicolas [dup. Nicholas] [s. Jonathan and Elizabeth], Mar. 8, [16]93–4. [Nicholas, a. 23, G.R.I.]
Oliver, shoemaker, s. Joseph and Dorcas, dysentery, Oct. 14, 1849, a. 46 y. 5 m. 7 d. [Oct. 25, a. 46, G.R.I.]
Patte, d. Jacob and Rebeckah, Apr. 3, 1750.
Rebecca [ch. Jonathan and Elisabeth], ——, 180[ ].
Rebeckah, wid. Capt. Jacob, Jan. 27, 1773.
Samuel [dup. Sam[ue]ll], s. Samuel Jr. and Dorothy, May 5, 1719.
Samuel, Apr. 19, 1742. [a. 74 y. 2 m. 11 d., G.R.3.]

DANFORTH, Samuel Sr., June 28, 1750. [June 29, in 49th y. 1 m. 13 d., G.R.3.]
Sarah, wid. Jonathan, Dec. 11, 1745, in 75th y. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. Jona[than] and Elisabeth, Nov. —, 1747.
Sarah, d. Lt. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Nov. 17, 1762, in 43d y. G.R.3.
Sylvester, s. Aaron and Sarah, June 21, 1833, a. 24. [June 21, 1834 [dup. 1833], G.R.2.]
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth [dup. Eliz[abeth]] [Elizabeth, M.R.], July 31, 1670.
Thomas, Mr., Oct. 31, 1737.
Timothy, Dr., June 21, 1792, a. 63. G.R.1.
William [h. Abigail], Mar. 5, 1743–4.

DAVES (see Davis, Davise), Joseph, Dea., Sept. 30, 1747. [Davis, in 80th y., G.R.1.]
Joseph, s. Joshua and Hanah, Mar. 30, 1750.
Rebeckah, d. Joshua and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1749–50.
Rebeckah [w. Joseph], Feb. 13, 1750–1. [[dup. Rebekah] Davis, wid. Dea. Joseph, a. 75, G.R.1.]

DAVIDSON, Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 1, 1749–50.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 16, 1744.

DAVIS (see Daves, Davise), Benjamin [dup. [h. Mary]], Feb. 8, 1836, a. 83. G.R.2.
Elenor [dup. Eleanor] (Cobb) [dup. w. Joseph], Feb. — [dup. Feb. 22], 1818, a. 22 [? 23] [dup. 23]. G.R.2.
Franklin, s. Benja[min] and Mary, Feb. 27, 1801.
Hannah, w. Dea. Joshua, Aug. 8, 1800. [wid. Dea. Joshua, a. 82, G.R.1.]
Hannah Maria [dup. w. George G.], Nov. 15, 1847, a. 25. G.R.2.
Joseph, s. Joshua and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1777. [[dup. s. Dea. Joshua and Hanna] a. 25, G.R.1.]
Joseph, Dec. 23, 1833, a. 48. G.R.2.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1740.
Joshua, Dea. [h. Hannah], Jan. 18, 1777. [a. 62, G.R.1.]
Martha [dup. w. Timothy], Apr. 21, 1837, a. 81. G.R.2.
Mary [dup. w. Benjamin], Jan. 22, 1836, a. 76. G.R.2.
Susan S. [dup. w. Timothy Jr.], July 3, 1831, a. 31 [dup. 36]. G.R.2.
Timothy [dup. [h. Martha]], Dec. 13, 1832, a. 77. G.R.2.
Timothy Jr., Aug. 12, 1840, a. 56. G.R.2.

DAVISE (see Daves, Davis), Sarah, w. Ebenezer of Concord, wid. William French, Oct. 15, 1751.

DEAN, Dorcas, d. John and Sarah, June 5, 1750.
Sarah, w. John, Mar. 1, 1744–5.

DELAND (see Daland).

DICKERMAN, Nelson, July 29, 1844, a. 1 y. 3 m. G.R.2.

DITSON, Hugh, June 26, 1759, a. 95. G.R.1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, June 26, 1743.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1782, a. 20 y. 20 d., at sea.

DIX, Fanny, d. Joel and Priscilla, dysentary, July 31, 1848, a. 24 y. 20 d. [a. 24, G.R.2.]

DODGE, Elizabeth A., housewife, b. Porter, Me., w. Robert, d. Stephen Winter and Hannah, consumption, Nov. 25, 1845, a. 25 y. 21 d. [a. 25, G.R.1.]
George H., s. Ezekiel and Mary, cancer, Dec. 29, 1849, a. 8 m. 7 d.

DOWS, Abigail, w. Benja[min] Jr., Nov. 19, 1788.
Elbridge, m., farmer, s. Joseph and Mary, consumption, Apr. 27, 1846, a. 27 y. 11 m. 12 d. [a. 28, G.R.2.]
Esther, d. Benja[min] and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1775.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1753.
Harriet E. [dup. only ch. Elbridge and Sarah], Aug. 21, 1846, a. 4 m. 16 d. G.R.2.
James, s. Benja[min] and Abigal, Dec. 11, 1782.
Jonathan, m., trader, s. Benjamin and Abigail, consumption, Sept. 21, 1844, a. 54 y. 11 m. 15 d. [Dowse, a. 55, G.R.2.]
Joseph, s. Benja[min] and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1759.
Joseph, Dea. [dup. Joseph Sr.], farmer, s. Benja[min] and Hannah [dup. [h. Mary]], old age, Nov. 4, 1847, a. 87 y. 9 m. [Maj. Joseph, a. 88, G.R.2.]
Mary, Jan. 23, 1841. C.R.3. [[dup. w. Maj. Joseph] a. 51. G.R.2.]
Sarah [dup. w. Maj. Joseph], May 8, 1809, a. 41. G.R.2.

DUNKIN, Ezekiel, s. John Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1710–11.
John Sr. [h. Johannah], small pox, Dec. 19, [16]90.

DURANT (see Duren, Durent), John [dup. John Durrant Sr.], Oct. 27, 1692, in prison in Cambridge.
John, Feb. 25, 1757.

DUREN (see Durant, Durent), Mary, wid. Reuben, Oct. 16, 1823, a. 77.

DURENT (see Durant, Duren), Abraham Jr., h. Lydia, Nov. 6, 1776.
Eli, s. Reuben and Mary, July 22, 1771.

DUTTON, Abigail, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1693.
Benoni, s. Benj[amin] and Johanna, "slaine by y^e^ indians," Aug. 1, [16]92.
Hannah, twin d. Thomas Jr. and Hannah, Oct. —, 1718.
Hannah, d. John and Rebeckah, Sept. 2, 1749.
Johanna, w. Benj[amin], "slaine by y^e^ indians," Aug. 1, [16]92.
John, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1685–6.
John, s. Thomas Jr. and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca] [Rebekah, M.R.], Dec. 14, 1687.
John, Sergt., Apr. 7, 1735.
John, s. John and Rebeckah, Aug. 19, 1749.
John, small pox, Dec. 1, 1760, in 46th y. G.R.3.
Mary, d. Benj[amin] and Johanna, "slaine by y^e^ indians," Aug. 1, [16]92.
Rebeckah, w. Thomas Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], Mar. 16, 1720–1.
Rebeckah, w. John, small pox, Dec. 9, 1760, in 41st y. G.R.3.
Rebeckah, d. John and Rebeckah, small pox, Dec. 17, 1760, in 20th y. G.R.3.
Ruth, w. John, July 18, 1738.
Sarah, w. Sergt. John, Feb. 27, 1720–1.
Susanna [dup. Susannah], w. Thomas Sr., Aug. 27, 1684, a. abt. 58. [Susanna, a. 58, M.R.]
Susanna [dup. Susannah], d. Thomas Jr. and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], Sept. 3, 1688. [Susanna, M.R.]

DYAR, Lydia, wid., of Boston "the place of her nativity where she left a good estate and came into y^e^ Country May 22^nd^ 1775 to escape y^e^ abuce of y^e^ ministeral [*sic*] troops sent by George y^e^ 3^d^ to subject North America to slavery," July 28, 1776, a. 80. G.R.1.

EASTY, Ebenezer [dup. [h. Abigail]], Feb. 14, 1830, a. 58. G.R.2.
Mary A., d. John and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1847, a. 2 y. 11 m. 5 d.

ELIOT (see Elliot), John, "the reputed son of M^r^. Jn° Eliot Jun^r^.," Dec. 1, 1686. M.R.

ELLIOT (see Eliot), Elizabeth Tidd, d. George P. and Elizabeth, May 26, 1834.

ELLIOT, Mary Ann (Whiting), w. Geo[rge] P., Sept. 25, 1846 [dup. a. 44]. G.R.I.

ESTY (see Easty).

EVERETT, Martha, w. Ichabod, d. Stephen Richardson and Mary, apoplexy, Nov. 6, 1848, a. 68 y. 17 d. [a. 68, G.R.I.]

FAIRBANKS, ———, ch. Harrison O., Aug. — [1843], a. 8 m.

FARLEY, Abigail, w. Joseph, Jan. 18, 1753.
Caleb, s. Joseph and Abigail, June 2, 1753.
Christian, wid. George [dup. Georg], Mar. 27, 1702.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elizebeth [dup. Elisabeth], Dec. 29, 1722. [[dup. s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth] Dec. 25, a. abt. 17, G.R.I.]
Ebenezer, Aug. 16, 1728, a. abt. 55. G.R.I.
Enoch, s. George [dup. Georg] and Rebeckah, Aug. 17, 1723.
George [dup. Georg] Sr., Dec. 27, 1693.
Joseph, Dec. 19, 1752.
Mehittabell [dup. Farly], d. George and Christian, Feb. 1, 1672. [Mehettabell Farly, M.R.]
Rebecca [dup. Rebeckah], w. Caleb, Mar. 29, [16]69. [Rebeccah Farly, Mar. 30, M.R.]
Rebeckah [dup. d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth], Feb. 3, 1727–8, a. 18. G.R.I.
Sarah, w. Caleb Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], Nov. 13, 1704.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. —, 1716.
Timothy, "slaine by y^e. indians at quabaog," Aug. 2, [16]75.

FARMER (see Farmor), Abigail [dup. Abegail], d. Oliver and Abigail [dup. Abegail], Jan. 11, 1717–18.
Andrew, Aug. 4, 1758, a. 49.
Barbery, d. Edward and Mary, Feb. 1, 1680–1. [Barbara Farmour, M.R.]
Catherine E., June 25, 1838, a. 1 y. 25 d. G.R.5.
Cyrus [h. Margaret Tufts (Richardson)], Apr. 14, 1814, a. 23. [Apr. 12, G.R.I.]
Edward, May 27, 1727. "Mr. Edward Farmer above mentioned emigrated from Warwickshire in England. He had one daughter, Sarah besides above who married Thomas Pollard and is not recorded."
Edward [h. Mary], Dec. 17, 1752, a. 78.

FARMER, Edward 3d, Aug. 23, 1802. [in 42d y., G.R.3.]
Edward [dup. Edward Esq. [h. Sarah]], s. Oliver and Abigail, Aug. 4, 1804, a. 70.
Edward Jr. [?], May 28, 1807, a. 51. G.R.1.
Elisabeth, d. Andrew and Lucy, May 30, 1773.
Elizabeth, w. Joseph, Mar. 12, 1781.
Hannah, w. John, Feb. 12, 1787.
Hannah (Abbot), w. Oliver, Sept. 13, 1819, a. 83. G.R.3.
Isabel [dup. adds Warren], seventh d. Oliver and Abigail, Dec. 26, 1793, a. 63 "nearly," in Hollis, N.H.
Jeremiah [dup. [h. Clarissa]], Mar. 2, 1836, a. 65. G.R.2.
Jesse [s. Edward and Sarah], Feb. 6, 1815, a. 45, in Boston.
John, Sept. 9, 1736, a. 65.
John, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1778.
John [dup. Lt. John [h. Sarah]], s. Oliver and Abigail, Jan. 9, 1806, a. 69. [Lt. John, Jan. 10, a. 70, G.R.1.]
John, s. Edward and Rizpah, Mar. 6, 1808. [Mar. 16, a. 22, G.R.3.]
Jonathan Sr. [h. Betty], Oct. 11, 1798, a. 34, in Bow, N.H.
Jotham, widr., laborer, b. Chelmsford, s. Elijah and w., paralysis, Feb. 24, 1846, a. 76 y. 5 m. 2 d.
Lucy, w. Andrew, Aug. 17, 1747.
Mary, w. Edward, Mar. 26, 1719.
Mary, w. Edward, May 15, 1746.
Mary Ann, w. John, Jan. 8, 1831, a. 26. G.R.1.
Oliver Sr. [h. Abigail], Feb. 23, 1761, a. 75. [Feb. 15, a. 77, G.R.3.]
Oliver [dup. Sr.], s. Oliver and Abigail, Feb. 24, 1814, a. 85. [[h. Hannah (Abbot)] G.R.3.]
Oliver, May 9, 1839, a. 79. G.R.2.
Rachel, w. Oliver [Oliver Jr., G.R.3.], Sept. 23, 1764, a. 29.
Rebeca, d. John and Hannah, May 29, 1788.
Rebecca, d. Oliver and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1792, a. 23. [Rebekah, G.R.3.]
Rebecca, Sept. 28, 1802.
Rizpah, w. Edward 3d, July 29, 1791.
Sarah, d. Edward and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1766.
Sarah, w. Edward Esq., Aug. 19, 1811, a. 75.

FARMOR (see Farmer), Edw[ard], s. Edw[ard] and Mary, Mar. 22, 1673–4. M.R.

FASSET, Esther, d. Samuel and Lydia, Dec. 5, 1706.
Mary, d. Josiah and Sarah, May 8, 1720.

FASSET, Patrick [dup. Fassit [h. Sarah]], Nov. 7, 1713. [Fassett, Nov. 6, a. 85, G.R.1.]
Peter [h. Elizabeth], May 16, 1711.

FAULKNER, Francis, s. James R. and Catherine, Sept. 19, 1834.
Francis Esq. [h. Ann], Feb. 12, 1843. [a. 83, G.R.2.]
Francis S., s. Luther [dup. adds W.] and Martha, cholera infantum, Sept. 11, 1843, a. 2 m. 3 d.

FISHER, Steven, "old," Dec. 26, [16]82. [Foster, M.R.]

FITCH, Elizabeth, w. Samuel, Nov. 26, 1716.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 4, [16]96[–7].

FITZPATRICK, Catherine, d. W[illia]m and Catherine, May 13, 1835.
Edward, s. W[illia]m and Catherine, Aug. 7, 1839.
John, s. W[illia]m and Catherine, Oct. 12, 1828.

FLANDERS, Betsey E. [dup. d. Ananiah Bohonan and Lucy], Dec. 4, 1842, a. 31. G.R.2.

FLETCHER, Abba Gilman, d. Gilman and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1841.
Alvin D. [s. Solomon and Dorcas], May 22, 1833, a. 28. G.R.2.
Betsey [dup. Betsy] W. [dup. d. Solomon and Dorcas], May 6, 1813, a. 11 m. 6 d. G.R.2.
John Edwards, s. James and Louisa, Jan. 5, 1839, in Tyngsborough.
Solomon, Lt., Dec. 3, 1815, a. 42. G.R.2.

FOGG, Jonathan, July 14 [dup. July 11], 1834, a. 50. G.R.2.

FORBUSH, Sally M. [dup. w. Rev. Jonathan], Aug. 30, 1837, a. 49. G.R.2.

FOSTER, Alice, w. Dea. Joseph, May 16 [dup. May 17], 1719, a. abt. 60. G.R.1.
Allice [dup. Alce], w. Joseph, May 17, 1712.
Daniel Whitney, s. Capt. Samuel and Anna, June 6, 1815. [Jan. 16, a. 14 m., G.R.1.]
Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1758.
Elizabeth, w. Sergt. Thomas, Jan. 29, 1694.
Elizabeth, w. Joseph, July 19, 1834, a. 86. G.R.1.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Capt. Samuel and Anna, June 27, 1816. [a. 3 m., G.R.1.]

FOSTER, Elmira, d. Capt. Samuel and Anna, Feb. 18, 1809. [a. 11 m., G.R.1.]
Jacob, Dec. 23, 1760, a. 34 y. 8 m. 19 d. G.R.3.
John, s. Joseph and Allice [dup. Alce] [Alce, M.R.], Nov. 12, 1685.
John, Aug. 9, 1841, a. 56. G.R.1.
Joseph, Dea. [h. Margaret], Dec. —, 1721. [Dec. 4, a. 71, G.R.1.]
Joseph [dup. [h. Elizabeth]], Dec. 15, 1802, a. 62. G.R.1.
Joseph, Dr., July 21, 1810, a. 31. G.R.1.
Joseph, Capt., Nov. 21, 1815.
Joseph Jr., Dec. 18, 1815, a. 21.
Joseph, s. Joseph, ———.
Joseph, ———.
Margaret, w. Dea. Joseph, Mar. 22, 1717–18.
Martha D., ch. Levi and Cile, Oct. 12, 1817, a. 11 m. G.R.2.
Martha D., ch. Levi and Cile, Feb. 18, 1825, a. 6. G.R.2.
Mary, d. James and Anna, Mar. 23, 1708–9, a. 16. G.R.1.
Rebeckah [w. Dea. Joseph], Mar. 25, 1754, in 94th y.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Allice [dup. Alce] [Alice, M.R.], Sept. 5, 1683.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1750.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, June 7, 1752.
Sarah, wid. Jacob, June 12, 1771, a. 41. G.R.3.
Sarah, m., seamstress, d. Seth Crosby and Rachel, old age, Dec. 1, 1849, a. 88 y. 8 m.
Steven (see Steven Fisher).
Thomas, Sergt. [h. Elizabeth], Apr. 20, 1682.
Thomas Whitney, s. Capt. Samuel and Anna, Dec. 29, 1804. [a. 1, G.R.1.]
Timothy, s. Jacob and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1756. [Nov. 2, a. 16 m. 4 d., G.R.3.]
Timothy [h. Sally], Jan. 21, 1815, a. 55.

FOWLE, Elizabeth, wid. Samuel, "Formerly" w. Moses Barron, Sept. 19, 1807, a. 76.

FRENCH, Abigail [dup. Abegaill], w. John, Apr. 5, 1662. [Abigail, M.R.]
Abigail [dup. Abigaile], d. [dup. adds Lt.] William and Mary, Apr. 13, 1674. [Abigail, M.R.]
Abigail, d. Sergt. [dup. omits Sergt.] Jacob and Mary, Mar. 29, [16]87.
Ami [dup. [h. Martha]], May 15, 1836, a. 52. G.R.2.
Cyrus, Sept. 2, 1817, a. 38. G.R.1.
David, small pox, Dec. 29, 1779, in Dunstable.

FRENCH, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Rebecah, Sept. 28, 1773, a. abt. 18, in Hallifax.
Ebenezer, Dec. 31, 1791. [Dec. 1, a. 84, G.R.1.]
Ebenezer, July 4, 182[?], a. 60. G.R.3.
Elianor, w. Joel, Feb. 6, 1774.
Elisabeth, w. Jacob, Feb. 3, 1737–8. [Elizabeth, a. 38 y. 3 m. 27 d., G.R.1.]
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], w. Lt. William, Mar. 31, [16]68. [Elizabeth, M.R.]
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1748. [a. 18 y. 1 m. 28 d., G.R.1.]
Elizabeth, w. Ebenezer, Mar. 26, 1786, a. 75. G.R.1.
Eri, s. Isaac and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1808, a. 18 y. 10 m. G.R.1.
Esther, Mrs., July 7, 1736, a. 20. G.R.1.
Ezra, s. Jacob and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1746.
Freddie [dup. s. C. W. and R. W.], Jan. 29, 1849, a. 18 m. G.R.2.
Gilbert [dup. ch. Ami and Martha], Mar. 19, 1813, a. 5 y. 6 m. G.R.2.
Hannah, w. John, July 7, 1667.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Mary, Oct. 23, 1677.
Hannah, d. William and Joanna, June 11, 1749.
Hannah, w. Jonas, Apr. 2, 1793, a. 56. G.R.1.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1805, a. 24 y. 5 m. 25 d. G.R.1.
Isaac Sr. [h. Hannah], Apr. 8, 1821. [a. 70, G.R.1.]
Jabez, s. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 16, 1674.
Jacob, May 20, 1713. [a. abt. 74, G.R.1.]
Jacob, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, Aug. 28, 1734.
Jacob, Mar. 7, 1775. [May 17 [dup. Mar. 7], a. 78 y. 9 m. 7 d., G.R.1.]
Jacob, h. Sarah, Aug. 4, 1776. [a. 35, G.R.1.]
Jesse, s. John and Priscilla, Nov. 16 [? 10], 1780.
Joanna, w. William, Jan. 17, 1769. [w. Lt. William, a. 61, G.R.1.]
Joel, s. William and Joanna, Nov. 23, 1740.
Joel, Feb. 16, 1775, a. 29. G.R.1.
Joel [h. Elianor], Mar. 7, 1775.
John, s. Jacob and Mary, Dec. 3, 1670.
John, Corporal [dup. [h. Mary]], Oct. —, 1712.
Jonas, s. Jonas and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1775. [a. 17, G.R.1.]
Jonas, Feb. 9, 1801. [[h. Hannah] a. 69, G.R.1.]
Jonathan, twin s. William Jr. and Mehittabel [dup. Mehitable], June 20, 1724.

FRENCH, Jonathan, Mar. 9, 1727–8. [a. 25, G.R.1.]
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, June 16, 1748.
Jonathan, s. Isaac and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1809, a. 26 y. 9 m. 4 d. G.R.1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Experiance [Experience, M.R.], Apr. 25, [16]67.
Joseph, s. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 25, 1676 [second dup. [16]75], in Cambridge.
Joseph, s. William and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1697–8.
Joseph, s. William Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Joanna, Nov. 21, 1730.
Joseph, s. John and Prissilla, Nov. 20, 1780.
Judah, June 21, 1749.
Lucy, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, May 20, 1734.
Lucy, d. William and Joanna, May 18, 1735.
Lucy, d. William and Joanna, Sept. 17, 1736.
Lydia, d. William and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1731, in Concord.
Maria, d. Luther and Salley, Mar. 27, 1799.
Martha [dup. w. Ami], Jan. 11, 1827, a. 41. G.R.2.
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 12, 1669.
Mary, w. John, June 16, 1677.
Mary, w. Jacob, Apr. 1, 1681.
Mary, w. Jacob, June 18, 1686.
Mary, w. Jacob, drowned, June 9, 1709.
Mary, wid. John, Oct. 7, 1719.
Mary, w. Jacob, Sept. 19, 1769. [in 74th y., G.R.1.]
Mary [dup. d. Isaac and Hannah], Sept. 5, 1806, a. 19 y. 5 m. 26 d. G.R.1.
Mehitable A., Feb. 27, 1841, a. 21. G.R.2.
Mehittabel, w. William, Jan. 15, 1742–3.
Moody, s. Isaac and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1796. [a. 4 y. 10 m., G.R.1.]
Page, s. Capt. Reuben and Abigail, Oct. 14, 1819, a. 14 y. 6 m. G.R.1.
Rachel, d. William and Joanna, Jan. 18, 1774. [Mrs. Rachel, a. 32, G.R.1.]
Ruth, wid. Jacob, Nov. 6, 1730.
Sampson [dup. s. Isaac and Hannah], Feb. 26, 1808, a. 23 y. 20 d. G.R.1.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, June 21, 1755.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1756.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Experiance, Apr. 14, [16]77. [d. Joseph and Experience, Apr. 20, M.R.]
Sarah, d. Jacob and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Feb. 16, 1725–6.

FRENCH, Sarah [dup. d. Jacob and Elizabeth], Mar. 15, 1750, a. 20 y. 10 m. 4 d. G.R.I.
Sarah, w. Jacob, Aug. 16, 1765. [a. 57, G.R.I.]
Sarah, d. Joel and Elianor, Apr. 18, 1773.
Silence, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, May 28, 1734.
Silent, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, still born, Dec. 7, 1767.
Submit, d. Jacob and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1747, a. abt. 6 hrs.
Susan [dup. ch. Ami and Martha], Jan. 26, 1827, a. 18 d. G.R.2.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Experiance, Mar. 7, [16]76.
William, Lt., Nov. 20, 1681, in 78th y. [a. 78, M.R.]
William, s. John and Mary, Apr. 21, 1685. [Apr. 21, 1686, M.R.]
William, Dea., Sept. 30, 1723.
William, Dea., Sept. 30, 1725, a. 55. G.R.I.
William, Sergt., Feb. 25, 1745–6.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Joanna, Jan. 20, 1764.
William, Lt., Apr. 9, 1776. [a. 75, G.R.I.]
William, s. Isaac and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1795. [Dec. 28, 1793, a. 2 y. 6 m., G.R.I.]

FROST, Benjamin, Sergt., Mar. 24, 1753.
Benjamin, farmer, s. W[illia]m and Molly [dup. Sarah] [second dup. [h. Bulah]], consumption, July 30, 1847, a. 55 y. 5 m. [July 31, a. 55, G.R.5.]
David, s. Samuel and Eliz[abeth] [dup. Elisabeth], Apr. 14, [16]89. [s. Sam[ue]ll and Elisab[eth], M.R.]
David, laborer, b. Norway, Me., s. "Supposed" David, fever, Sept. 3, 1843, a. 22.
Edmond, s. James and Eliz[abeth] [dup. Elisabeth], May 18, [16]75.
Edmond, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Feb. 5, 1690–1. [Edmund, s. Sam[ue]ll, Feb. 12, M.R.]
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], w. [dup. wid.] Dea. [dup. omits Dea.] James, ——, 1726.
Esther, wid. James, Nov. 20, 1773.
Hannah, w. Thomas, May 19, 1708.
Hannah [w. Benjamin], Sept. 12, 1769.
Hannah, w. James Jr., ———.
James, s. Thomas Sr. and Rebecca [dup. Rebeckah], Apr. 21, [16]97.
James, s. James Jr. and Hannah, May 27, 1703.
James, Dea. [h. Elizabeth], Aug. 12, 1711.
James, s. William and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], June 11, 1726.
James, Jan. 5, 1754.

FROST, John, s. James and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] [Elizabeth, M.R.], Mar. 3, 1668–9.
Joshua, May 29, 1780.
Mary, w. Benjamin, Oct. —, 1725. August
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca], w. James, July 20, 1666.
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecka], w. Thomas Sr. [dup. omits Sr.], Mar. 4, 1704–5.
Rebeckah, d. William and Elisabeth, June 20, 1734.
Rhody, wid., d. Samuel Trull and w., old age, Sept. 23, 1849, a. 90 y. 4 m. 23 d.
Samuel, Dr., Jan. 7, 1712–13.
Samuel, Dr., Jan. 7, 1717–18.
Sarah [dup. w. William], Aug. 15, 1817, a. 56. G.R.2.
Timothy, s. Thomas and Deborah, June 8, 1714.
Willia[m], s. William and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Oct. 17, 1722.
William, s. William and Elisabeth, Sept. 9, 1748.
William, June 15, 1813, a. 64 [dup. in 64th y.]. G.R.2.
———, Mrs., —— [1843], a. 33.

FULLER, John, Apr. 30, 1811, a. 37. G.R.1.
Mary, Mar. 25, 1809, a. 5. G.R.1.

GLEASON, Joseph, m., farmer, s. William and Mary, consumption, Mar. 21, 1849, a. 81 y. 1 m. 14 d.
Mary, w. W[illia]m, ——— [rec. between Mar. 21, 1776, and June 28, 1780]. [Mary (Seger), Oct. 5, 1776, a. 45, G.R.1.]
Mary (Stickney) [dup. second w. William], June 11, 1817, a. 78. G.R.1.
William, s. William Jr. and Sally, Mar. 1, 1801.
William [dup. [h. Mary (Seger)]], Feb. 3, 1818, a. 88. G.R.1.
William, Dea. [dup. omits Dea.], m., farmer, s. William and Mary [dup. [h. Sally]], consumption, Sept. 26, 1844, a. 81 y. 7 m. 13 d. [Dea. William, a. 82, G.R.1.]
———, second d. William Jr. and Sally, Feb. 20, 1799.
———, seventh d. William Jr. and Sally, Nov. 9, 1814.

GOODWIN, Betsy [dup. Betsey], Apr. 6, 1842, a. 47. G.R.1.
C. N. I., cabinet maker, b. Marlborough, s. Nath[anie]l and E., dysentary, Oct. 2, 1847, a. 23.
Isabella, w. Charles, July 22, 1828. [a. 32, G.R.1.]
Lucy, w. Thomas, Dec. 29, 1822, a. 66. G.R.1.
Mary N. (White) [dup. (Waite)] [dup. w. John T.], May 4, 1848, a. 25. G.R.1.
Thomas [h. Lucy], Jan. 11, 1838, a. 81. G.R.1.

GORHAM, Edward Augustus, s. John J. and Eliza A., consumption, Aug. 31, 1844, a. 5 m. 14 d.
Edwin A., s. John J. and Eliza A., consumption, Aug. 9, 1846, a. 4 m. 6 d.

GORTON, Abraham, [twin] s. Abia and Mary, Mar. 6, 1693.
Mary, [twin] d. Abia and Mary, Dec. 18, [16]92.

GRANGER, Mary, mother of Tho[ma]s Hagget, Mar. 12, 1757.

GRAY, Anna, w. Braveter, Aug. 10, 1757. [w. Braviter, d. Lt. Jonathan Danforth, in 28th y., G.R.3.]
Bethyah, w. Braveter, Jan. 30, 1754. [w. Braviter, a. 36 y. 6 m. 3 d., G.R.3.]
Timothy, s. Braveter and Bethyah, Dec. 17, 1749.

GREEN, Gilman, m., laborer, b. Bedford, s. Abel and w., consumption, Sept. 2, 1849, a. 30.

GREENWOOD, Olive, b. Needham, w. Moses, d. Sam[ue]l Parker and Olive, consumption, Dec. 4, 1844, a. 53 y. 6 m. 4 d.

GRIMES, Jonathan, s. George and Eliz[abeth], Mar. 2, 1702–3.

HAILE, William, May 20, [16]68.

HAINES (see Haynes).

HALL, Hannah, w. Samuel, July 21, 1750.
John, s. John [*sic*, ? Samuel] and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1749.
Mary E., dress maker, d. Joseph and Mary, bowell complaint, Oct. 16, 1847, a. 22 y. 2 m. 24 d.
Thomas [h. Lydia], May 10, 1772.

HAMBLET (see Hamlet), Sarah, w. William, Jan. 18, 1688–9, a. abt. 90. G.R.1.

HAMLET (see Hamblet), Hannah, w. Jacob, "in y^e^ time of her travaile not delivered," June 26, [16]69.
Mary, w. Jacob, small pox, July 9, [16]78.
Will[ia]m, s. Jacob and Mary, Dec. 23, [16]77.

HANAFORD (see Hannaford), Edward W., s. Ira N. and Emely, dropsy, Nov. 28, 1847, a. 2 y. 1 m. [Edward Warren Hannaford, Oct. 29, a. 2 y. 1 m. 2 d., G.R.1.]
John, farmer, old age, July 4, 1843. [Hannaford, a. 77, G.R.1.]

HANNAFORD (see Hanaford), Mary Ann, ch. William and Mehetable, Jan. 14, 1829, a. 1. G.R.1.

HANNAFORD, Mary Ann, ch. William and Mehetable, Feb. 22, 1831, a. 11 m. G.R.I.
William, Dec. 22, 1836, a. 37. G.R.I.

HARLEY, ———, ch. Richard, Apr. 16, 1844, a. 8 m.

HARROD, Mary E. [dup. d. Noah and Zoa], Oct. 10, 1825, a. 1 y. 1 m. G.R.2.

HARTFORD, Olive S., d. Daniel and Harriot, scarlet fever and throat distemper, Mar. 8, 1847, a. 5 y. 27 d.

HAWES, Sarah, wid., Dec. 28, 1717, a. abt. 85.

HAYNES, Lucy [dup. adds Ann], d. Lyman and Caroline, consumption, Sept. 21, 1845, a. 1 y. 10 m. 21 d.

HAYWOOD (see Heywood), Amy, Mrs., Jan. 5, 1805, a. 76. G.R.I.

HEALD, Abagail [ch. Hezekiah Thorndike and Abagail], Nov. 1, 1834. P.R.I.

HEYWOOD (see Haywood), Benjamin, s. Benjam and Hanah, Mar. 12, 1727–8.
James, s. Benjam and Hanah, Nov. 20, 1716.
John, s. Benjam and Hanah, May 6, 1728.

HILL, Abigail, w. Jonathan Jr., Jan. 6, 1738–9.
Abigail, wid. [Samuel], Mar. 24, 1768.
Abigail, wid. John, Dec. 29, 1782.
Albert George, s. Asa and Susan L., Oct. 8, 1834.
Anna, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth [dup. Eliz[abeth]], June 10, 1682. [ch. Nath[anie]ll and Elizab[eth], M.R.]
Deborah, w. Dea. Samuel, June 27, 1748.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], w. Nathaniel, Oct. 9, [16]85. [Elizab[eth], M.R.]
Elizabeth [dup. d. Joseph and Lucy], June 16, 1791, a. 5 y. 5 m. 7 d. G.R.I.
Elizabeth, w. Peter, Oct. 19, 1792, a. 42. G.R.I.
Elizabeth, w. Joseph, Nov. 18, 1805, a. 80. G.R.I.
Esther, d. Joseph and Susanna, Apr. 27, 1736. [a. 15 y. 2 m. 6 d., G.R.I.]
Hannah, d. Ralph Jr. [Capt. Ralph Jr., M.R.] and Martha, Sept. 20, 1689.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Deborah, May 15, 1736.
James, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth [dup. Eliza[beth]] [Elizab[eth], M.R.], Dec. 21, 1675.

Hill, Jane, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 14, 1775.
Job, Feb. 5, 1842. G.R.4.
John, s. John and Abigail, July 11, 1740.
John, Capt., Apr. 15, 1742. [s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, a. 70 y. 11 m. 12 d., G.R.I.]
John [h. Abigail], Dec. 28, 1762.
Jonathan, Dec. 15, 1743, a. 74.
Jonathan, Apr. 7, 1796. [a. 78, G.R.I.]
Jonathan, Jan. 29, 1815, a. 51. G.R.I.
Joseph, Lt., Apr. 19, 1752, a. 79.
Joseph, Mar. 2, 1781, a. abt. 72. [a. 72, G.R.I.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. —, 1789, a. 40. [Aug. 6, G.R.I.]
Joseph, July 5, 1810, a. 24. G.R.I.
Joseph F., Dr., m., s. Joseph and Dorcas, dysentery, Nov. 10, 1849, a. 41 y. 10 m. 10 d. [Nov. 9, a. 41, G.R.I.]
Lucy, w. Peter, July 10, 1822. [a. 69, G.R.I.]
Margeret, wid. Ralph Sr., Nov. 22, [16]83, a. abt. 88. [Margaret, a. 88, M.R.]
Martha, wid. Capt. Ralph, Jan. 4, 1703–4, a. abt. 69.
Martha, d. Samuel and Deborah, Apr. 8, 1747.
Martha, d. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, Apr. 13, 1750.
Mary, w. Jonathan, Feb. 13, 1694–5.
Mary, w. Jonathan Jr., Oct. 24, 1772. [a. 47 y. 8 m., G.R.I.]
Mary [dup. w. Jonathan], Feb. 1, 1848, a. 68. G.R.I.
Mehitable, w. Dea. Ralph, Jan. 24, 1780.
Mehittabel, d. Ralph Jr. and Mehittabell, Jan. 19, 1753.
Nathaniel Sr. [h. Hannah], Aug. 30, 1713, a. 45.
Nathaniel Sr. [h. Abigail], Nov. 1, 1737. [[dup. Nathanael] Oct. 31, a. 29, G.R.I.]
Paul [h. Dorcas], Aug. 11, 1784.
Peter, Aug. 12, 1774, a. 64. G.R.I.
Peter [h. Lucy], Feb. 21, 1823. [a. 75, G.R.I.]
Rachel, w. Peter, Feb. 11, 1736–7.
Ralph Sr. [h. Margeret], Apr. 29, [16]63.
Ralph, Capt. [h. Martha], Apr. 9, 1695.
Ralph, Apr. 23, 1742. [s. Nath[a]n[ie]l and Elizabeth, a. 72 y. 6 m. 10 d., G.R.I.]
Ralph, s. Ralph Jr. and Mehittable, Sept. 17, 1758.
Ralph, Dea., Feb. 13, 1789, a. 82.
Rufus, s. Jonathan and Mary, May 3, 1816, a. 1. G.R.I.
Samuel "Ter$" [*tertius*] [h. Abigail], Jan. 26, 1748-9. [Jan. 6, a. 49 y. 10 m. 24 d., G.R.I.]

HILL, Samuel, Capt., Aug. 4, 1755.
Samuel, Feb. 17, 1762. [a. 89, G.R.I.]
Samuel, "Killed at Bunker Hill," June 17, 1775, a. 25 y. 3 m. 14 d. G.R.I.
Sarah, w. Samuel, Apr. 30, 1758. [a. 31, G.R.I.]
Sarah, d. Sam[u]el and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1775.
Sarah, w. Jonathan, Aug. 16, 1778. [Aug. 6, a. 42 [dup. 42 y. 7 d.], G.R.I.]
Susan Elizabeth, d. Asa and Susan L., Sept. 27, 1827.
Susanna, w. Lt. Joseph, Jan. 15, 1758. [a. 80 y. 8 m. 20 d., G.R.I.]
Sussanna [dup. Susanna], Mrs., Nov. 18, 1817, a. 67. G.R.I.

HOBBS, William L., s. John C. and Caroline, croup, Feb. 3, 1847, a. 3 y. 7 m. 27 d.

HOLDEN, Amasa, s. Thomas and Mary, June 29, 1813. [Jan. 29, a. 9, G.R.I.]
Henry, s. Thomas, July 29, 1818, a. 18. G.R.I.
Mary [w. Asa], Dec. 10, 1799.
Mary, housewife, b. Woburn, w. Thomas, d. Jona[than] Munroe and Abigail, old age, Mar. 14, 1847, a. 57 y. 30 d. [a. 75, G.R.I.]
Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 1, 1825, a. 18 y. 10 m. 5 d. G.R.I.
Nancy, d. Asa and Nancy, Feb. 10, 1808. [[dup. Holding] a. 5 y. 4 m., G.R.I.]
Nancy, Dec. 1, 1833, a. 55. C.R.3. [[dup. w. Asa] a. 56, G.R.I.]
Nancy, Mar. 5, 1834, a. 17. C.R.3. [d. Asa and Nancy, G.R.I.]
Richard P., s. Perkins and Harriet, fever, Mar. 15, 1848, a. 6 y. 5 m. 9 d. [a. 6 y. 6 m. 9 d., G.R.5.]
Richard Perkins, s. Perkins and Harriot, Aug. 2, 1840. [a. 15 m., G.R.5.]
Royal Augustus, s. Perkins and Harriot, Feb. 13, 1843. [a. 7 y. 5 d., G.R.5.]
Thomas Sr. [h. Mary], Dec. 14, 1842, a. 73. [Dec. 18, G.R.I.]

HOLT, James Henry, s. Paul Jr. and Eliza T., May 29, 1829.

HOPKINS, Sarah, w. Richard, Oct. 7, 1734.
William [h. Deborah], May 16, 1736.

HOSLEY (see Hosly), Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 20, 1752.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Martha, Oct. 6, 1740.
James, Sergt. [dup. James Sr.], Feb. 18, 1727–8.

Hosley, John, s. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 6, 1750.
John, Jan. 2, 1754.
Martha, wid. Thomas, Aug. 15, 1789, in 82d y.
Mary, d. James and Mariah, Dec. 22, 1719.
Uriah, s. Thomas and Martha, June 24, 1735.

HOSLY (see Hosley), Thomas Jr., Sept. 22, 1763, a. 31. G.R.I.
Thomas, Mar. 10, 1773, a. 66 y. 2 m. G.R.I.

HOYT, Mary [dup. d. Charles and Ann], Dec. 2, 1826, a. 6 y. 2 m. G.R.I.

HUBBERD, Thomas [h. Elizabeth], Nov. 9, [16]62. [Hubbard, Nov. 29, M.R.]

HUNT, Abigail, w. Jeremiah, Mar. 19, 1721–2.
Ann, wid. Samuel, July 16, 1757.
David, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1717–18.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, Nov. 28, 1717.
Rebeckah, d. Jeremiah and Abigail, May —, 1719.
Rebeckah, w. Ens. [dup. omits Ens.] Jeremiah, Sept. 21, 1729.
Sarah, w. Samuel [dup. Sam[ue]ll] Jr., Sept. —, 1708.
Thomas [dup. [h. Sarah]], s. Samuel Sr., Sept. 16, 1709.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Ann [dup. s. Sam[ue]ll and Anne], Nov. —, 1710.

HURD, Lucy, d. Isaac and Sarah, July 16, 1789. [[dup. d. Dr. Isaac and Sarah] a. 2 m. 7 d., G.R.I.]
Sarah, w. Isaac, June 1, 1789. [w. Dr. Isaac, a. 31, G.R.I.]

HUTCHINSON, Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Sarah of Charlestown, May 30, 1734. [Nathanel [dup. Hutchison], a. 21 y. 11 m. 24 d., G.R.I.]

JAQUES, Thankful [w. Nathan] [ch. Hezekiah Thorndike and Abagail], Oct. 13, 1833. P.R.I.

JAQUITH, Abigail, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, debility, Oct. 10, 1844, a. 56 y. 4 m. 25 d. [Dec. 10, a. 56, G.R.I.]
Abraham [dup. [h. Hannah (Farley)]], ——, 1790, a. 89. G.R.I.
Elisabeth, w. Joseph, Nov. 7, 1820, in 72d y. [Elizabeth, G.R.I.]
Hannah, w. Abraham, Apr. 16, 1753.
Hannah, d. Abraham Jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 4, 1762.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1815. [Mar. 25, a. 36, G.R.I.]
Hannah (Farley), w. Abraham, ——, 1776. G.R.I.

JAQUITH, Isaac, s. Abraham Jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 21, 1763.
Joseph, Mar. 16, 1827, a. 82. G.R.I.
Joseph, Apr. 9, 1829, a. 58. G.R.I.
Lucy Walker, d. Franklin and Lucy [dup. crossed out, d. Francis and Harriot], July 26, 1841.
Nabbe, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 19, 1784.
Prude, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, June 22, 1788.
Salle, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 18, 1788.
Timothy, s. Abraham and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1734.
———, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, still-born, Dec. 28, 1792.

JEFTES (see Jefts), Hana [dup. Hannah Jeiffs, second dup. Hannah Jefts], d. Henery and Hana [dup. Hanah, second dup. d. Henry and Hannah], May "the firste weeke," 1653. [Hannah Jefts, M.R.]

JEFTS (see Jeftes), Dinah, w. Henry Jr., Jan. 27, 1764, a. 57 y. 11 m.
Elisabeth, w. Henry Jr., May 20, 1735. [Elizabeth, a. 46 y. 2 m. 20 d., G.R.3.]
Elisabeth, d. Henry Jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 28, 1777.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], twin d. Henry Jr. and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], June 8, 1719.
Hannah [dup. Hana, second dup. Hanah Jeiffs], w. Henry [dup. Heney, second dup. Henery], Sept. 15, 1662. [Hannah Jeffs, w. Henry, M.R.]
Hannah [dup. Hanah Jeffs], d. John and Lydia, July 2, 1712, a. abt. 17.
Hannah, d. Henry and Hannah, May 21, 1730.
Henry [dup. Henery Jeffs] Sr., May 24, 1700, a. abt. 94.
Henry, May 20, 1738, a. 78. G.R.I.
Henry, Mr., Aug. 19, 1772.
John, Sept. 28, 1712.
John [dup. Jr.], s. John and Lydia, May 8, 1725.
John, s. Henry and Mary, Apr. 20, 1750.
Lydia [dup. Lidiah], w. John, Sept. 8, 1712.
Lydia, twin d. Henry Jr. and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], June 8, 1719.
Mary [dup. Jeiffs], w. Henry [dup. Hen[ery]], Apr. 1, 1679. [Jeffs, w. Hen[ry], M.R.]
Mary [dup. Jefes], w. Henry Jr. [dup. Henery (Jeffss), omits Jr.], Sept. 22, 1703. [Jeffts [dup. Jeftts], w. Henry (Jefts), a. 40, G.R.I.]
Sarah, w. Capt. Simeon, June 20, 1825, a. 34. G.R.I.
William [ch. John and Lydia], Sept. 30, 1738.

JEWELL, Lucy, w. Lewis, Oct. 28, 1813, a. 26. G.R.1.

JOHNSON, Abigail Brooks, d. Seth and Lydia, July 7, 1840.
Samuel, s. Seth and Lydia, June 4, 1816.
Stephen, s. Seth and Lydia, May 5, 1826.
William, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, Sept. 25, 1748.

JONES, Isaac, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1783.
Nancy, w. Anthony, Aug. 5, 1838.

KEMP, Rachel, d. John and Susanna, Nov. 19, 1739.

KENDALL (see Kindall), Cyrus, Aug. 18, 1827, a. 32. G.R.2.
George K., b. Boston, s. Jacob and Sarah, lung fever, Dec. 12, 1847, a. 43 y. 6 d.
Joseph, Mar. 9, 1823, a. 65. G.R.2.
Joseph, July 12, 1835, a. 46. G.R.2.
Judith, w. Reuben, May 22, 1800, a. 75. G.R.1.
Lucy [dup. adds Mrs.], Sept. 10, 1826, a. 26. G.R.2.
Lucy Maria [dup. d. Cyrus and Lucy], Feb. 1, 1822, a. 2. G.R.2.
Mary [dup. Kindall], d. Reuben and Judath, July 12, 1783, a. 21. G.R.1.
Reuben, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 5, 1789 [*sic*, see Reuben 2d], a. 10 d. G.R.1.
Reuben 2d, s. Joseph and Mary, May 14, —— [dup. 1789] [*sic*, see Reuben], a. 2 y. 5 m. 25 d. G.R.1.
Reuben, Nov. 6, 1805, a. 82. G.R.1.
Reuben, farmer, s. Joseph and Mary, delirium tremens, Mar. 29, 1846, a. 47. [a. 44, G.R.2.]

KENNEY, Jethro, m., cordwainer, old age, Nov. 24, 1843, a. 71.

KIDDER, Abihail, wid. Samuel, Oct. 18, 1803, a. 76. G.R.1.
Caroline, d. Jona[than] and Mary, July 2, 1814.
Dorothy, w. Solomon, ———. [d. Benjamin Tompson Esq. and Allice, Oct. 4, 1730, a. 23, G.R.1.]
Dorothy, twin d. Thomas and Rachel, Oct. 19, 1738.
Elisabeth, w. Ephraim, Nov. 30, 1755.
Elisabeth, d. Solomon and Lydia, Dec. 21, 1775.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], w. James, Aug. 10, [16]91. [Elisabeth, M.R.]
Elizebeth [dup. Elisabeth] [ch. James and Eliz[abeth]], Apr. 14, 1703.
Enoch, s. Enoch Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1730.
Enoch, s. William and Sarah, June 2, 1751.
Enoch, Dec. 1, 1752, in 89th y.

KIDDER, Enoch, Capt., Jan. 5, 1781, a. 83 "wanting" 5 d.
Ephraim, Sept. 25, 1724. [a. 64, G.R.1.]
Ephraim [h. Elisabeth], Aug. 30, 1756, at Lake George.
Ephraim Jr. [h. Abigail], Dec. 22, 1807.
Francis, s. Capt. Thomas and Rachel, Sept. 15, 1748. [a. 18, G.R.1.]
Francis, Feb. 28, 1796, a. 25. G.R.1.
Hanah, w. Enoch, Oct. 3, 1752 "n. s." [Hannah, "Formerly" w. Samuel Danforth, a. 80, G.R.3.]
Hezekiah, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1757.
Isaac, s. William and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1744.
Isaac, s. William and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1749.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1778.
James, Dec. 15, 1732.
John, s. Enoch Jr., Sept. 17, 1748.
Joseph, s. James Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Elisabeth [dup. Eliz-[abeth]] [Elizab[eth], M.R.], July 30, 1683.
Joseph, s. Enoch Jr. and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1738.
Joshua [h. Mary], Oct. 22, 1808. [a. 40, G.R.1.]
Lucy, first w. Ephraim, Oct. 3, 1792, a. 50 y. 27 d.
Lydia [w. Solomon], May 26, 1778.
Mary, d. Enoch and Mary, Sept. 28, 1693.
Mary, w. Enoch, Mar. 21, 1742–3.
Mary, d. Samuel and Abihail, June 1, 1772.
Rachel (Kidd[e]r), w. Ephraim, Sept. 14, 1721. [Sept. 24, a. abt. 62, G.R.1.]
Rachel, w. Thomas Esq., Sept. 15, 1764.
Rachel, d. Sam[ue]ll and Abihail, Oct. 9, 1766.
Rhoda, twin d. Ephraim and Lucy, Apr. 15, 1765.
Samuel, s. James and Eliz[abeth], ——, [16]92.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abihail, Dec. 17, 1780.
Samuel, Feb. 18, 1794, a. 69. G.R.1.
Sarah, d. Enoch Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1729.
Sarah, w. Capt. Enoch, Jan. 26, 1749–50. [a. 46, G.R.1.]
Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, May 3, 1759.
Sarah K., d. Elbridge and Sarah, consumption, Apr. 20, 1848, a. 28 y. 2 m. 1 d. [Sarah Kendall, a. 28, G.R.2.]
Silence, twin d. Ephraim and Lucy, still-born, Jan. 12, 1764.
Solomon, Capt., Nov. 20, 1776, in White Plains, N.Y.
Submit, d. Ephraim and Elisabeth, June 29, 1752.
William, s. Enoch and Mary, Oct. 10, 1702.
William Jr., h. Molly, Nov. 1, 1778.
William, Dec. 15, 1789.

KIMBALL, Ann Maria, b. Chelmsford, ch. Ichabod and Joanna, consumption, Oct. 26, 1846, a. 23 y. 3 m. 20 d.
Lydia, Mar. 21, 1809, a. 82. G.R.2.

KINDALL (see Kendall), Reuben Jr. [dup. s. Reuben and Judath], Dec. 9, 1784, a. 30. G.R.1.
Sarah, d. Reuben and Judath, Dec. 30, 1784, a. 18. G.R.1.

KINSLEY, Samuel [dup. Sanuell Kinsly], May 21 [dup. May 12], [16]62. [Samuel Kinsley, May 21, M.R.]

KITTERIDG (see Kitteridge, Kittredg, Kittredge, Kittridge), Jonathan, Mar. 23, 1696.

KITTERIDGE (see Kitteridg, Kittredg, Kittredge, Kittridge), Lucy, d. Nehemiah and Mehitable, June 28, 1776. [Kittredge [dup. d. Nehemiah and Mehetable], a. 1 y. 1 m. 1 d., G.R.1.]

KITTREDG (see Kitteridg, Kitteridge, Kittredge, Kittridge), Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, June 5, 1731.
Hannah [dup. Kitteridge], d. John and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1689–90. [Kitterige, Dec. 21, M.R.]
Jacob [dup. Kitteridge], s. John and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1692.
John [dup. Kitteridg], Oct. 18, 1676.
John, Dr., Apr. 27, 1714.
Marah [dup. Kitteridge], d. John and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1704–5.

KITTREDGE (see Kitteridg, Kitteridge, Kittredg, Kittridge), Jacob [dup. Kittridg], s. John Jr. and Mary, Jan. 17, 1716–17.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Jane, burned, Oct. 5, 1729.
Ruth [dup. Kittredg], d. Daniel Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Ruth, Jan. 18, 1726–7.
Si, July 1, 1828, a. 50. G.R.1.
Susanna [dup. Kittredg], d. James Jr. and Sarah [dup. Susanna], Oct. 9, 1723.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Jane, burned, Oct. 5, 1729.

KITTRIDGE (see Kitteridg, Kitteridge, Kittredg, Kittredge), Mary Ann, d. Hezekiah and Rebecca, Sept. —, 1840.
Susan, d. Hezekiah and Rebecca, Apr. 17, 1825.
Susan, d. Hezekiah and Rebecca, ———, a. 2.

LAINE (see Lane), Jimima, d. John and Susannah, July 10, [16]88. [Jemima, M.R.]
Job, s. John and Susannah, Jan. 7, [16]84[–5]. [Lane, Dec. 7, 1684, M.R.]

LAINE, Rebecca, d. Job, Apr. 6, [16]74. [Rebeccah Lane, M.R.]
Susanah, w. Maj. John (Lane), Aug. 4, 1713. [Susanna Lane, a. abt. 51, G.R.I.]

LAMSON, Phebe, w. Samuel, Dec. 5, 1800, a. 84. G.R.I.

LANE (see Laine), Abigail, Mrs., "late" wid. Oliver Farmer, Feb. 25, 1773, a. abt. 78, in Bedford.
Elisabeth, wid., June —, 1815, in Bedford.
John, Maj. [h. Susanah], Jan. 17, 1714–15. [a. 55, G.R.I.]
Whipple, s. Job and Martha, Oct. 4, 1728.

LAPHAM, Henrietta, w. Rufus, Apr. 8, 1844, a. 24. G.R.I.

LAWS, Salley, d. John and Sarah, June 7, 1781.

LEVESTONE, Alexander [dup. Lavistone], s. John [dup. Scotchman] and Margaret [dup. Margeret], "slain by the Indian enemy," Aug. 5, 1695, a. 5 w.
Bette [dup. Bettee], [twin] d. Seth, Jan. 30, 1726[–7].
Hannah, w. Seth, Dec. 19, 1726.
John, Sergt., June 27, 1755. [a. 74 y. 4 m. 7 d., G.R.3.]
Margaret [dup. Margerit Lavistone], d. John [dup. Scotchman] and Margaret [dup. Margeret], Dec. 22, 1683. [Margaret Levistone, d. Jo[h]n and Marg[are]t, M.R.]
Margaret [dup. Margeret Lavistone], d. John [dup. Scotchman] and Margaret [dup. Margeret], "Slain" ["by the Indian enemy"], Aug. 5, 1695.
Margaret, w. John, June 16, 1705.
Mary [dup. Lavistone], d. John [dup. Scotchman] and Margaret [dup. Margeret], "Slain" ["by the Indian enemy"], Aug. 5, 1695.
Mary, d. John [dup. (Lavistone) [Scotchman]] and Margaret [dup. [Margeret]], Feb. 14, 1704–5.
Ruth, wid. [John], Apr. 5, 1756. [w. Sergt. John, a. 72 y. 4 m. 17 d., G.R.3.]
Sarah [dup. Lavistone], d. John [dup. Scotchman] and Margaret [dup. Margeret], "Captivated" ["by the Indian Enemy"], Aug. 5, 1695.
Seth [dup. Lavistone], s. John [dup. Scotchman] and Margaret [dup. Margeret], "Slain by the Indian enemy," Aug. 5, 1695.
Thomas [dup. Lavistone], s. John [dup. Scotchman] and Margaret [dup. Margeret], "slain" ["by the Indian enemy"], Aug. 5, 1695.
Thomas Jr. [h. Anna], Apr. 21, 1795.

LEWES (see Lewis), Rizpah, d. James and Rebecca, Mar. 17, 1765.
Seth, s. James and Rebecca, Jan. 3, 1764.

LEWIS (see Lewes), Aaron, s. James and Rebecah, Jan. 12, 1776.
Benjamin, Sept. 23, 1777, a. 72. G.R.I.
Elizabeth [dup. w. Benjamin], Oct. 1, 1777, a. 70. G.R.I.
Lucy, d. James Jr. and Lucy, Dec. 31, 1794.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, June 6, 1749.
Rizpah, d. James and Rebecah, Jan. 9, 1776.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, June 9, 1749.

LOCKE, George, s. Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 17, 1812. [[dup. s. Joseph Esq.] a. 6, G.R.I.]
George 2d [dup. s. Joseph Esq.], Aug. 31, 1826, a. 7. G.R.I.

LYMAN, George W., s. Lewis I. and Martha A., dysentary, Aug. 20, 1848, a. 17 d.
———, w. George, cancerous breast, Sept. 19, 1843, a. 58. [Susan, Sept. 20, G.R.I.]

LYND, George W. [dup. s. Lewis J. and Martha], Aug. 20, 1848, a. 17 d. G.R.I.

MAKEE (see McKee), John, May 30, 1842, a. 61 y. 7 m. G.R.I.
Joseph N., s. John and Fanny, Sept. 24, 1839, a. 1 y. 6 m. G.R.I.

MANNING, Abigail [dup. wid. Jesse], Sept. 29, 1825, a. 69. G.R.2.
Abner, s. Benja[min] and Mary, Aug. 17, 1756.
Allice, w. Solomon, Apr. 26, 1787. [in 38th y., G.R.3.]
Anne, w. Jesse, Jan. 28, 1779.
Augustine, s. Jesse and Mary, Sept. 12, 1825. [Sept. 13, a. 3 y. 4 m. 20 d., G.R.2.]
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Mary, Oct. —, 1756.
Betty, Miss, old age, July —, 1843.
David, s. Jacob and Martha, Feb. 4, 1749[-50].
David, s. Jacob and Martha, Sept. 13, 1762. [in 10th y., G.R.3.]
Ebenezer, s. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 25, 1733-4.
Elisabeth, w. Ens. William, Sept. 19, 1736. [Elizabeth, in 57th y., G.R.3.]
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], w. Samuel, June 24, [16]71. [Elizabeth, M.R.]
Elizabeth, wid. Lt. William, Mar. 23, 1790. [in 73d y., G.R.3.]

MANNING, Elizabeth Jane [dup. d. Theopolus and Polly], Apr. 10, 1819, a. 19 d. G.R.2.
Esther, d. Jacob and Martha, Sept. 16, 1762. [Ester, Sept. 15, in 7th y., G.R.3.]
Hannah, d. William and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Aug. 15, 1723.
Isaac, s. Benja[min] and Mary, June 16, 1756.
Jacob, Sept. 5, 1762. [in 53d y., G.R.3.]
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, ——, 1812.
Jepthah, July 26, 1834, a. 62. G.R.2.
John, s. Benja[min] and Mary, June 11, 1757.
Joseph, s. Ephraim and Mary, Sept. 28, 1712.
Joseph, s. Ephraim and Mary, Dec. 21, 1716.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 26, 1737–8.
Lucretia, d. William Jr. and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1777.
Lucretia, Jan. 23, 1838, a. 56. G.R.2.
Luna, Dec. 9, 1825, a. 40. G.R.2.
Maria, ch. Jacob and Martha, Sept. 14, 1762, in 11th y. G.R.3.
Martha, d. Jacob and Martha, Sept. 14, 1762.
Martha, w. Jacob, Feb. 10, 1798, in 84th y. G.R.3.
Martha, d. Jesse and Mary, Sept. 18, 1825. [a. 1 y. 3 m. 23 d. [dup. 22 d.], G.R.2.]
Mary [dup. d. Jesse], Oct. 6, 1822, a. 54. G.R.2.
Mary B. [dup. w. Jesse], July 22, 1837, a. 35. G.R.?
Noah, s. Benja[min] and Mary, July 21, 1754.
Roxa, Mar. 9, 1821, a. 33. G.R.2.
Samuel [dup. Sam[ue]ll], Ens., Feb. 22, 1710–11. [Samuel, a. 67, G.R.1.]
Samuel, s. Ephraim and Mary, May 10, 1727.
Samuel, s. Benja[min] and Mary, Mar. 1, 1772. [in 28th y., G.R.3.]
Sarah [dup. w. W[illia]m], July 12, 1838, a. 91. G.R.2.
Sarah, May 25, 1840, a. 71. G.R.2.
Timothy, s. Samuel and Abial [dup. Abiall], Mar. 12, 1673–4.
William, Ens., Mar. 5, 1764, in 87th y. G.R.3.
William, Lt. [h. Elisabeth], Aug. 11, 1776. [in 69th y., G.R.3.]
W[illia]m, Lt., Oct. 21, 1814 [dup. 1811], a. 67. G.R.2.

MANSFIELD, Edward, m., carpenter, b. Lynnfield, s. Daniel and Esther, paralysis, Mar. 1, 1846, a. 30 y. 4 m. 6 d. [a. 30, G.R.1.]
Mary F., housewife, w. Edw[ar]d, d. Sam[ue]l Foster and Anna, consumption, Oct. 14, 1846, a. 27 y. 3 m. 1 d. [Mary Foster, a. 27, G.R.1.]

MARSHALL, Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1730.
Cyrus, s. Isaac and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1796. [a. 2, G.R.1.]
David, s. John and Abigail, Apr. 11, 1733.
Eliza, d. Isaac and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1808. [ch. Isaac Jr. and Hannah, a. 2, G.R.1.]
Erie, s. Isaac and Hannah, July 17, 1808. [Eri, ch. Isaac Jr. and Hannah, a. 2 d., G.R.1.]
Hannah, w. John, Sept. 7, 1665.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, June 21, 1674.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Hannah, consumption, July 23, 1845, a. 49 y. 9 m. 10 d.
Ira, s. Jacob and Molly, Oct. 8, 1777.
Isaac, s. John and Mary, Apr. 28, 1678.
Isaac, s. Isaac Jr. and Abigail, Apr. 8, 1763.
Isaac [h. Rebeckah], Mar. 3, 1797, a. 84. [Isaac Sr., G.R.1.]
Isaac, Lt., May 14, 1813, a. 76. G.R.1.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Molly, Oct. 19, 1777.
John, s. John and Mary, July 7, 1667.
John, Sergt. [dup. omits Sergt.] [h. Damaris], Nov. 5, 1702. [a. 70, G.R.1.]
John [dup. Marchall], Jan. 25, 1713–14.
John, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 14, 1723.
John, s. Isaac and Phebe, May 5, 1745.
Mary, d. John and Mary, July 17, [16]69.
Mary, d. Jo[h]n and Mary, Oct. 18, 1673.
Mary, w. John, Oct. 30, 1680.
Mehittabel [dup. Mehittabell], d. John and Mary, Aug. —, 1680. [Mehettabel, M.R.]
Molly, d. Jacob and Molly, Sept. 20, 1777.
Nathaniel, s. Isaac and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1831, a. 17. G.R.1.
Phebe, w. Isaac, June 9, 1745.
Rebeckah, w. Isaac Sr., Dec. 13, 1789, a. 78. [Rebecca, G.R.1.]
Thomas, s. John and Mary, Nov. 20, 1675.

MATTHEWS, Abner, Apr. 24, 1837, a. 77. C.R.3.
Lydia, Oct. 5, 1842. C.R.3.

McCANN, Thomas Barnard, s. Barnard and Hepsibah, debility, Aug. 22, 1843, a. 12 d.

McCOOL, John, Oct. 1, 1844, a. 57. G.R.2.

McKEE (see Makee), Alexander, June 4, 1836. C.R.3. [Makee, a. 25 y. 8 m., G.R.1.]
Cerena, Apr. 11, 1840, a. 23. G.R.1.

McKee, Joseph, Aug. 2, 1836, a. 23. G.R.1.
Rebecca, d. John and Rebecca, consumption, Mar. 1, 1846, a. 11 y. 5 m. 2 d. [Rebecca E. Makee, d. John and Fanny B., Mar. 2, G.R.1.]

McMONAGLE, Mary [dup. w. Patrick], July 17, 1837, a. 66. G.R.1.
Patrick, widr., distiller, b. Ireland, old age, Mar. 3, 1848, a. 85 y. 2 m. 8 d. [[dup. of St. Johnson, Co. Donegal, Ireland] [dup. [h. Mary]] Mar. 4, a. 86, G.R.1.]

MEARS, Lucy [dup. w. Nathan], Jan. 28, 1827, a. 39. G.R.2.
Lydia [dup. wid. Thomas], Apr. 3, 1829, a. 93. G.R.2.
Nathan, June 10, 1828, a. 53. G.R.2.
Thomas, Feb. 17, 1807, a. 68 y. 9 m. 15 d. [9 m. 15 d., written in pencil]. G.R.2.

MERIAM, Caroline Augusta, d. Jonas Jr. and Sophronia M., bowel complaint, Oct. 12, 1845, a. 1 y. 6 m. 29 d.

MILLER, Mary, w. William, June 28, 1754, a. 34. G.R.1.
Stephen, m., laborer, s. John and Sarah, consumption, Dec. 23, 1846, a. 49 y. 11 m. 14 d.

MILLS, Lucy, Jan. 10, 1838. C.R.3. [[dup. w. Philip] Jan. 10, 1837, a. 54, G.R.2.]
Mary, d. Philip and Lucy, Mar. 12, 1814. [a. 10 m. 27 d., G.R.2.]
Nancy T. [dup. d. Philip and Lucy], July 11, 1832, a. 5. G.R.2.
Oliver R. [dup. s. Philip and Lucy], July 22, 1824, a. 20. G.R.2.

MINOT, Timothy M., Nov. 18, 1837, a. 80. G.R.1.

MIXER, Charles, Dec. 13, 1817 [*sic*, see birth]. G.R.2.
Lavina H., d. John and Nancy, May 6, 1842.
Mary Ann, d. John and Nancy, Oct. 25, 1842.
Nancy Maria, d. John and Nancy, Feb. 9, 1840.

MOORE, Goldin, Sept. 3, 1698, a. abt. 89.
Joan, w. Goldin, Feb. 18, [16]75. [Joannah, w. Golden, M.R.]

MORGAN, Thomas "alias Carrier," May 16, 1735, a. 109, in Colchester, Conn.

MUZZY, Rebeckah, Mar. 17, 1809, a. 63. G.R.1.

NEEDHAM, Amasa, s. William and Mehittabell, Nov. 3, 1756.
Benjamin, Nov. 8, 1770. [a. 50 y. 26 d., G.R.1.]

NEEDHAM, Caleb, s. Asa and Mary, May —, 1800.
Caleb, s. Asa and Mary, Mar., ——.
David, s. John and Phebe, Sept. 6, 1778.
Dolly, d. John and Phebe, May 25, 1775.
John, s. John and Mary, Dec. 22, 1705.
John, Feb. 24, 1742–3. [a. 67, G.R.1.]
Mary, wid. [John], Feb. 17, 1769.
Molly, d. Benjamin and Mary, June 15, 1776.
Molly, d. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 19, 1782.
Rebecah, w. Benjamin, Mar. 1, 1787, a. 51. G.R.1.
Rebeckah, d. Benjamin and Rebeck, Dec. 14, 1752.
Rhoda, d. W[illia]m and Mehittabell, May 17, 1758.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Rebecah, Mar. 26, 1758.
William (Meedham), s. Will[ia]m and Mehittabell, Sept. 27, 1758.

NEHEW, Hannah, w. Nicholas, Feb. 1, 1734, a. 86. G.R.1.

NICKLES, Margaret, w. James, Jan. 16, 1763. [Margrett [dup. Margret] Nickless, a. 53, G.R.1.]

NORTON, Elizabeth C. [dup. d. Jacob P.], Aug. 17, 1847, a. 26. G.R.1.
Hannah [dup. w. Rev. Jacob], Mar. 6 [dup. Mar. 26], 1842, a. 76. G.R.1.
Jacob P., Dec. 1, 1846, a. 53. G.R.1.

OLNEY, Laura M., d. John and Sarah M., dysentary, Aug. 3, 1848, a. 1 y. 2 d.

ORNE, Anna, Apr. 17, 1821, a. 32. G.R.1.
Anna, Mrs., Aug. 13, 1825, a. 75. G.R.1.
Mary, Nov. 17, 1822, a. 36. G.R.1.

OSBORN, John S., b. Belfast, Me., s. John and Lucy, epilepsy, May 24, 1845, a. 12 y. 9 m. 8 d.

OSGOOD, Christopher, Capt. [h. Elisabeth], Sept. 11, 1739. [in 65th y., G.R.3.]
Christopher, h. Sarah, Aug. 26, 1748. [in 37th y., G.R.3.]
David, s. David and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1747–8.
David, Feb. 2, 1768. [in 44th y., G.R.3.]
Elisabeth, wid. Capt. Christopher, Jan. 11, 1766.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. Christopher and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], July 5, 1718.
Hannah, w. David, Feb. 15, 1747–8. [Feb. 16, in 22d y., G.R.3.]

Osgood, Hannah, w. Phinehas, Jan. 11, 1753.
Hannah [ch. David and Sarah], Jan. 16, 1773. [in 21st y., G.R.3.]
John, s. Christopher and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1749.
Jonathan [dup. Jonathin], s. Christopher and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], May 15, 1729.
Joseph, s. Christopher and Mary, Dec. 9, 1715.
Mary, w. Christopher, Dec. 13, 1715.
Molly, d. David and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1764.
Phinehas, s. Phinehas and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1752.
Phinehas, Capt. [h. Hannah], June 3, 1756. [a. 41 y. 11 m., G.R.3.]
Rebeckah, d. Christopher and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1749.

PAGE, Angela Streeter, d. Arza and Elizabeth T., Apr. 28, 1842. [Angelas S., a. 1 y. 2 m., G.R.5.]
Henry, s. Reuben and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1824.
Joanna, w. Christopher, Oct. 27, 1719.
Nathaniel Sr., Apr. 12, [16]92, in Boston.

PARKER, Abigail, w. Benjamin, Mar. 13, 1722–3.
Abigail, w. Lt. John, Aug. 17, 1777. [a. 45, G.R.1.]
Allice, w. David, Aug. 1, 1768, a. 37. G.R.1.
Ann [dup. ch. Maj. Samuel and Sarah], Feb. 2, 1815, a. 3 d. G.R.1.
Anna [dup. Ann], Mrs. [dup. w. Joseph Jr.], July 30, 1825, a. 28. G.R.1.
Anne, d. John and Abigail, Feb. 27, 1760.
Benjamin Sr., Dec. 23, 1733.
Clarissa, July 9, 1820, a. 20. G.R.1.
Ellen Augusta, d. Charles E. and Harriot [dup. Harret] G., Sept. 11, 1843 [dup. a. 6 m. 2 d.]. [a. 6 m., G.R.5.]
Gustavus [s. Henry and Lydia], Mar. 9 [1814]. [a. 43 d., G.R.1.]
Henrietta, Apr. 8, 1844. C.R.3.
Henry [h. Lydia], July 28, 1820, a. 36.
Jacob, Jan. 7, [16]68.
John, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1663.
John, Sergt., June 14, [16]67.
John Sr., Jan. 1, 1698–9.
John Sr., Apr. 14, 1699.
John, s. John Jr. and Mary, Aug. 17, 1792.
John, May 5, 1803, a. 83. G.R.1.
John Sr., Mar. 14, 1832. [Col. John, a. 76, G.R.1.]

PARKER, John H., trader, s. David and Achsah, cholera, Aug. 5, 1849, a. 38 y. 11 m. 8 d. [a. 39, G.R.5.]
Joseph 3d [dup. s. Joseph Jr.], Aug. 6, 1826, a. 1 y. 10 m. 13 d. G.R.1.
Joseph S., s. Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 13, 1809, a. 1 y. 3 m. G.R.1.
Lydia [w. Henry], Aug. 22, 1825, a. 35. [wid. Henry, G.R.1.]
Lydia Ann [d. Henry and Lydia], July 5 [1810]. [a. 45 d., G.R.1.]
Martha, d. John and Abigail, Nov. 7, 1765.
Mary, w. Benjamin, Sept. 15, 1694.
Mary, d. John Jr. and Mary, May 15, 1783.
Mary, w. John Jr., Dec. 1, 1794. [w. Capt. John, a. 42, G.R.1.]
Mary, w. Capt. Stephen, Oct. 11, 1801, a. 29. G.R.1.
Mary Louisa, housewife, b. Newburyport, w. W[illia]m C., d. Benja[min] Pearson and Elizabeth, scrofula, July 25, 1845, a. 25 y. 6 m. 10 d. [a. 25, G.R.1.]
Pepleg [*sic*] [dup. s. David and Allice], Oct. 11, 1768, a. 5. G.R.1.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1670.
Samuel, Nov. 21, 1752.
Samuel [dup. ch. Maj. Samuel and Sarah], Dec. 10, 1807, a. 21 d. G.R.1.
Samuel, Oct. 11, 1841, a. 69. G.R.1.
Sarah, w. Maj. Samuel, June 6 [dup. June 16], 1816, a. 42. G.R.1.
Stephen, Nov. 4, 1748, a. 23. G.R.1.
Stephen [dup. [h. Sybil]], Oct. 8, 1829, a. 69. G.R.1.
Susan, w. John Sr., Oct. 15, 1841. [wid. Col. John, a. 76, G.R.1.]
Sybil [dup. Sibbel], b. Chelmsford, w. Stephen, d. Ephraim Parker and Sybil, old age, June 26, 1847, a. 80 y. 10 m. 4 d. [a. 81, G.R.1.]
———, d. David and Allice, July 31, 1768, in 2d y. G.R.1.

PATERSON, James, s. James and Rebecca, Oct. 3, [16]77.
James, July 14, 1700, a. abt. 68.

PATTEN (see Pattin), Abigail [dup. Abigal], w. Kendal, July 20, 1718.
Asa, Oct. 23, 1817, a. 72. G.R.1.
Elisabeth [dup. Patting], d. Kendal and Abigail [dup. d. Kendall and Abigall], July 17, 1718.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. William and Mary, June 11, 1706.
Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Rebecca, Mar. 8, 1813.
Elizabeth, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1818. [[dup. d. Dea. Jeremiah and Hannah] a. 5, G.R.2.]

PATTEN, Hannah, w. Thomas, Aug. 18, 1742. [Pattin, a. 75 [dup. 75 y. 1 m.], G.R.1.]
Hannah, w. Asa, Feb. 25, 1784. [a. 29, G.R.1.]
Hannah [dup. w. Dea. Jeremiah], Feb. 28, 1827, a. 46. G.R.2.
Jane, d. John and Jane, July 17, 1764.
Jane, wid. John, June 21, 1786. [a. 73, G.R.1.]
Jeremiah, Dea. [h. Hannah], Jan. 21, 1815, a. 44. [a. 43, G.R.2.]
John [s. John Jr. and Sarah], May 10, 1768.
John [h. Jane], June 14, 1785. [a. 73, G.R.1.]
John [h. Lucy], Jan. 6, 1805.
John, Feb. 27, 1815, a. 78. G.R.1.
Julia, d. W[illia]m and Rebecah, Jan. 26, 1784.
Kendal [dup. Patting], s. Kendal and Abigail [dup. s. Kendall and Abigall], Aug. 3, 1714.
Lucy, w. John, Nov. 15, 1822, a. 46. G.R.1.
Mary, w. William, May 16, 1716. [May 13, a. 48, G.R.1.]
Miriam, w. Thomas Jr., Sept. 16, 1747.
Nathaniel Sr. [w. Hannah], Apr. 2, 1718. [a. 49, G.R.1.]
Rebecca, wid. [William], Jan. 4, 1815. [a. 78, G.R.3.]
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecka Pattin], w. Thomas, May 19, 1680. [Rebeccah Pattin, M.R.]
Sarah, w. John Jr., Sept. 15, 1778. [a. 39 [dup. in 39th y.], G.R.1.]
Sarah, w. John Jr., July 22, 1801, a. 28. G.R.1.
Sarah, wid. John, July 14, 1822, a. 82. G.R.1.
Thomas [dup. Pattin] [dup. [h. Sarah]], Jan. 16, 1689-90, a. abt. 54. [Pattin, M.R.] [Patten, Jan. 14, a. 54, G.R.1.]
Thomas "Ter" [*tertius*] [w. Hannah], Sept. 16, 1733. [Thomas Pattin Jr., a. 31, G.R.1.]
Thomas, Oct. 10, 1747.
Thomas, Sergt., Sept. 14, 1752 "N.S." [a. 87 y. 5 m. 27 d., G.R.1.]
William [dup. Pattin], s. William and Mary, May 12, 1694.
William, Dea., small pox, Oct. 5, 1730, in Cambridge.
William, s. William and Mary, July 31, 1732. [William Jr., a. 26, G.R.1.]
William, Sept. 21, 1801. [a. 69, G.R.3.
——— [dup. Pattin], [twin] s. William and Mary, May 20, 1698.
——— [dup. Pattin], [twin] s. William and Mary, May 20, 1698.

PATTERSON (see Paterson).

PATTIN (see Patten), Mary, d. W[illia]m and Rebecah, Nov. 4, 1803.
Ruth, d. John and Elisabeth, July 4, 1749.

PEARSON, Harriot F., housewife, b. Newburyport, w. Sewall, d. Samuel French and Mary, consumption, Mar. 3, 1846, a. 41.
Matilda, housewife, b. Townsend, Vt., w. Henry G., d. ——— Haywood, child birth, Dec. 26, 1845, a. 38.

PEMBERTON, Sarah, w. James, Dec. 29, 1760.

PERREY (see Perry), Jeremiah, Aug. 23, 1759.

PERRUM, Anna, d. John of Chelmsford, Apr. 11, [16]94.

PERRY (see Perrey), Samuel, s. Obedial and Easter, Nov. 25, [16]77.

PIERCE, Eliza, seamstress, b. Chelmsford, d. Marshall and Mary, consumption, Oct. 14, 1849, a. 19 y. 8 m.

PIERSON (see Pearson).

PIKE, Mary Ann, wid., d. John Redmond and Elizabeth, dysentery, Aug. 4, 1849, a. 50 y. 6 m. 4 d.

POLLARD, Abigail [dup. w. Edward], Nov. 24, 1817, a. 86. G.R.2.
Abigail Glysson, d. Isaac and Abigail, Nov. 8, 1803. [Nov. 9, a. 24 d., G.R.3.]
Allice, w. John, Nov. 24, 1756. [a. 53, G.R.3.]
Andrew R., farmer, s. Francis and Judith, typhus fever, Aug. 21, 1848, a. 41 y. 5 d.
Arethusa [dup. w. William], Sept. 21, 1826, a. 51. G.R.2.
Edward [h. Abigail], Sept. 11, 1814, in 82d y. [a. 82, G.R.2.]
Elisabeth, d. Edward and Judeth, Sept. 25, 1739.
Francis, Feb. 1, 1813. [Capt. Francis, a. 41, G.R.1.]
Francis D., Oct. 20, 1822, a. 10. G.R.2.
Hannah, w. Capt. Solomon, Mar. 12, 1804, a. 67. G.R.3.
Isaac [ch. Solomon and Hannah], July 27, 1769. [a. 6 y. 2 m., G.R.3.]
Isaac, May 27, 1842.
John, Nov. 11, 1772, a. 72 y. 2 m. G.R.3.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Olive, Feb. 13, 1766.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Olive, Sept. 5, 1775.
Jonathan, July 28, 1806, a. 75. G.R.2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, May 25, 1736.
Mary, w. John, Aug. 18, 1738. [a. 35 y. 6 m., G.R.3.]
Olive, d. Jona[than] and Olive, July 16, 1767.
Porter, s. Jonathan P. and Hannah, July 1, 1795.

POLLARD, Rhoda, d. John and Allice, Sept. 27, 1745.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1700–1.
Sarah, wid. [Thomas], May 3, 1725.
Sarah, m., housewife, d. Edw[ar]d Pollard and Mary, consumption, Aug. 27, 1849, a. 37 y. 7 m. 24 d. [[dup. w. William] a. 37, G.R.2.]
Sarah A. [dup. d. William and Sarah], Aug. 31, 1848, a. 3. G.R.2.
Thomas Sr. [dup. omits Sr.] [h. Sarah], Apr. 4, 1724.
William, widr., farmer, s. Edw[ar]d and Abigail, old age, Aug. 23, 1848, a. 80 y. 1 m. 7 d. [Aug. 21, a. 80, G.R.2.]
———, first s. Jonathan and Olive, Nov. 7, 1760.
———, second s. Jonathan and Olive, still-born, Mar. 22, 1762.
———, third s. Jonathan and Olive, Dec. 4, 1763, a. ½ hr.

POOR, Charles E. [dup. ch. Henry and Sarah A.], July 27, 1846, a. 5 m. G.R.2.
Edwin [dup. ch. Henry and Sarah A.], Aug. 10, 1843, a. 10 m. G.R.2.
Gates E., m., trader, b. Andover, ch. Henry and Lydia, heart complaint, May 1, 1846, a. 32 y. 8 m.
Sarah A. [dup. w. Henry], May 31, 1847, a. 32. G.R.2.

PORTER, Eunice, b. Falmouth, Me., w. Rufus, d. Dan[ie]l Twombly and Anna, consumption, Nov. 15, 1848, a. 54 y. 5 d. [Nov. 5, a. 54, G.R.1.]
Francis Augustus, twin s. Rufus and Eunice, July 2, 1823.
Washington Erving, s. Rufus and Eunice, Jan. 7, 1836. [Washington Irving, June 7, a. 15 m., G.R.1.]

POULTER, John Sr., May 20, [16]76, in Medford.
Joseph, s. John and Rachell, Mar. 27, [16]75. [Powter, s. John and Rachel, M.R.]

PRENTISS, Emely G., w. Lory, consumption, Jan. 18, 1844, a. 37. [Emily, C.R.3.]

PURCHEAS, Simon, "Kilde with the Litning," May 27, 1713, in Petocket.

PUTNAM, Benjamin P., June 6, 1847, a. 25.

RAND, Mary Ann, b. Boston, d. W[illia]m and Mary, tumor, Aug. 29, 1848, a. 30 y. 2 m. 1 d.

RANDALL, Albert J., s. Geo[rge] W. and H. M., lung fever, Jan. 28, 1847, a. 4 m. 15 d. [a. 5 m., G.R.1.]

RANDALL, Enoch, m., brick layer, b. Plymouth, s. Enoch and Nancy, consumption, June 30, 1846, a. 37 y. 2 m. 24 d. [a. 27, G.R.1.].

RICE, Frederick W. [dup. s. Henry and Mary W.], Jan. 26, 1849, a. 2. G.R.2.
James, Dec. 5, 1833, a. 40. G.R.2.
Mary W., housewife, b. Concord, w. Henry, d. Isaac Lee and Lucy, consumption, Jan. 27, 1847, a. 41 y. 2 m. 5 d. [a. 41, G.R.2.]
Susan, Dec. 9, 1833, a. 5 [dup. in 5th y.]. G.R.2.

RICHARDSON, Abigail, w. Tho[ma]s, June 4, 1758.
Abigail, d. Josiah and Judith, July 27, 1772.
Abigail [dup. d. Ebenezer and Lydia], Sept. 13, 1775, a. 2 y. 7 m. G.R.1.
Abigail, w. Jona[than], Jan. 13, 1790, a. 71.
Abigail, d. John and Nabby, Oct. 15, 1801.
Andrew, s. Thomas Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1707.
Andrew, Dec. 23, 1752. [a. 74, G.R.1.]
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Feb. 23, 1773.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan Jr. and Lydia, Jan. 20, 1776.
Clarissa [dup. w. Warren], Feb. 27, 1840, a. 28. G.R.2.
Daniel Davis, s. John and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1830.
Daniel Davis, s. John and Abigail, July 15, 1831.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, ———.
Elijah, s. Jacob and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1784.
Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, July 23, 1749.
Elisabeth, w. Ebenezer, May 10, 1763.
Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Sarah, Feb. 29, 1776.
Eliza, d. Jacob and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1807.
Elizabeth, w. Ebenezer, May 1, 1790, a. 56 y. 6 m. G.R.1.
Elizabeth [dup. adds (Shedd), w. Oliver], Nov. 9, 1813, a. 56. G.R.2.
Elnathan, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 7, 1686–7.
Francis, twin s. Francis and Martha, Nov. 26, 1816.
George E., Nov. 27, 1830, a. 15 y. 8 m. G.R.1.
Hannah, w. Andrew, Oct. 31, 1749. [a. 64 y. 1 m. 10 d., G.R.1.]
Hannah, d. Jonathan Jr., Mar. 21, 1778.
Joel, m., gunsmith, s. Eben[eze]r and Rebecca, old age, May 3, 1849, a. 72 y. 3 m. 16 d. [a. 72, G.R.1.]
John, s. John and Nabby, Oct. 5, 1800.
John, s. John and Nancy, Apr. 23, 1815. [a. 2 y. 5 m., G.R.2.]
Jonathan, suddenly, Aug. 13, 1720. [a. 37, G.R.1.]

Richardson, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigail, July 2, 1743.
Jonathan [h. Abigail], Mar. 14, 1791, a. 75.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigail, ——, 1813, a. 68, in Chelmsford.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Mary, June 16, 1747.
Joseph, Oct. 6, 1779.
Joseph Warren, s. John 3d and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1826.
Josiah, Jan. 20, 1753. [a. 39, G.R.1.]
Josiah, s. Josiah and Lydia, Mar. 1, 1771.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Lydia, Aug. 22, 1775.
Judith, d. Josiah and Judith, Jan. 13, 1783.
Julia, d. Jacob and Sarah, June 22, 1802.
Katharine, w. Ebenezer, Jan. 19, 1783.
Louisa, d. Francis and Martha, Oct. 28, 1815. [[dup. only ch. Francis and Martha] a. 4 m. 22 d., G.R.1.]
Lucy [d. Ebenezer and Lydia], Sept. 4, 1775, a. 4 y. 1 m. G.R.1.
Lydia, d. Jonathan Jr., Sept. 27, 1776.
Lydia [dup. wid. Jona[than]], Nov. —, 1815, a. 70. G.R.2.
Martha, twin d. F. and S. A., Sept. 6 [dup. Sept. 26], 1842, a. 6 m. G.R.1.
Martha, w. Francis, d. Ebenezer Richardson and Susan, apoplixy, June 14, 1844, a. 52 y. 4 m. 12 d. [a. 52, G.R.1.]
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 8, 1670–1.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 31, 1671–2.
Mary, w. Thomas, June 7, 1690.
Mary, wid. [Nathaniel], Oct. 18, 1756.
Mary, d. Josiah B. and Mary, Feb. 19, 1809. [a. 8, G.R.2.]
Mary, wid. Stephen Jr., Feb. 13, 1814. [a. 69, G.R.1.]
Mary, d. Josiah B. and Mary, Mar. 11, 1816. [[dup. d. Capt. Josiah B. and Mary] a. 1 [dup. 13 m.], G.R.2.]
Mary, twin d. F. and S. A., Oct. 7, 1842, a. 6 m. G.R.1.
Nathaniel, Mr., Apr. 4, 1753.
Oliver Jr. [dup. s. Oliver and Elizabeth], Oct. 27, 1804, a. 23. G.R.2.
Oliver, s. John and Nancy, Oct. 5, 1815. [Oct. 5, 1814, a. 10 d., G.R.2.]
Oliver, Sept. 21, 1836, a. 86 y. 7 m. 5 d. G.R.2.
Patte, d. Joseph and Patte, Aug. 1, 1778.
Rebecah, w. Ebenezer Jr., May 17, 1782.
Samuel, Aug. 22, 1796, a. 88.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel [dup. Nathan[ie]ll] and Mary, Apr. 18, 1712.
Sarah [w. Thomas], Nov. 20, 1734.
Sarah, wid. Asa, Oct. 13, 1835, a. 76. G.R.1.
Stephen [dup. Steven], Jan. 14, 1711–12.

RICHARDSON, Stephen, Feb. 2, 1798, a. 66. G.R.I.
Stephen, Aug. 17, 1839, a. 69. G.R.I.
Tho[ma]s [dup. Jr.] [h. Abigail], Mar. 18 [dup. Mar. 19], 1717 [dup. 1717–18, a. abt. 42]. [Mar. 18, 1717–18, a. 42 y. 1 m., G.R.I.]
Thomas Sr., Sergt. [dup. omits Sergt.], Feb. 25, 1720–1. [a. 75, G.R.I.]
Warren, twin s. Francis and Martha, June 3, 1831.
William, Capt., June 16, 1826, a. 36. G.R.I.

ROGERS, Abigail, wid. [John], Jan. 9, 1754, a. 73. [in 72d y., G.R.3.]
Benjamin [dup. (Rogeres)], s. Daniel and Mary, May 11, [16]92.
Bethia [dup. Bethiah], d. John and Priscilla, Dec. 29, [16]72. [Bethya, d. Jo[h]n Sr., M.R.]
Betty, w. Zebadiah, Sept. 17, 1805.
Charles, s. William and Hannah, May 28, 1799. [May 22, a. 1 y. 2 d., G.R.2.]
Daniel, ch. John and Mary, "not found Supposed to be . . . Captuated by y^e^ enemie," Aug. 5, [16]95.
Daniel Sr., Feb. 4, 1727–8.
Elizabeth, w. Samuel, Apr. 18, 1710, a. 32 y. 6 m. G.R.I.
Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1811.
Ella F., d. Calvin and Ann, scarlet fever, Jan. 28, 1849, a. 5 y. 2 m. 3 d. [a. 5, G.R.2.]
Elvira, Feb. 22, 1830, a. 19. G.R.2.
Emily [dup. ch. Josiah and Mehitable], Nov. 25, 1838 [dup. 1833], a. 17. G.R.2.
Grace, w. Samuel, June 12, 1706. [June 11, in 28th y., G.R.3.]
Hannah, d. John and Elisabeth [dup. Eliz[abeth]] [d. John Sr. and Elizab[eth], M.R.], May 24, 1670.
Hannah, w. Thomas, Dec. 19, 1672.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Martha, May 5, 1711.
Helen E. [dup. Eliza], d. Samuel and Sarah [second dup. aunt of Henry Barrett Shumway], "Drowned in Concord River broke thro' the ice," Jan. 17, 1848, a. 13 y. 6 m.
John, s. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] [John Jr., M.R.] and Mary, Apr. 15, 1671.
John Sr., Jan. 25, 1686–7. [Rodgers, a. 74, G.R.I.]
John, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 27, 1691.
John, "slaine by y^e^ indian enemie," Aug. 5, 1695.
John, Sept. 9, 1731, in 44th y. G.R.3.
John Sr. [h. Abigail], July 7, 1736. [in 56th y., G.R.3.]

ROGERS, John, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 18, 1738–9. [a. 28 y. 2 m., G.R.3.]
Josiah, s. John and Abigail, June 22, 1736. [June 22, 1756, in 21st y., G.R.3.]
Josiah [dup. ch. Josiah and Mehitable], Jan. 6, 1822, a. 2. G.R.2.
Josiah [dup. ch. Josiah and Lucy], June 18, 1840, a. 1 y. 8 m. G.R.2.
Josiah, s. Josiah Jr. and Lucy, May 18, 1841.
Juliet [dup. ch. Josiah and Mehitable], May 27, 1837, a. 20. G.R.2.
Lot, s. Zebadiah Jr. and Sarah, June 19, 1823. [s. Zebediah and Sarah, a. 24, G.R.3.]
Martha, w. Nathaniel [dup. Nat[hanie]ll], Jan. 15, 1710–11.
Martha, wid. Thomas, Apr. 29, 1784.
Mary, w. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], Aug. 17, 1688.
Mary, wid. [Thomas], Apr. 4, 1696. [w. Thomas, Apr. 14, 1697, a. 35, G.R.1.]
Mary, d. Josiah [dup. Jr.] and Mehitable, consumption, Aug. 2, 1843, a. 18 y. 2 m. 26 d. [a. 18, G.R.2.]
Mehitable, d. Josiah [dup. Jr.] and Mehitable, consumption, May 25, 1846, a. 12 y. 6 m. 13 d. [a. 13, G.R.2.]
Mehitable (Blanchard) [dup. w. Josiah], May 3, 1834, a. 44. G.R.2.
Mercy, ch. John and Mary, "not found Supposed to be . . . Captuated by y^e^ enemie," Aug. 5, [16]95.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Martha, Jan. 18, 1688–9.
Nathaniel, Oct. 3, 1730.
Nathaniel, Nov. 7, 1730.
Olive, d. Tho[ma]s and Olive, Feb. 11, 1788. [Feb. 10, 1787, a. 11 m. 13 d., G.R.3.]
Priscilla, w. John [dup. Sr.], Apr. 21, 1663.
Rebecca, w. Samuel, Aug. 30, 1809, in 84th y. [Rebekah, Aug. 30, 1803, G.R.3.]
Rebeckah, w. Timothy of Tucksbury, Sept. 9, 1750, in 28th y. G.R.3.
Rhoda, w. John, d. John Shed and Martha, Dec. 17, 1797, in 34th y. G.R.3.
Rizpah, Mar. 25, 1841, a. 46. G.R.3.
Sally, w. John, Aug. 14, 1830, a. 67. G.R.3.
Samuel, Lt., s. Samuel and Rebecah, Oct. 18, 1781, "in Defence of his Country at Virginia."
Samuel [h. Rebecca], Apr. 21, 1788.
Samuel, Apr. 25, 1789, in 68th y. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. John [dup. d. John and Priscilla], Jan. 9, 1676–7.

ROGERS, Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 23, 1692–3.
Sarah, w. Zebadiah Jr., Oct. 26, 1823. [w. Zebediah, a. 58, G.R.3.]
Sibbel, d. Zebadiah and Bette, Nov. 15, 1770. [d. Zebadiah and Betty, a. 7 y. 7 d., G.R.3.]
Susannah, w. William, d. Jonathan Pollard and Olive, Feb. 25, 1789, a. 23 y. 3 m. 26 d.
Thomas [dup. (Roger)] [h. Mary], "Slain by y^e^ Indian Enemy," Aug. 5, 1695.
Thomas, s. Thomas, "Slain" ["by y^e^ Indian Enemy"], Aug. 5, 1695.
Thomas [h. Martha], Mar. 31, 1784.
Thomas [h. Olive], May 1, 1804. [a. 41, G.R.3.]
Timothy, Feb. 16, 1796, in 79th y. G.R.3.
William, s. Thomas, Dec. 29, 1709.
William, Aug. 17, 1838, a. 79. G.R.2.
Zebadiah Sr. [h. Betty], June 25, 1803.
Zebadiah [h. Sarah], July 4, 1839. [Zebeddiah, a. 85, G.R.3.]
———, first s. William and Susannah, Feb. 25, 1789.

ROSS (see Russ), Mary, d. Seth and Mary, Sept. 28, 1725.
Seth [*sic*], wid. [Thomas], "Slain by y^e^ Indian Enemy," Aug. 5, 1695. [Seath [dup. Roos], w. Thomas, a. 55, G.R.1.]
Thomas Sr. [h. Seth [*sic*]], Mar. 20, 1694–5. [Roos [h. Seath], a. 64, G.R.1.]
Thomas Jr., h. Hannah, Nov. 26, 1752.

RUGGLES, Elisabeth, w. Samuel, June 25, 1748.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1813.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. Samuel and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Aug. 21, 1713.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Mrs. [dup. w. Samuel], July 29, 1727. [Elizabeth, w. Rev. Samuel, a. 39, G.R.1.]
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Dec. 29, 1717.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Elisabeth (niece of Rev. John Williams of Deerfield), Apr. 14, 1730.
Samuel, Rev., Mar. 1, 1748–9. [Mar. 3, a. abt. 68, G.R.1.]
Samuel, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1753.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Sarah, May 9, 1755.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Sarah, May 7, 1761.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1754.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, May 13, 1758.

RUSS (see Ross), Hannah [w. Samuel], Feb. —, 1812.

RUSSELL, Martha, b. Amherst, N.H., w. Abbot, d. Amos Turrell and w., consumption, Jan. 15, 1846, a. 37 y. 6 m. 17 d.

SANDERS (see Saunders), Anne, d. David and Abigail, Mar. 5, 1766.
David, Mr., May 10, 1777.
Ebenezer, s. Obadiah and Mary, Nov. 17, 1769.
Eben[eze]r, s. Eben[eze]r and Martha, Feb. 4, 1786.
Elmira, housewife, b. Boston, w. John, d. Nath[anie]l Haynes, consumption, Dec. 15, 1847, a. 28 y. 5 m., in Newton.
Esther, twin d. John Jr. and Hannah, May 9, 1723.
Hannah, w. John Jr., Mar. 31, 1741.
James, s. John and Mary, Sept. 17, 1684.
James [h. Sarah], May 17, 1780.
John Sr. [h. Mary], July 10, 1726.
John, widr., laborer, s. Eben[eze]r and Lydia, consumption, Jan. 5, 1849, a. 29 y. 3 m.
Jonathan, s. David and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1749.
Judee, ch. John and Sarah, Aug. —, 1794, a. 11 w. G.R.3.
Lydia, Sept. 14, 1835. C.R.3.
Lydia Ann, d. Ebenezer M. and Lydia, Feb. 19, 1817.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Aug. 9 [dup. Aug. 19], 1672. [Aug. 19, M.R.]
[Mary] w. John, Aug. 31, 1712.
Patte, w. Ebenezer, Oct. 13, 1784.
Polly, ch. John and Sarah, Aug. —, 1794, a. 12 w. G.R.3.
William, s. John and Elmira, consumption, Jan. 14, 1848, a. 3 m. 27 d.
———, wid., d. John Sanders and Esther, old age, Sept. 4, 1847, a. 85 y. 2 m. 27 d.

SAUNDERS (see Sanders), George Edwin, s. Edwin and Mary, consumption, Aug. 9, 1849, a. 1 m. 27 d.
Loammi, m., laborer, old age, Aug. 5, 1843, a. 70.
Mary Ann, d. Edwin and Mary, dropsy, Apr. 5, 1849, a. 1 y. 4 m. 5 d.
Thomas, Apr. 10, 1843, a. 54. G.R.1.

SCHOOLER, Mary, b. Wells, Me., w. W[illia]m, merchant, d. Jona[than] Clark and Mary, consumption, June 23, 1843, a. 33 y. 1 m. 16 d.

SHARP, Robert Sr., Aug. 26, [16]93, in Welds.

SHATTUCK, Mary Augusta [dup. d. Capt. Nathan and Mary], Jan. 15 [dup. Jan. 5], 1828, a. 3 y. 3 m. 6 d. G.R.1.

SHEAD (see Shed, Shedd, Sheed), Daniel Sr. [dup. Shed] [h. Elizabeth], July 27, 1708.
Silence, d. Zachariah and Hannah, June 10, 1710.

SHED (see Shead, Shedd, Sheed), Abial, w. Benjamin, Mar. 21, 1736–7.
Agnus, d. Zechary and Ann, "slaine by y^e^ indians," Aug. 1, [16]92.
Aliice, d. Reuben and Sibble, Oct. 2, 1775.
Ann, w. Zechary, "slaine by y^e^ indians," Aug. 1, [16]92.
Benja[min] Jr., Dec. 19, 1760. [Shead, small pox, Dec. 20, in 34th y., G.R.3.]
Benja[min] s. Benja[min] and Kezia, Jan. 22, 1762.
Benjamin, Capt., Oct. 9, 1770. [a. 74 y. 1 m. 14 d., G.R.1.]
Benoni [dup. Bennoni], s. John and Sarah, June 26, [16]84. [Benoni, M.R.]
Daniel, small pox, Dec. 24, 1690, a. abt. 41. [Dan[ie]ll Jr., M.R.]
Daniel, Dec. 29, 1715.
Daniel, s. Reuben and Sibbel, Oct. 13, 1775.
Dorothy [dup. Dorithy], d. Daniel Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Ruth, small pox, Dec. 23, 1690.
Ebenezer, s. Zechary and Ann, still-born, Dec. 29, [16]83. [Ebenezar, M.R.]
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth Shead], w. Daniel [dup. Daniell Sr.], Jan. 17, 1699–1700.
Experience [dup. Experiance], d. Daniel Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Ruth, Jan. 31, 1679–80. [Experience, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Ruth, M.R.]
Gardnen, s. Zaccheus and Miriam, June 22, 1807. [Gardner [dup. s. Zaccheus and Miraim], a. 1 y. 1 m. 13 d., G.R.2.]
Hannah, d. Daniel Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Ruth, Mar. 3, 1681–2. [Hanna, M.R.]
Hannah, d. Zechary and Ann, "slaine by y^e^ indians," Aug. 1, [16]92.
John, s. John [dup. Jr.] and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Dec. 7, 1725.
John, Ens., Jan. 31, 1736–7. [a. abt. 84, G.R.1.]
John, Lt., Jan. 3, 1754. [s. Nathan and Mary, a. 54 y. 4 m. 28 d., G.R.3.]
John, Dec. 2, 1797, in 65th y. G.R.2.
John, s. Joseph and Mary, consumption, Feb. 17, 1845, a. 56.
Josiah, s. Joseph and Dorcas, Oct. 3, 1822.
Lavina, d. Zaccheus and Miriam, Sept. 16, 1814. [a. 14 [dup. in 14th y.], G.R.2.]

SHED, Louisa, d. Zaccheus and Miriam, Apr. 13, 1805. [Lovisa, a. 4 m. 5 d., G.R.2.]
Lovisa, d. Zaccheus and Miriam, Nov. 29, 1814. [[dup. d. Zacheus and Miraim] a. 5 [dup. in 5th y.], G.R.2.]
Lydia, w. Zecharia, Apr. 9, 1702, a. 32.
Martha, w. John, Nov. 28, 1797, a. 63. G.R.3.
Martha, w. Daniel, Jan. 29, 1835, a. 33. G.R.2.
Martha, w. Thomas, Oct. 16, 1838, a. 49. G.R.1.
Mary, w. Nathan, Aug. 21, 1740.
Merriam [dup. w. Zaccheus], Apr. 21, 1843, a. 71 [dup. 74]. G.R.2.
Nancy, w. Zaccheus, d. Joseph Danforth and Dorcas, Dec. 28, 1820, in Boston.
Nathan, s. Nathan Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1731.
Nathan Sr., June 18, 1736.
Nathan, s. William and Mary, May 24, 1756.
Rachel, d. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, paralysis, Feb. 16, 1845, a. 79 y. 7 m. 22 d.
Rebeckah, d. Daniel and Abigail, May 22, 1746.
Reuben, Apr. 30, 1781.
Richard, s. Daniel Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Ruth, Aug. 6, 1671.
Samuel, Sept. 11, 1768. [a. [36 y. 6 m. 6 d.], G.R.1.]
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Abial, Oct. 28, 1725.
Sarah, d. John Jr. and Elisabeth, July 23, 1734.
Sarah, w. John, Jan. 17, 1735–6.
Susanna, w. W[illia]m Jr., June 6, 1772.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1776.
William, Mr., Feb. 27, 1782.
Zaccheus, s. John Jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 23, 1758.
Zaccheus Sr. [h. Miriam], Sept. 27, 1822. [a. 57, G.R.2.]

SHEDD (see Shead, Shed, Sheed), Daniel, Dec. 29, 1835, a. 33. G.R.2.

SHEED (see Shead, Shed, Shedd), Lucy, d. John and Martha, Apr. 11, 1781, a. 19. G.R.3.

SHELDON, Deborah [dup. Shildon], d. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Deborah, Dec. 24, 1698.
Deborah, wid. [dup. wid. [John]], Jan. 11, 1729–30.
John [dup. Shildon], May 24, 1690, a. abt. 63. [Sheldon, M.R.] [Sheldon, a. 63, G.R.1.]
John [dup. Shildon], s. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Deborah, Aug. 24, 1691.
John, Dea., Aug. 27, 1724.

SHELDON, John, s. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1729.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1725-6.
Samuel, Mr., May 14, 1777.
Sarah, w. Samuel, Feb. 23, 1773.

SHERMAN, Louisa J. [dup. d. David and Asenath], Aug. 30, 1837, a. 19. G.R.2.

SHUMWAY, Henry Barrett, s. Hervey [dup. Henry] P. and Susan, "drowned by falling through the ice upon Concord River, at the same time with his Aunt Helen E. Rogers," Jan. 17, 1848 [dup. a. 7 y. 8 m. 26 d.].

SIMES, Judith [dup. w. Stephen], Feb. 2, 1829, a. 93. G.R.2.
Stephen [dup. [h. Judith]], Mar. 24, 1802, a. 73 y. 2 m 1 d. G.R.2.

SIMONDS (see Simons), Joseph, s. William and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1728.
———, Mrs., old age, Mar. —, 1844, a. 92.

SIMONS (see Simonds), Elizibeth, w. Wiliam, Sept. 5, 1712.

SMITH, Batrage, d. Alexander and Mary, June 9, 1729.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Betsey, Nov. 15, 1802.
Christopher, June 25, [16]84.
Dorothy [dup. w. Capt. Simeon], Oct. 27, 1831, a. 81. G.R.2.
Simon [dup. Simeon], Capt., Nov. 25, 1832, a. 89. G.R.2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Betsey, Apr. 17, 1811.

SNOW, Julia, d. John and Dorcas, July 28, 1807.

SPALDING (see Spaulding), Benjamin Judson [dup. s. Benjamin and Sarah], Oct. 9, 1830, a. 1 y. 2 m. [dup. in Boston]. G.R.2.
Sarah Lucena, May 23, 1826, a. 2. G.R.2.

SPAULDING (see Spalding), Adaline [dup. w. Capt. Asa], Dec. 19, 1841, a. 30. G.R.2.
Anna [dup. adds Mrs.], July 15, 1817, a. 90. G.R.2.
Asa, Lt., Feb. 9 [dup. Feb. 2], 1815, a. 86. G.R.2.
Asa, Capt., Oct. 8, 1833, a. 28. G.R.2.
Benjamin [dup. Spalding], s. Benoni [dup. Benoney] and Rebeckah, June 11, 1725.
Benoni [dup. [h. Lydia]], Sept. 25, 1839, a. 79. G.R.2.
Benoni, widr., s. Benoni and Lydia, consumption, Feb. 5, 1849, a. 55 y. 2 m. 26 d.

SPAULDING, Edward [dup. [ch. Dea. Edward and Olive]], Aug. 18, 1848, a. 1 y. 2 m. 1 d. G.R.2.
Hannah, d. Benoni and Rebeckah, Oct. 4, 1735.
Isaac, s. Benoni and Lydia, Jan. 22, 1810.
Isaac Warren, s. Jacob and Mary Ann, Feb. 1, 1839.
Joseph Warren, b. Chelmsford, s. Amos and Mary, consumption, Feb. 14, 1847, a. 18 y. 6 m. 15 d. [Spalding [dup. grand ch. Joseph Warren], Mar. 14, a. 18 y. 6 m., G.R.2.]
Mary, d. Benoni [dup. Benone] and Rebeckah, May 25, 1718.
Mary Herrick, d. Sampson and Susanna, Dec. 23, 1827.
Prudence [dup. w. Capt. Tho[ma]s], Aug. 9, 1839, a. 71. G.R.2.
Rachel, d. Benoni and Rebeckah, Apr. 23, 1732.
Rebeckah, w. Benoni, Jan. 8, 1741–2.
Rebeckah, d. Asa and Anna, Nov. 29, 1754.
Rebeckah, d. Asa (Spalding) and Anna, Jan. 31, 1763.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Mary Ann, Nov. 5, 1838.
Susanna Eliza, d. Sampson and Susanna, Nov. 15, 1825.
Thomas, m., farmer, s. Asa and Amy, bowel complaint, June 30, 1849, a. 78 y. 8 m. 25 d. [Capt. Thomas [dup. [h. Prudence]], a. 79, G.R.2.]

SPRAKE, Anna, d. Samuel and Anna, Apr. 14, 1778.
Betsey Stoneman, d. Levi and Sally, Feb. 3 [? 5], 1789.
Betsy, d. Levi and Sally, Jan. 2, 1799.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Rhoda, Mar. 15, 1791.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Judith, May 23, 1754.
John [ch. Nicholas Jr. and Elisabeth], Apr. 27, 1771.
Judith, w. Samuel, July 8, 1780.
Levi, s. Levi and Sally, Feb. 2, 1793.
Levi [dup. [h. Sally (Symes)]], Jan. 20, 1833, a. 66 y. 5 m. 10 d. G.R.2.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas "Ters^{s}" [*tertius*] and Margaret, Feb. 3, 1765.
Nicholas, Mar. 31, 1768.
Nicolas [h. Margaret], July 11, 1784.
Oliver, s. Sam[ue]ll and Judith, May 12, 1767.
Oliver, s. Sam[ue]ll and Judith, Jan. 6, 1776.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Judith, Nov. 11, 1761.
Silence, d. Isaac and Rhoda, Oct. 8, 1797.
Solomon, s. Sam[ue]ll and Judith, Oct. 3, 1760.
Solomon, s. Sam[ue]ll and Judith, Nov. 7, 1764.
Solomon, s. Isaac and Rhoda, Apr. 14, 1798.
Susannah, Feb. 8, 1829, a. 59. G.R.2.

SPRINGER, Isaac, Mar. 21, 1799, in 37th y. G.R.3.

STEARNES (see Stearns), Benjamin, s. Isaac and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1756.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1756.

STEARNS (see Stearnes), Adeline, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, May 24, 1828.
Alden, s. Charles and Lorinda, Aug. 14, 1840. [a. 1 m. 28 d., G.R.I.]
Alfred, s. Charles and Lorinda, Oct. 3, 1837. [a. 3 m. 23 d., G.R.I.]
Benjamin, s. John and Esther, Aug. 25, ——.
Calvin, s. Charles and Lorinda, Oct. 3, 1836. [a. 6 m. 16 d., G.R.I.]
Calvin, s. Charles and Lorinda, Aug. 23, 1842. [Calvin H., a. 2 m. 13 d., G.R.I.]
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth Sternes], w. John, Apr. 18, 1694.
Elizabeth, d. Rev. Josiah [dup. d. Rev. Josiah and Sarah], Jan. 23, 1770. G.R.I.
Elizabeth [dup. d. Lt. Isaac and Sarah], July 20, 1778, a. 10. G.R.I.
Elizabeth A., d. Charles and Arinda, dysentery, Sept. 5, 1849, a. 9 m. 5 d.
Esther, d. John and Esther, Feb. 20, 1716–17.
Esther, d. John and Esther, Aug. 12, 1741.
Esther, w. Lt. John, Apr. 18, 1786, a. 93. G.R.I.
Isaac Jr. (see Jenne Jr.).
Isaac [dup. Isaack Sternes, second dup. Izack Sterne], s. John and Mary, Oct. 9, 1659. [Isacke Sternes, s. John and Sarah, M.R.]
Isaac Esq. [h. Sarah], Mar. 23, 1808, a. 86. [Hon. Isaac Esq., G.R.I.]
Jenne [*sic*, Isaac] Jr., Sept. 20, 1739.
John Sr. [dup. Sternes [h. Mary]], Mar. 5, 1668–9. [Sternes, M.R.]
John [dup. Sternes], s. John and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Apr. 4, 1680. [Sterns, ch. Jo[h]n and Elizab[eth], M.R.]
John, Capt., Oct. 26, 1728. [a. 74, G.R.I.]
John, s. Isaac and Allice, Jan. 1, 1754.
John, Lt., Aug. 2, 1776, a. "almost Compleated his 90th year."
John, s. Thomas and Bette, June 9, 1782.
John, Mar. 3, 1809. [John Jr. [*sic*], s. Lt. Timothy and Sarah, a. 15, G.R.I.]

STEARNS, John, Nov. 5, 1836, a. 71. G.R.4.
Laura, d. Charles, Aug. 6, 1845. G.R.1.
Leander, s. Charles and Lorinda, Oct. 2, 1835. [a. 10 m. 12 d., G.R.1.]
Lizzie, d. Charles, Sept. 23, 1849, a. 9 m. 5 d. G.R.1.
Martha, d. Charles, Oct. 26, 1844, a. 10 m. 14 d. G.R.1.
Mary, w. John, Nov. 30, 1815, a. 39. G.R.1.
Mary, d. Charles and Lorinda, Oct. 1, 1834. [Mary M., a. 11 m. 3 d., G.R.1.]
Nathaniel, m., farmer, s. Nath[anie]l and Sally, disease of digestive organs, Oct. 31, 1845, a. 56 y. 8 m. 26 d. [a. 57, G.R.2.]
Obed, s. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1800. [Dr. Obed, a. 30, in Hampton, N.H., G.R.1.]
Onslow [dup. s. John and Mary], Feb. 23, 1808, a. 1. G.R.1.
Owen, s. Charles, Sept. 28, 1846. G.R.1.
Royal, May 30, 1825, a. 31. G.R.2.
Sally, d. Timothy and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1793. [Sallie [dup. Salla] [dup. ch. Lt. Timothy and Sarah], a. 2 y. 5 m. 2 d., G.R.1.]
Sarah [dup. Sternes, second dup. Sara Sterne], w. John, June 18 [second dup. June 10], 1656. [Sarah Sterne, M.R.]
Sarah, d. Timothy and Sarah, June 18, 1800. [[dup. d. Lt. Timothy and Sarah] June 16, a. 2, G.R.1.]
Sarah, w. Isaac, Jan. 9, 1815. [w. Hon. Isaac Esq., a. 86, G.R.1.]
Sarah, wid., housewife, b. Bedford, d. John Lane and Sarah, apoplexy, June 13, 1849, a. 83 y. 9 m. 8 d. [w. Timothy, a. 84, G.R.1.]
Sarah Olive, d. Franklin and Sarah L., Apr. 29, 1838. [a. 4, G.R.4.]
Sewall, m., farmer, s. Timothy and Mary, typhus fever, Oct. 31, 1849, a. 53 y. 1 m. 10 d. [a. 53, G.R.1.]
Simon, Apr. 17, 1846. C.R.3.
Thomas [dup. Stearnes [h. Rebecca]], Feb. 9, 1696–7.
Timothy [dup. s. John and Esther], Aug. 5, 1762, a. 24. G.R.1.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1791. [[dup. ch. Lt. Timothy and Sarah] a. 3 y. 2 m. 16 d., G.R.1.]
Timothy, s. Timothy and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1795. [[dup. s. Lt. Timothy and Sarah] a. 2 y. 6 m., G.R.1.]
Timothy, Aug. 8, 1816. [a. 53, G.R.1.]
Warren, s. Charles, Aug. 29, 1847, a. 9 m. 5 d. C.R.1.
Warren, s. Charles and Lorinda, dysentary, Aug. 27, 1848, a. 10 m. 17 d.
William, s. John and Esther, July 18, 1734.
William, s. Isaac and Allice, Apr. 22, 1756.

STEPHENS, Elizabeth [dup. Elizebeth Stevens], w. Joseph, Feb. 6, 1713–14.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1716–17.

STICKNE (see Stickney), Jonathan, s. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 21, 1730–1.

STICKNEY (see Stickne), Anna, d. William and Anna, Apr. 1, 1738.
Anna, w. Dea. William, Mar. 26, 1749. [a. 43, G.R.I.]
Anna, d. William and Anna, Nov. 20, 1749.
Anna, d. Eleazer and Martha, Oct. 17, 1767.
Anna, seamstress, d. William and Anna [dup. Hannah], old age, Aug. 31, 1844, a. 93 y. 3 m. 14 d.
Benjamin, s. W[illia]m and Anna, Nov. 27, 1749.
Benja[min], s. W[illia]m and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1752.
Benjamin, s. Eleazer and Martha, Apr. 22, 1772.
Daniel, Capt. [h. Mary], Apr. 25, 1788.
Hannah, w. W[illia]m [dup. wid. William (Stikney)] Esq., wid. Jeremiah Abbott, Feb. 17, 1789, a. 75. [wid. William Stickney Esq., G.R.I.]
Jeremiah, s. Daniel and Mary, July 15, 1749.
Jeremiah, s. Eleaser and Martha, Aug. 3, 1810.
John, s. W[illia]m and Anna, Nov. 17, 1749.
Jonathan [h. Silence], Apr. 30, 1802. [Maj. Jonathan, a. 67, G.R.I.]
Joseph, s. W[illia]m and Hannah, Mar. —, 1756.
Joshua, s. Eleazer and Martha, Feb. 7, 1813.
Martha, w. Eleazer, May 21, 1818.
Mary, wid. Capt. Daniel, June 28, 1798, in 93d y.
Rhoda, d. Eleazer and Martha, Sept. 9, 1775.
Rhoda, d. Eleazer and Martha, Feb. 4, 1778.
Rispah, d. Eleazer and Martha, Sept. 28, 1785.
Samuel, s. Will[ia]m and Anna, Aug. 28, 1748.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Mary, July 25, 1749.
Silence, w. Maj. Jonathan, Mar. 23, 1807, a. 69.
William, s. William and Anna, Apr. 17, 1732.
William (Sticke), s. William and Anna, May 2, 1734.
William Esq. [h. Hannah], Aug. 27, 1781. [Dea. William, a. 77, G.R.I.]

SYMMES (see Simes).

TARBALL (see Tarbell), Ruth, w. W[illia]m, Oct. 14, 1764.

TARBELL (see Tarball), Abigail, w. William Jr., d. Thomas Allen and Abigail, paralysis, May 17, 1845, a. 70 y. 11 m. 14 d.
Betsey, d. Jonathan and Betsy, Sept. 22, 1805, a. 2 [? y. or m.] 14 d. G.R.3.
Hannah, wid. John, Dec. 14, 1779, a. 94 y. 8 m.
John, Feb. 5, 1759, a. abt. 77 y. 6 m.
Ruth, d. William and Ruth, Mar. 16, 1748.
Ruth, d. William Jr. and Elizabeth, May 16, 1787. [May 11, a. 1 y. 26 d., G.R.1.]
Sarah, d. William and Ruth, Mar. 21, 1748.
Thomas, s. William and Ruth, Mar. 8, 1748.
William, s. William and Ruth, Mar. 22, 1748.

TAY, Marcy, d. Nath[aniel] and Barsha[ba], Jan. 9, [16]94.

TAYLER, Joanna, Apr. 16, 1836. P.R.1.

TENNEY, Patty [dup. Tenny, w. Benjamin], Oct. 16, 1825, a. 38 y. 8 m. 7 d. G.R.2.

THOMPSON (see Tompson).

THORNDIKE, Abigail, w. Hezekiah, Apr. 30, 1843. P.R.1.
Asa, June 15, 1839. P.R.1.
Catherine, Mar. 23, 182[ ]. P.R.1.
Hezekiah [h. Abigail], May 3, 18[4]2, a. 82. P.R.1.
Jeremiah Franksford, Oct. 22, 182[ ]. P.R.1.
Nancy, May 27, 1828. P.R.1.
Salloma, Apr. 19, 1812. P.R.1.
William Peter Smith, Dec. 25, 182[ ]. P.R.1.

TOMPSON, Allice [w. Benjamin], Oct. 19, 1785, in 93d y. [Alice Tomson, wid. Benjamin Esq., G.R.1.]
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Allice, June 16, 1729.
Benjamin Esq., Oct. 28, 1753, in 68th y. [Oct. 28, 1733 [dup. 1753], G.R.1.]
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 24, 1712, in Boston.
Elisabeth, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, May 12, 1759.
Joseph, Capt., Oct. 13, 1732, in 93d y.
Mary, w. Ens. Joseph, Mar. 23, 1678–9.
Mary [w. Joseph], Oct. 9, 1743, in 91st y.
William, s. Joseph, Dec. 22, 1694.

TOOTHAKER, Eunice B., w. Dr. Charles, d. Thaddeus Bowman and Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1838, a. 56 y. 2 m. 29 d. G.R.3.

TOOTHAKER. Margaret, d. Roger and Mary, "Captivated" [dup. "capturated"] ["by y^e Indian Enemy"], Aug. 5, 1695.
Mary, d. Roger and Mary, Oct. 14, 1675. [Toothacce, M.R.]
Mary, d. Roger and Mary, Dec. 5, 1683.
Mary, d. Roger and Mary, Dec. 5, [16]88.
Mary [dup. Toothakar], w. Roger, "Slain by y^e Indian Enemy," Aug. 5, 1695.
Molle, d. Roger Jr. and Mary, Mar. 7, 1749–50.
Nathaniel [dup. Toothakar], s. Roger and Mary, May 18, 1683. [Toothaker, M.R.]
Phebe, w. Dr. Roger, Sept. 19, 1736.
Roger, Dr. [h. Phebe], Mar. 9, 1745.
Roger, Dr. [h. Mary], Dec. 20, 1759.
Sarah, w. Dr. Roger, Mar. 8, 1717–18.

TOTMAN, John [h. Sarah], May 1, 1782.

TRASK, Eunice, Feb. 20, 1831, a. 77. G.R.2.
Joseph, June 28, 1832, a. 84. G.R.2.

TRUL (see Trull), ———, w. Samull, May 16, 1712.

TRULL (see Trul), Ann, w. Samuel, Apr. 21, [16]92.
Elizabeth, d. Jo[h]n and Sarah, July 11, [16]68.
Elizabeth, d. Jo[h]n and Sarah, Dec. 16, [16]81.
Elizabeth, w. John, Jan. 3, [16]98.
Elizabeth [dup. w. Samuel], Oct. 1, 1809, a. 76. G.R.2.
Enoch, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 12, [16]78.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Feb. 10, 1767.
John, s. Jo[h]n and Sarah [dup. Sara] [Sarah, M.R.], Feb. 1, [16]58.
John 2d, s. John and Sarah, June 22, [16]65. [Troll, M.R.]
John Sr. [h. Sarah], June 15, 1704.
Joseph, s. John and Sarah, June 25, [16]75.
Joseph, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 5, [16]79.
Samuel [dup. Sr.] [h. Hana], Apr. 15, 1706.
Samuel, Sept. 10, 1810, a. 78. G.R.2.
Sam[ue]ll Sr., May 17, 1714.
Sarah, wid. John, Sept. 26, 1710, a. "almost" 70.

TUFTS, Katharine, d. Eben[eze]r and Hannah, June 15, 1783.

TYLER, Abigail, m., housewife, b. Chelmsford, d. Simeon Spaulding and Abigail, old age, Dec. 21, 1849, a. 90 y. 9 m. 6 d.

TYLER, James, farmer, b. Newburyport, s. Joseph and Abigail, consumption, Feb. 8, 1849, a. 57 y. 8 m. 3 d.
John Steel, Col., Oct. 1, 1816 [dup. 1813], a. 60. G.R.2.

VIRGIN, George O., b. Boston, s. Stephen I. and Abigail R., May 9, 1847, a. 2 m. 14 d.

WALKER, Benjamin [h. Joanna], Aug. 2, 1750.
Elijah, s. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1775.
John [h. Mary], Mar. 8, 1753.
Joseph of Woburn, July —, 1729.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, ———.
Mary, w. John, ———.
Robert [h. Elizabeth], Jan. 26, 1757.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1670.
Sarah, w. Joseph, Jan. 26, 1728–9.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, May 22, 1729.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Abigail, Mar. 1, 1778.
Susanna [dup. Susannah], d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1682–3. [Susanna, M.R.]
Susanna [dup. Wallker], d. Benjamin and Susanna [dup. Susanah], Dec. 17, 1715.

WARREN (see Warrin).

WARRICK, John, Indian, "servant to Jonath: Danforth senr," Jan. 15, 1686.

WARRIN, Abigail, wid., d. Jo[h]n Rogers Sr., June 15, [16]71. [Warren, M.R.]

WARWICK (see Warrick).

WEBBER, Elbridge [dup. s. Thomas and Eliza], May 11, 1816, a. 1 y. 11 m. G.R.1.
Hannah M., Apr. 20 [dup. Apr. 30], 1842, a. 1. G.R.2.
Lucy Ann, Dec. 28, 1845, a. 6 y. 2 m. G.R.2.
Mary Ann, w. David, d. Aaron Danforth and Sarah, abscess, Apr. 20, 1848, a. 33 y. 8 m., in Boston. [[dup. w. David C.] G.R.2.]
Susan Ann, b. Boston, d. David C. and Mary Ann, croop, Dec. 28, 1845, a. 6 y. 2 m. 11 d., in Boston.

WELSH, James, s. Mathew and Catherine, inflamation of stomach, Dec. 14, 1843, a. 7 m. 25 d.

WETHERELL, John, May 16, 1822, a. 46. G.R.1.

WHEAT, Sarah, d. Joel and Martha, Sept. 10, 1830.

WHITE, John, Mr., Apr. 11, 1796.
John Esq. "Formerly" of Charlestown, Nov. 23, 1812, a. 93. G.R.I.
Rebecca, wid. Isaac "late" of Boston, "when the British troops took possession of the Town of Boston she went to her son John White Esq of Charlestown and continued in his Family till she died at Billerica," Sept. 13, 1782, a. 94. G.R.I.

WHITING, Abigail, d. John and Lucy, Mar. 4, 1768.
Anna, Mrs., Aug. 13, 1737, a. 69.
Benjamin, s. Samuel [dup. Sam[ue]ll] and Dorcas, Oct. 18, 1675. [Whiteing, s. Rev. Sam[ue]l and Dorcas, M.R.]
Benj[ami]n [dup. 2d], s. Samuel [dup. Sam[ue]ll] [Sam[ue]l, M.R.] and Dorcas, Nov. 20, 1682.
Benjamin, Feb. 14, 1737.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Deborah, July 30, 1740.
Catherine, [dup. adds twin] d. Samuel and Rachel, heart complaint, Jan. 18, 1846, a. 53 y. 3 m. 5 d. [a. 53, G.R.I.]
Christopher, s. Timo[thy] and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1776, in Ticonderoga, "In the Service of his Country."
David, s. Samuel and Deborah, Aug. 24, 1745.
Deborah, w. Samuel, Sept. 5, 1745.
Deborah, d. Samuel and Deborah, Sept. 15, 1749.
Dorcas, w. Rev. Samu[e]ll [dup. Samuel, omits Rev.], Feb. 15 or 16 [dup. Feb. 15], 1712–13. [[dup. w. Rev. Samuel] Feb. 16, G.R.I.]
Dorothy, Mrs., Jan. 31, 1740.
Elisabeth, w. Oliver Jr., Aug. 6, 1732.
Elisabeth, d. John and Lucy, Jan. 4, 1768.
Eunice (see Unice).
James, s. Samuel and Dorcas, Sept. 1, 1671.
John, s. Oliver and Anna, Dec. 17, 1697.
Joseph, s. Samuel [dup. Samuell] and Dorcas, Sept. 6, 1701.
Lucy, w. John, Feb. 4, 1768.
Martha, d. Samuel and Deborah, Apr. 29, 1742.
Mary, d. Timo[thy] and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1773.
Oliver Esq., Dec. 22, 1736. [a. 71, G.R.I.]
Rachel, w. Samuel Esq., Jan. 23, 1836, a. 70. G.R.I.
Samuel [dup. Samu[e]ll], Rev., Feb. 28, 1712–13. [Rev. Samuel [dup. Feb. 27], a. 80, G.R.I.]
Samuel Sr. [h. Rachel], Mar. 1, 1843, a. 84. [Samuel Esq., Feb. 28, 1847 [dup. "Deacon of the first Church in Billerica 43 years"], G.R.I.]

WHITING, Sam[ue]ll, Cornet, Mar. 8, 1714–15. [Samuel, a. 52, G.R.1.]
Sam[ue]ll, Dea., Nov. 4, 1772, in 71st y.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1730.
Unice [dup. Unis], d. Samuel and Dorcas, Sept. 20, 1672. [Whiteing, M.R.]

WHITMAN, Sarah Elisabeth, d. Rev. Nathaniel and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1816.

WHITNEY, Sarah, w. John, July 9, 1817, a. 21. G.R.1.

WILKINS, Frances, w. W[illia]m, d. Rev. Henry Cumings and Ann, cancerous breast, Nov. 19, 1844, a. 74 y. 7 m. 12 d.

WILKINSON, Ann, May 2, [16]84, a. abt. 94. [a. 94, M.R.]

WILLOWES, Steven, s. Thomas and Grace, Dec. 30, [16]69. [Steeven Willis, M.R.]

WILLSON (see Wilson), Esther, d. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Feb. 28, 1728-9 [dup. 1727–9 [*sic*]].
Jemima, w. John 3d, Sept. 14, 1740.
John [h. Mary], May 6, 1764.
Joseph, s. John and Jemima, Aug. 26, 1748.
Joshua, s. John 3d and Jemima, May 5, 1737.
Mary, w. John, Mar. 31, 1747.
Rebeckah [dup. Rebeck], d. John [dup. Jr.] and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Mar. 11, 1728–9.
Sarah, d. Seth and Mary, Apr. —, 1750.

WILSON (see Willson), Benjamin, s. Seth and Mary, June 10, 1776, in Hallifax "in Captivity."
Ebenezer, s. John and Johannah, Dec. 8, [16]93.
George Sherwin, s. Daniel and Mary, May 27, 1842. [George Sherwood, a. 10 y. 5 m., G.R.2.]
Henry Dustin, s. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 1, 1838. [a. 2 y. 10 m. 19 d., G.R.2.]
James, s. Francis and Patience, June 10, 1718.
John, s. John and Allice, ——, 1778, "in the war at the Jersys."
Jonathan, July 29, 1835, a. 65. G.R.2.
Joseph, s. Seth and Mary, Oct. 21, 1778.
Joseph, s. John, Dec. 14, 1806, a. 47. G.R.1.
Martha, d. Seth and Mary, Sept. 2, 1749.

WILSON, Mary, housewife, b. Carlisle, w. Daniel, d. Henry Flint and Beulah, dropsy, Dec. 7, 1846, a. 58 y. 10 m. [a. 58, G.R.1.]
Seth, Feb. 27, 1783.
Solomon, s. Seth and Mary, Mar. 23, 1779, "in the Jersys in the war."
———, s. Horace N. and Sybil, Mar. 9, 1846.

WINNING, Alexander, s. John and Betsy, Aug. 13, 1798.
David Parker, s. David P. and Susan, Apr. 22, 1838.
John Sr. [h. Betsy], Nov. 4, 1822.
Lucy, w. John, Jan. 1, 1790.
Sibbel [ch. John and Lucy], Jan. 31, 1790.

WINTER, Sarah F., b. Charlestown, d. Stephen and Hannah, inflamation of the brain from a blow, June 8, 1845, a. 8 y. 6 m. 5 d. [a. 8 y. 6 m., G.R.1.]

WIZSELL, Iszabell, Mrs., May 21, 1686. "Mrs Isabella Wiswall above mentioned, was wife of John Farmer of Anseley in the county of Warwickshire and came to this country with some of her children after his death, which occurred prior to 1669. It appears from original papers that she was sister to the Rev. Thomas Muston of Wykin and afterward of Brinklow in England. She married Mr. Thomas Wiswall, whence she acquire the name." [Mrs. Isabel Wiswal, M.R.]

WOOD, Daniel, "A Jury of inquest was held upon the body . . . June 22d 1823. and he must have been dead some days previous to this time."
Nancy d. Daniel and Anna (Mears), June —, 1805, a. abt. 24 hrs.

WOODBURY, Catherine B., w. Enos, cancer, June 7, 1848, a. 38 y. 5 m.

WOOLFENDER, Samuel S. [dup. Woolfenden, s. Joseph and Betsey], May 17, 1841, a. 5 y. 17 d. G.R.2.

WRIGHT, Alfred Ela, s. Edward and Mary E., Jan. 22, 1842. [Jan. 21, 1843, a. 6 m., G.R.1.]
Catherine, Nov. 18, 1841, a. 5. G.R.5.
Ellen, Nov. 18, 1841, a. 7. G.R.5.
Ellen Mary, twin d. Edw[ar]d and Mary E., Dec. 25, 1841. [Dec. 23, 1842, G.R.1.]

WRIGHT, Emely Eliza, twin d. Edw[ar]d and Mary E., Dec. 31, 1841. [Emily Eliza, Dec. 30, 1842, a. 2, G.R.1.]
Isaac, s. Jona[than] and Hannah P., Nov. 15, 1841. [Nov. 14, a. 9 m., G.R.5.]
Julia M., d Jona[than] and Hannah, consumption, Aug. 2, 1849, a. 16 y. 2 m. 5 d. [Juliett, a. 16, G.R.5.]
Juliette, d. Jona[than] and Hannah P., Nov. 19, 1841.

WYER, John, Aug. 7, 1787, a. 84. G.R.3.
Martha, Jan. 6, 1804, a. 65. G.R.3.

WYMAN, Elizabeth, w. Ross, ——, 1746, a. 25. G.R.3.
Sarah [dup. adds wid.] [w. Seth], d. Tho[mas] Ross Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1727, a. abt. 33, in Woburn.

YOUNG, Horace William, s. Artemas, Sept. 17, 1836, in Lowell.

UNIDENTIFIED.

Martin, "a duchman, serv[nt] to M[r] Rich: Daniel," Aug. 8, [16]75.

NEGROES, ETC.

Dick, "a negro, seruant of Si: Crosbee" [Simon Crosby, M.R.], Feb. 7, [16]74.

2688